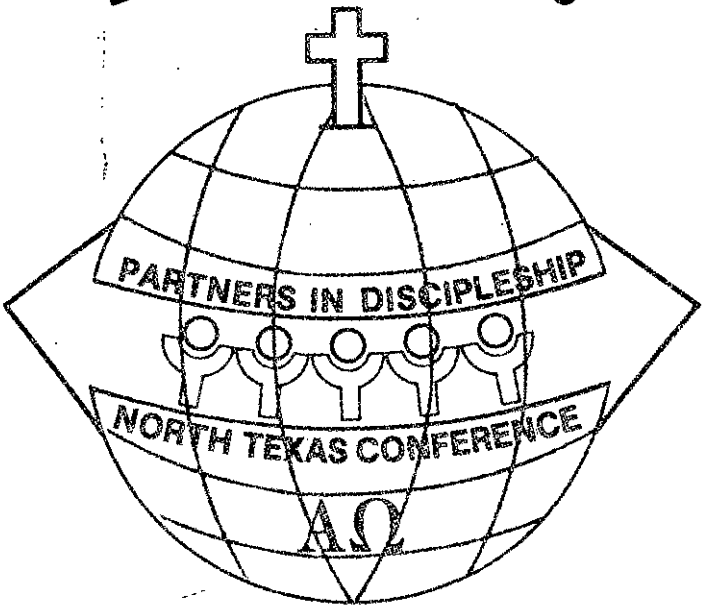
the north texas conference

DIRECTION '85-'88



**A vision of wholeness in Christ ...
through witness and mission**

1985 journal

THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

At the Uniting Conference in Dallas, Texas, April, 1968, a new Annual Conference was formed in North Texas including members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference of the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South (1867-1939) and the former Methodist Church (1939-1968) of the South Central Jurisdiction; with certain members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference (1874-1939) organized out of the former Methodist Episcopal Church (1867-1939) and the former Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction (1939-1968); and certain members, congregations, and ministers of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (1886-1968).

At a merger conference held in Dallas, Texas, in May, 1970, members, congregations, and ministers of the North Texas Conference; and members, congregations, and ministers of the West Texas Conference located within the geographical boundaries of the North Texas Conference became the North Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church.

A list of the Conference Sessions of these separate conferences is printed in:

(1) the 1939 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, (P. 28-29) and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction (P. 140);

(2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction (P. 88);

(3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church (P. 17); and

(4) other histories of Methodism in North Texas.

The current conference is numbered from the earliest date, being that of the North Texas Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South; and the Texas Mission, Methodist Episcopal Church; both established in 1867.

The Journal of the
ONE HUNDRED NINETEENTH SESSION

of

THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

The United Methodist Church

Held in Dallas, Texas
at

FIRST
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

AND

HIGHLAND PARK
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

May 26-29, 1985

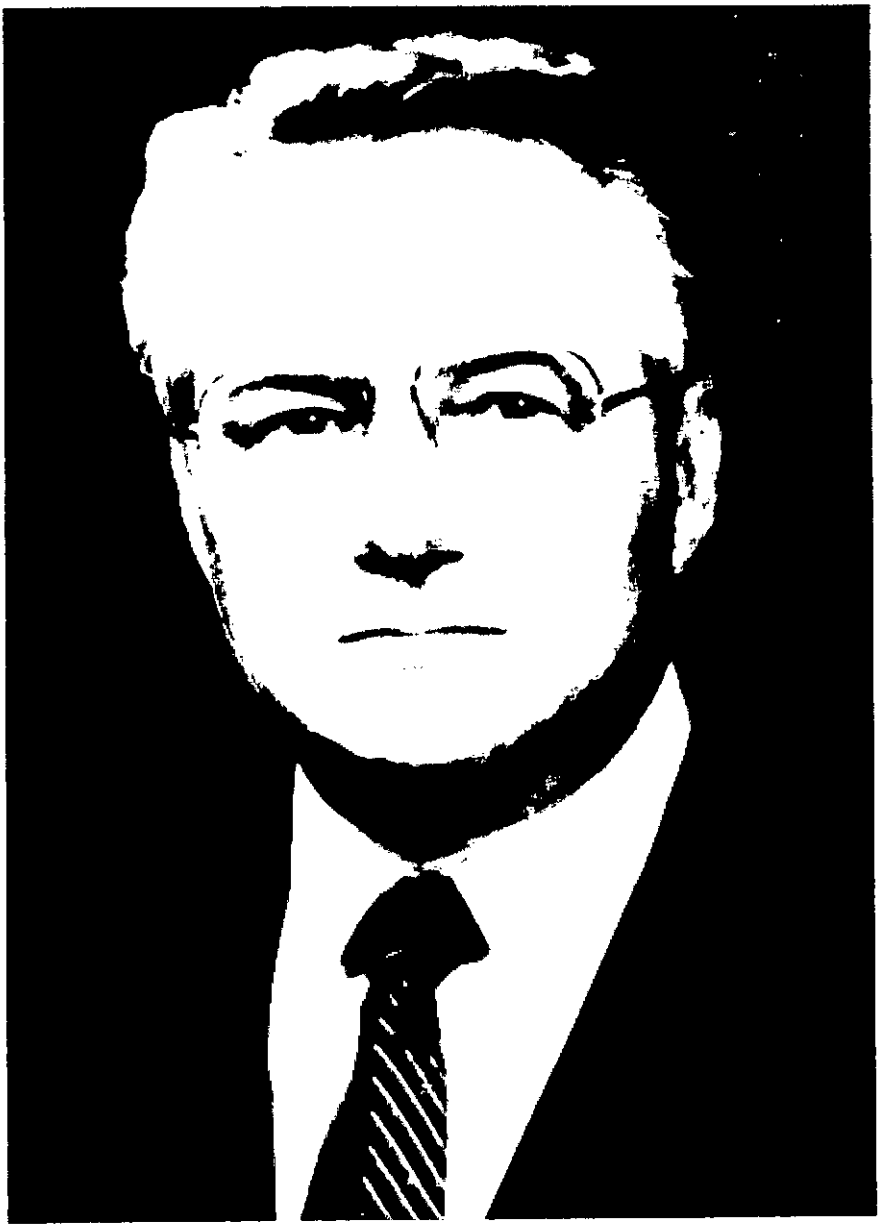
BISHOP JOHN W. RUSSELL,
President

EDITED BY
MICHAEL LOY NICHOLS,
Conference Secretary

ASSISTANT CONFERENCE SECRETARIES
Sharon Adair, Lois Cooper
Victoria Davidson, Millard Fairchild,
Larry George, George Topper
William Upchurch

THE EXTENDED CABINET
1984-85, 1985-86

L-R: William T. Stephenson; J. D. Mooring, Sr.; John Rentfro; James Hares; Ervin Gathings; B. C. Robertson; Bishop John Russell; Gordon Casad; Donald F. Renshaw; William J. Washington; Philip Mercer; Jack Gibson; Fred Kandeler.



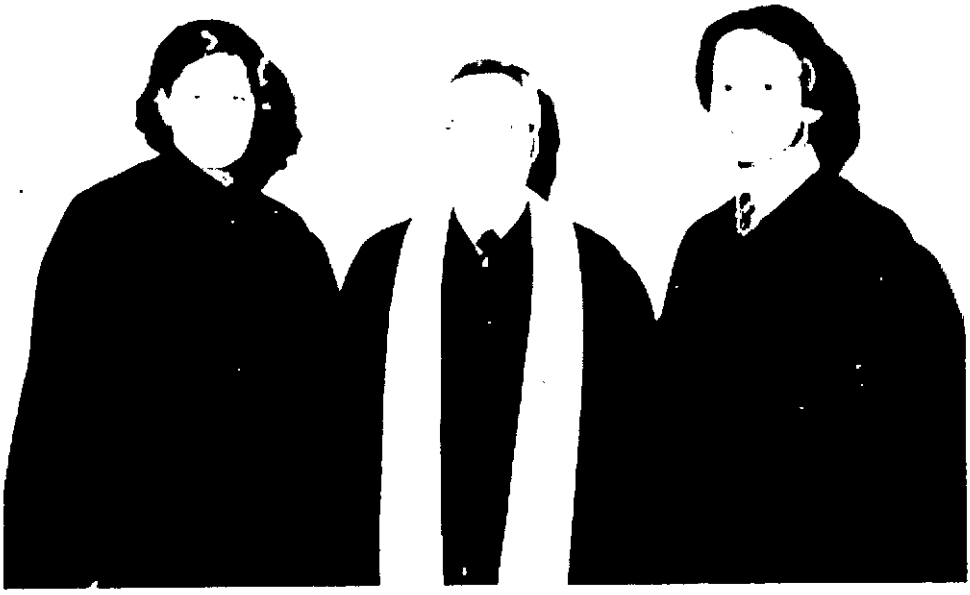
JOHN RUSSELL
Bishop In Charge: North Texas Conference

ELDERS

L-R: Jerry Glenn Putnam; Georjean Hall Blanton; Leighton Hicks Bearden; John D. Gondol; Sally Louise Walker Russia; Darrell Payne Coats; Bishop John Russell; David Lanier Noblin; Susan Bingham Monts; Keith Payne Boone; Michael Alan House; Glen Alford Noblin; Robert Reynolds Fletcher.

Deacons

L-R: Thomas Owen Palmer; Thomas Owen Brumett; Jane Ellen Youtz Riecke; Brian Leo Sharp; Mark Leon Schutt; Quinton Jeriel Gibson, Sr.; Bishop John Russell; Victor E. Casad; George David Dunson; Brent Madison Hundley; Larry Charles Krohn; Johnny Hughes Hicks; Richard William Jones; (Not pictured) Patsy Diane Beghtel-Mahle



DIACONAL MINISTERS
L-R: Glynda G. Groth; Bishop John Russell; C. Gary Freeman

RETIRING MINISTERS AND SPOUSES
L-R: A. D. Campbell; Wilma R. (Robbie) Corse; Florence Campbell; Roscoe Nunley; George Corse; J. D. Mooring, Sr.; Chief A. Warden; Ruth Mooring; Betty Warden.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS..... 7

II. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES (Green). 8

III. CHURCH LAY LEADERS..... 29

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL (Pink)..... 36

V. MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD..... 56

VI. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL..... 71

VII. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD.... 76

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS (Gray Edged)..... 77

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS (Gray Edged).....109

X. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS.....144

XI. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE.....154

XII. APPOINTMENTS (Blue).....165

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS.....177

XIV. STANDING RULES.....254

XV. MEMORIALS.....269

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD.....278

XVII. STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.....279

XVIII. INDEX.....343

I. CONFERENCE OFFICERS
1985-86

CONFERENCE PRESIDENT:
Bishop John Russell
PO Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
214-522-6741

AREA ASSISTANT
TO THE BISHOP:
Ervin Gathings
PO Box 8127
Dallas, Texas 75205
214-522-6742

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR
OF COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES:
William T. Stephenson
1928 Ross
Dallas, Texas 75201
214-651-8721

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF CHURCH
GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT:
Philip Mercer
1928 Ross Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75201
214-969-0157

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF FINANCE
AND ADMINISTRATION:
James Hares
PO Box 190428
Dallas, Texas 75219
214-528-5282

CONFERENCE SECRETARY:
Michael Nichols
1315 Berkley
Dallas, Texas 75224
214-333-3491

CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN:
Walter Lynn Zimmerman
PO Box 93
Mesquite, Texas 75149
214-285-5456

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER:
Charles Harper
4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy.
Wichita Falls, Texas 76302
817-767-1421

CONFERENCE PRESIDENT
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
Joanne Greening
1405 Foxgrove
Dallas, Texas 75228
214-321-6959

CONFERENCE GENEALOGY

United Methodism in North Texas began in 1816-17 as part of Arkansas Methodism in the Missouri Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. When the denomination divided in 1844-45, Methodists of this area became a part of the East Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In 1867, the approximate area of what is now this conference, was set apart as the Trinity Conference, and later (1874) renamed the North Texas Conference.

The Methodist Episcopal Church had little organized work in Texas after 1845, until 1867 when a Texas Mission was formed. Out of that Mission came the West Texas Conference (primarily Black). In 1939 the Methodist Episcopal Church, the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the Methodist Protestant Church united to form The Methodist Church. The West Texas Conference, while a part of The Methodist Church, was in the Central Jurisdiction (all Black). The North Texas Conference was part of the South Central Jurisdiction, which was one of the geographical jurisdictions.

The merger of The Methodist Church and The Evangelical United Brethen Church was effected in 1968. That same year the process of dissolution of the Central Jurisdiction began, with the West Texas and North Texas conferences merging in 1970.

Walter N. Vernon, Jr.
Conference Historian

II. ROSTER OF CONFERENCE AGENCIES

I. CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

A. Board of Church Development....9
B. Board of Trustees....10

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. Courtesy and Resolutions....11
B. Episcopacy....11
C. Episcopal Residence....11
D. Investigation....11
E. Journal....12
F. Memoirs....12
G. Nominating....12
H. Standing Rules....12

III. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION....13

IV. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES....13

A. Boards
1. Age Level Ministries....15
2. Church and Society....16
3. Discipleship....17
4. Global Ministries....18
5. Higher Education and Campus Ministry....19
B. Commissions
1. Archives and History....20
2. Asian Ministries....20
3. Black Church....21
4. Camping and Retreat Centers....21
5. Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.21
6. Communications and Resources....21
7. Religion and Race....22
8. Status and Role of Women....22

V. LAY ORGANIZATIONS

A. Board of Laity....23
B. Council on Youth Ministries....24
C. Lay Speakers....24
D. United Methodist Men....24
E. United Methodist Women....24

VI. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. Area Committee....24
B. Boards
1. Diaconal Ministry....25
2. Ordained Ministry....25
3. Pensions....26
C. Commissions
1. Equitable Salaries....27
2. Insurance....27

I. CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

I. CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

A. BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

CHAIR: W. C. Crouch, 201 Locust St., Denton 76201	817-382-5478	87A
MEMBERS:		
Frank Yates, 2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls 76309	817-696-1812	
Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229	688-3333	
Joe Ed Goolsby, P.O.Box 417, Gainsville 76240	817-665-5588	
Henry Wilkins, IV, 6006 Flagstaff Dr., Dallas	225-1096	
Marvin Judy, 5734 Vanderbilt Avenue, Dallas 75206	823-3549	
Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland 75042	278-6310	
Won Kie Kim (EMLC), 1200 West Shore Dr., Richardson 75080	231-0057	
Georgia Allen, (EMLC),4350 Bonnie View, Dallas 75216	375-4261	
Oliver Mattingly, 3503 Edgewater, Dallas 75205	692-1020	
Designated Representatives from Ethnic Minority Groups		

1. DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE

CHAIR: Frank Yates, 2800 Hollywood, Wichita Falls 76309	817-696-1812	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:		
DC Raymond Klein, 7635 Tophill Lane, Dallas 75248	239-3318	87A
DD Richard Dunagin, P.O. Box 738, Denton 75601	817-387-6487	87A
DN Ralph Burke, Box 67, Plano 75074	423-4506	87B
DS Montie Stewart, 3117 Motley Drive, Mesquite 75150	279-8046	89A
PS Jo Ann Parkman, 2812 Windy Drive, Commerce 75428	886-8859	89B
SM Carroll Caddell, P.O. Box 398, Howe 75059	532-6123	87A
WF Bob Bryan, P.O. Box 494, Holliday 76366	817-586-1164	88A
ADDITIONAL MEMBERS:		
Quinton Gibson, Perkins Sch. of Theo., SMU, Dallas 75275	692-2222	87A
Dan Hoke, Box 659, Mt. Vernon 75457	537-2666	87A

2. DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

CHAIR: Don Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229	688-3333	87A
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:		
DC Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont Ave., Dallas 75205	521-4434	88B
DD Lewis McLain, 2300 Highland Village Rd., #240, Lewisville 75067	221-7591	88A
DN Robert Pope, 4020 Old Orchard, Plano 75823	423-6849	87A
DS Steve Matthew, Route 2, Box 1131, Sunnyvale 75182	226-1092	87A
PS Ben Black,1215 Turner, Dallas 75208	942-0098	87A
SM Taylor Hansel, 628 Hummingbird, Frisco 75034	235-8296	87A
WF Robert Lee, P.O. Box 896, Burkburnett 76354	817-569-3348	88A
ADDITIONAL MEMBERS:		
James P. Addison, 8400 Douglas, Dallas 75225	368-8774	87A
Fred Alexander, 4040 Office Pkwy.,Suite 100, Dallas 75204	298-4557	87A
Kennon Callahan, 6928 Robin Willow Ln., Dallas 75248	458-7157	87A
H. V. Caraway, 4031 W. Clarendon, Dallas 75211	331-1422	87A
William Cook, 2650 Royal Lane, Suite 200, Dallas 75229	241-2507	87A
Spurgeon Dunnam III, Box 660275, Dallas 75299	630-6495	87A
Jerry Fawcett, 3511 Cedar Springs, Dallas 75219	522-9160	87A
Frank Greenhaw, 1211 Lakeshore, Mesquite 75149	285-5441	87A
Gene Hildinger, 1700 Eastgate Dr.,Suite 110, Garland 75041	270-8857	87A
Marvin Hollenshead, 1821 Eastern Hills, Garland 75043	276-0128	87A
Robert Lynn, 2355 Stemmons, Suite 110, Dallas 75207	637-1770	87A
Don McIver, 1909 W. Parker Rd., Suite 213, Plano 75023	867-4788	87A
Claudia McKenzie, 3305 51st Street, Dallas 75216	375-1253	87A
J. T. Morris, 531 Brookhurst, Dallas 75206	824-7005	87A

	Jercile Williams, 5123 Rocky Ridge Rd., Dallas 75241	376-3350	87A
	William C. Wyman, 720 American Bank Tower, 221 W. 6th St., Austin, 78701	482-0848	88A
EX OFFICIO MEMBERS:			
	B. C. Robertson, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6114	
	Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209	369-7752	
	Wm. J. Washington, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100	
	Jack Gibson, 829 Oak Cliff Bank Tower, Dallas 75208	941-4133	
	Donald F. Renshaw, P. O. Box 842, Paris 75460	785-1117	
	John M. Rentfro, Box 801, Sherman 75090	892-1511	
	Fred W. Kandeler, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-6621	

3. DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

CHAIR:	Joe Ed Goolsby, P.O.Box 417, Gainsville 76240	817-665-5588	86
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald Place, Dallas 75216	374-0430	87A
DD	Glenn Noblin, P.O.Box 492, Pilot Point 76258	686-2338	89A
DN	Virginia Hamlin, Rt. 7, Box 239, McKinney 75069	442-6770	89A
DS	Norma Meyer, 501 S. Third St., Mabank 75147	887-3691	86A
PS	Jimmy Yarbrough, 501 E. Market St., Honey Grove 75446	378-2915	88B
SM	Glen Loy, P.O. Box 336, Whitewright 75491	364-2411	89A
WF	George Thompson, Drawer 310, St. Jo 76265	817-995-2146	87B
	ADDITIONAL MEMBERS:		
	Robert Morgan Walker, 501 S. Third, Mabank	887-3691	87A
	Royce Riley, P.O. Box 778, Bowie 76230	817-872-3384	87A
	Randy Newkirk, 1315 Rees, Greenville 75401	455-9317	87A
	Gifford Long, P.O. Box 328, Nocona 76255	817-825-3785	88A

4. DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

CHAIR:	Henry Wilkins, IV, 6006 Flagstaff Dr., Dallas 75241	225-1096	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel Dr., Dallas 75224	941-4703	87A
DD	John Besse, P.O. Box 110204, Carrollton, 75011	242-0602	89A
DN	Doris Waterman, 9470 Timberleaf Dr., Dallas 75243	349-4769	86A
DS	George Tarrant, 1038 Pinedale Lane, Dallas 75241	374-4103	88A
PS	Glen Rucker, 105 Royal Oaks, Greenville 75401,	454-5589	87A
SM	Keith Boone, 300 N. Galloway, Mesquite 75149	285-5456	89A
WF	Merwin Turner, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309	817-723-4400	86A
ADDITIONAL MEMBERS:			
	Clayton Lewis, 5217 Live Oak, Dallas 75206	823-9929	87A
	Jim Mobley, 2754 Brandon Avenue, Dallas 75211	337-4300	87A
	Paul Morrell, 2223 Southern Cr., Carrollton 75006	242-0602	87A
	Jerry Overton, 2443 Abrams Road, Dallas 75214	823-9623	87A
	Georgia Allen, 4350 Bonnie View, Dallas 75216	375-4261	87A
	Ron Adams, Rusk St. Box 4, Roanoke 76262	430-1500	87A
	Marilyn Currie, 609 Meadowheath Circle, Dallas 75232	375-6424	87A
	Jerry Ott, 120 S. Beacon, Dallas 75214	821-0635	87A
	Jack Meyers, P. O. Box 366, Iowa Park 76367	592-4573	87A
	J.D.Mooring, 209 E. Arnold, Ennis 75119	875-6073	89A
	Joyce Merz, 2037 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	824-8680	89A

B. BOARD OF TRUSTEES

1983-86:		
	Donna E. Whitehead, P.O. Box 1602, Plano 75074	596-6042
	Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241	
	Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley Rd., Richardson 75081	235-5394
	Doyle Allen, 4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216	372-0522
1984-87:		
	Clayton Lewis, P.O.Box 64725, Dallas 75206	823-9929
	Boyd Sawyer, 915 N.Jupiter Rd., Garland 75041	272-4455
	Arthur Tipps, 3200 Speedway, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-1911
	Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont, Dallas 75205	521-4434

1985-88:

Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster, Dallas 75212	692-2776
Russell Regan, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661
Arthur Renfro, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	264-6148
Claude McCain, 1911 Lanark, Dallas 75203	946-7158

II. COMMITTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

A. COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

CHAIR: James Dorff, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111

MEMBERS:

Pat Mays	
Albert Roberts, 2419 South Blvd, Dallas 75215	426-2966
David Shawver, 1615 W. Airport Freeway, Irving 75062	255-4185
Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook Drive, Dallas 75238	341-3068

B. COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

THREE CLERGY:	
Jack Gibson, 829 Republic Bank Oak Cliff, Dallas 75208	941-4133
Fred Kandeler, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	767-4940
William J. Washington, P.O.Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100
THREE LAYMEN:	
George Boswell, Jr., 4849 W. Lawther, Dallas 75233	348-8300
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	748-9196
Donnell Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville 75401	455-0971
THREE LAYWOMEN:	
Margaret Golden, 8931 Preston Road, Dallas 75225	361-1329
Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232	357-1071
Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229	357-0038
THREE AT LARGE:	
Mike Rapp, 12 Mullaney, Greenville 75401	454-3367
John Peel, 1526 Weeks, Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1954
Eunice Stanfield, 3600 Gaston, Dallas 75246	826-7231
THREE NAMED BY THE BISHOP:	
Donald Benton, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721
William Stephenson, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	651-8721
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111

EX OFFICIO:

Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-6741
Walker L. Railey, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222
Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy.,Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1421

C. COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

Robert Campbell, 7042 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225	954-5000
Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminster, Dallas 75212	692-2776
Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111

D. COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111
William Crouch, 201 S. Locust, Denton 76201	817-382-5478
Doyle Allen, 4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216	372-0522
Arthur Renfro, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	264-6148
Barbara Marcum, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661
Glenn Vickers, Box 673, Paris 75460	784-6330
R. Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS:

Marvin Bledsoe, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	943-4328
Charles Cox, 8301 Bruton Road, Dallas 75217	381-2131
Edward Miller, P.O. Box 302, Decatur 76234	817-627-3362

E. JOURNAL COMMITTEE

CHAIR: George Topper, P.O. Box 366, Iowa Park 76367 817-592-4573

MEMBERS:

Margaret Wasson, 3705 University, Dallas 75205	528-7154	
Minnie Earle Marsh, P.O. Box 1101, Electra 76360	381-2131	
Michael Walker, 927 W. Tenth, Dallas 75208	946-8106	

F. MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

CHAIR: Michael Nichols, 1315 Berkley, Dallas 75224 333-3491

MEMBERS:

Henry Mood, 1805 Andover, Garland 75041	278-1889	
John Poe Hensley, 4829 W. Lawther, A-7(H), Dallas 75214	827-8999	
Ira Thompson, 507 W. College, Terrell 75160	563-6274	

G. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

CHAIR: Bishop John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205

MEMBERS:

The District Superintendents:

DC B. C. Robertson, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201
DD Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209
DN William J. Washington, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
DS Jack Gibson, 829 Republic Bank Oak Cliff, Dallas 75208
PS Don Renshaw, P. O. Box 842, Paris 75460
SM John Rentfro, 1215 Turner, Dallas 75208
WF Fred Kandeler, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308

The Conference Lay Leader:

Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy.,Wichita Falls 76302 817-767-1421

The District Lay Leaders:

DC C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
DD Scott Smith, 1514 Northridge, Carrollton 75006 242-7845
DN Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
DS Lorene Tomlin, Box 848, DeSoto 75115
PS Donnell Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville 75401 455-0971
SM Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman 75090
WF James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234

The Conference Representatives:

Al Roberts, 2419 South Blvd., Dallas 75215	426-2966	
Ron Henderson, P.O. Box 32204, Dallas 75224		
Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook Drive, Dallas 75238	341-3068	
Jo Anne Greening, 1415 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228	321-6959	
Daryl Cordell, 2709 Nicholson, Dallas 75224	942-7459	
Ronald Koo, 6710 Southpoint, Dallas 75248	248-6444	

Ex Officio Members:

Ervin Gathings, P. O. Box 8127, Dallas 75205		
James Hares, P. O. Box 190428, Dallas 75219-0428		
Philip Mercer, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201		
Michael Nichols, 1312 Berkley, Dallas 752245	333-3491	
William J. Stephenson, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	651-8721	

H. COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

CHAIR: Ira Thompson, 507 W. College, Terrell 75160 563-6274

MEMBERS:

Robert James, Route 2, Denison 75020	465-6178	88B
Marvin Judy, 5734 Vanderbilt, Dallas 75206	279-3112	88B
John Morphis, 13223 Meandering Way, Dallas 75240	239-6176	88B

	Stanley Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst, Dallas, 75227	980-3671	89A
	Jan Wiksten, 2111 Berkeley, Wichita Falls 76301	817-767-5670	88B

III. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

PRESIDENT:	Robert Campbell, 7042 Prestonshire, Dallas 75225	954-5000	88B
LAYWOMEN:			
DC	Paula Maroney, 1515-1/2 N. Kaufman, Seagoville 75159	979-2835	88B
DC	Eunice Stanfield, 3600 Gaston, Dallas 75246	826-7231	88B
DD	Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Lane, Dallas 75229	357-0038	88B
DN	Florence Tooley, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson 75083	235-8385	88A
PS	Jean Henson, 1520 Park, Greenville 75401	455-1087	88B
SM	Linda Loflin, 224 East Virginia, McKinney 75069	542-0501	88A
WF	Jan Wiksten, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231	88A
LAYMEN:			
DC	Stephen Jordan, 4340 Potomac, Dallas 75205	754-0076	88A
DN	David Box, 521 Lakewood Dr., McKinney 75069	480-1782	88A
DS	Charles Alexander, 1836 Sunnybrook, Irving 75061	428-3803	88A
PS	Coy Johnson, P.O.Box 493, Sulphur Springs 75482	885-3116	88A
SM	Laud Howell, 2413 Club Lake Trail, McKinney 75069	542-2488	88A
WF	Milton Karrenbrock, P.O. Box 4887,Wichita Falls 76308	817-696-0777	88A
CLERGY:			
DC	Zan W. Holmes, Jr., 5710 East R.L. Thornton, Dallas 75223	821-2970	88B
DD	Michael Jackson, 2807 Valwood, Farmers Branch 75234	247-6136	88B
DN	Gene Gordon, 6315 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230	363-4393	88A
DN	Buist Wilson, Glenbrook at Ave. B, Garland 75040	272-3471	88B
DS	Richard Atkinson, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	264-6148	88A
DS	David Shawver, 1615 W. Airport Freeway, Irving 75062	255-4185	88A
PS	Kenneth Shamblin, 2516 Park, Greenville 75401	455-2869	88A

IV. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop: John Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205		522-6741
Chairperson: Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234		274-2118
Vice-Chairperson:		
Secretary: Sharon Adair, 1701 Leicester, Garland 75042		722-5500
MEMBERS:		
The District Superintendents:		
DC	B. C. (Pete) Robertson, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	754-8098
DD	Gordon Casad, Box 7126, Dallas 75209	369-7752
DN	Wm. J. Washington, Box 8127, Dallas 75205	522-7100
DS	Jack Gibson, 829 Republic Bank Oak Cliff, Dallas 75208	941-4133
PS	Don Renshaw, P. O. Box 842, Paris 75460	785-1117
SM	John Rentfro, Box 801, Sherman 75090	892-1511
WF	Fred Kandeler, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-6621
Conference Secretary:		
	Michael Nichols, 1312 Berkley, Dallas 75224	333-3491
Conference Lay Leader:		
	Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy.,Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1421
Associate Conference Lay Leader:		
	George M. Boswell, 7249 Wabash Avenue, Dallas 75214	327-1905
General COM Representative: (COM Vice-Chairperson)		
Youth Council: (Two representatives elected by this unit)		
1.	Jon Fry, 3913 Niagara, Garland 75041	278-9890
2.	John Weimer, Rt. 2, Box 214-A, mcKinney 75065	
United Methodist Women: (Two representatives)		
1.	Joanne Greening, 1415 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228	321-6959
2.	Marge Gambil, 201 Glenn, Rockwall 75087	722-6325
United Methodist Men: (Two representatives)		
1.	Daryl Cordell 2709 Nicholson, Dallas 75224	942-7459
2.		
Young Adults: (Two representatives)		
1.		
2.		

District Lay Leaders:

DC	C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	339-8172	
DD	Scott Smith, 1514 Northridge, Carrollton 75006	242-7845	
DN	Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	748-9196	
DS	Lorene Tomblin, P.O. Box 848, DeSoto 75115	223-4732	84-88A
PS	Donnell Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville 75401	455-0971	
SM	Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman 75090	893-0358	
WF	James Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234	817-352-7588	

Chairperson of each Board, Division, Commission and Committee:

Board of Age Level Ministries:
- Chair: Wallace Chappell, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 75209 — 352-4889
- Children's Div: Dorliss Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229 — 350-6400
- Youth Div.: Fred Winslow, 601 Greenville, Allen 75002 — 727-8261
- Adult Div.: Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 — 742-6222
- Single Adult Div.: Gary Mueller, Box N, Clarksville 75426 — 427-3300
- Older Adult Div.: Mary Finnin, 10318 Church Rd.,Dallas 75238 — 341-9151
- Family Div.: Earnest Walt, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce 75428 — 886-3220

Board of Church/Society:
- Chair: Martha Boyd Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201 — 817-382-2963
- Div. Social Alienation:
  - Billy Ratcliff, 1831 Altadena, Dallas 75232 — 224-8158
- Div. Interpersonal Relations:
  - Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman 75205 — 893-8923
- Div. Resources/Environment:
  - George Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas 75205 — 592-2498
- Div. Economic/Gov't. Concern:
  - James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow Ln, Dallas 75233 — 330-1972

Board of Discipleship:
- Chair: Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.,9015 Plano Rd., Dallas 75238 — 348-6600
- Div. Education: Irene Means, 1805 Ridgeway, Sherman 75090 — 892-9162
- Div. Evangelism: James Dorff, 3300 Mockingbird Ln.,Dallas 75205 — 521-3111
- Div. Worship: John Yarrington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201 — 742-6222
- Div. Stewardship: Carl McGee, 1737 S.W.3rd, Grand Prairie 75051 — 262-1456

Board of Global Ministries
- Chair: Donald E. Barnes, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080 — 231-1005
- Div. National World Outreach:
  - Johnie Harris-Schmitt, 400 Burnett #115, Whta Fls 76301 — 817-723-1989
- Div. Community Ministries:
  - Empra Roberts, 5 Bristol, Wichita Falls 76303 — 817-766-2216
- Div. Health/Welfare:
  - Catherine Reaves, 6223 Azalea, Dallas 75230 — 691-3133

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
- Chair: Ann Cardwell, 1701 N. Jupiter, Richardson 75081 — 234-6546
- Div. of Higher Education:
  - Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll Trail, Dallas 75232 — 375-1071
- Div. of Campus Ministries
  - Robert Hasley, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205 — 521-3111

Commission on Archives and History:
- Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann, Dallas 75230 — 239-6064

Commission on Black Church:
- Marshall E. Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75224 — 371-5361

Commission on Asian Ministries:
- Ronald Koo, 6710 Southpoint, Dallas 75248 — 248-0444

Commission on Camping/Retreat:
- John Peel, 1526 Weeks, Wichita Falls 76302 — 817-767-1954

Commission on Christian Unity/Interreligious Concerns:
- Mary May, P. O. Box 602, Winnsboro 75494 — 342-5822

Commission on Communications and Resources:
- Joan Gray, 9200 Inwood, Dallas — 691-4721

Commission on Religion and Race:
- Alfred Roberts, 2419 S. Boulevard, Dallas 75215 — 421-4296

Commission on Status and Role of Women:
- Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook Dr., Dallas 75238 — 341-3068

Finance Committee Chairperson: (Council on Ministries Vice-Chairperson)

Program Coordinating and Review Committee:
Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234 247-2118
Disaster Relief Committee:
James Palmer, 2214 Tenth, Wichita Falls 76309 817-723-4400
Leadership Development Committee:
Esther Zimmerman, 1416 Sequoia, Plano 75023229 422-5182

Executive Committee:
Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234 274-2118
Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee:
Ron Henderson, P.O.Box 32204, Dallas 75224 742-3824
Personnel Committee: (Cabinet Representative to Executive Committee)
Bobbie Mankey
Com. on Standing Rules: Ira Thompson, 507 W. College, Terrell 75160 563-6274
Board of Laity: Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy.,
Wichita Falls 76302 817-767-1421

The following shall be members with voice and no vote:
William T. Stephenson, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201 651-8721
Tom Christian, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201 651-8721
Lillian Sills, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201 651-8721
Chauncey Nealy, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201 651-8721
Lane Tunnell, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201 651-8721
Director of Finance and Administration:
James Hares, Box 190428, Dallas 75219-0428 528-5282
Director of Church Growth:
Philip Mercer, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201 969-0157
Conference Statistician:
Walter Zimmerman, P.O.Box 93, Mesquite 75149 285-5456

A. BOARDS

1. AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Wallace Chappell, 9027 Midway Rd., Dallas 75209 352-4889 88A

a. DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

CHAIR: Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irvin Simmons, Dallas 75229 350-6400 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:
DC Darlene Williams, 1727 Marfa, Dallas 75216 371-8739 86A
DD Sheryl Toney, 1926 Chesham, Carrollton 75007 492-1419 88A
DN Joy Anderson, P.O. Box 877, Richardson 75080 238-8105 88A
DS Margaret Robinson, Box 6, Lancaster 75146 227-1554 88A
PS Myrna Hoke, P.O. Box 659, Mt. Vernon 75457 537-2666 88A
SM Marjorie Morris 892-4183 89B
WF Marilyn Church, 2206 Cooke, Wichita Falls, 76308 817-723-2427 89B

ADDITIONAL:
Gail Pettigrew, 16 Gettysburg, Richardson 75080
Gloria Thomas, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214 827-8080

b. DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRY

CHAIR: Fred Winslow, 601 Greenville Ave.,Allen 75002 727-8261 86A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:
DC Joe Pool, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201 742-6222 88A
DD Pat Moore, 6339 Azalea, Dallas 75230 363-5039 89A
DN Glenda Groth, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080 231-1005
DS Thomas Buckley, 406 N. 4th, Crandall 75114 472-3757 88A
PS Troy Dunn, Box 327, Paris 75460 785-4557 88A
SM Larry Davis, P.O. Box 636, Sherman, 75090 893-6514 89A
WF Don Yeager, 2214 - 10th Street, Wichita Falls 76309 817-723-7151 87A

ADDITIONAL:
Sharon Adair, 1701 Leicester, Garland 75042 495-4398
Ben Marshall, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson 75083 235-8385
Sylvesta Shed, 421 Glencairn, Dallas 75232 224-4196

Orly Obar, 3701 Cenetary Hill Rd., Carrollton 75007	492-3796	
Iders Marsh, 3321 Cole # 106, Dallas 75204	720-0193	
Donna McCollum, 6832 Shady Brook #2035, Dallas 75231	368-4808	

c. DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRY

CHAIR: Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	86A
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:		
DC John Robuck 1519 Matagorda Drive, Dallas 75232	371-2034	87A
DD Jerry McPherson, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220	691-4721	89A
DN Lyndon Bates, 801 Nottingham, Richardson 75080	235-3298	88A
DS Charlotte Freeborn, 907 Westminster, Duncanville 75116	296-5619	87A
PS Louise Banner Welch, P.O.Box 196, Campbell 75422	862-3666	89A
SM Millard Fairchild, P.O. Box 370, Whitesboro 76273	564-3156	88A
WF William A. Flint, Box 127, Alvord 76225	817-427-5795	89A

d. DIVISION OF SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY

CHAIR: Gary Mueller, Box N, Clarksville 75426	427-3300	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:		
DC Susan Monts, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	88A
DD Richard Schaefer, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220	691-4721	88A
DN Mary F. Ryan, 9930 Buckingham Rd., #106, Dallas 75243	644-0611	88A
DS Obie Groom 705 SW 19th St., Grand Prairie 75051	263-3804	88B
PS Paul Denney, 2435 Clark Lane, Paris 75460	785-5616	87A
SM David Dunson, P.O. Box 115, Era 76238	817-665-6493	89A
WF Debbie Biniores, Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231	89A

e. DIVISION OF OLDER ADULT MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Mary Finnin, 10318 Church Rd., Dallas 75238	341-9151	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:		
DC Mattie Bess Pou, 3311 Homer, Dallas 75208	823-6496	88A
DD Lovell Baker, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5656	86A
DN Dorothy Benson, 8454 Campanella Dr., Dallas 75243	669-1514	89A
DS Raymon Butts, P.O. Box 70, Quinlan 75474	356-2662	88A
PS Buford Emler, 2505 Ridgeview, Paris 75460	785-8950	89A
SM James Gatlin, 201 Melrose, Lancastser, 75146	227-1554	89A
WF Jimmy Henderson, 709 Coffield, Bowie 76230		87A

f. DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRY

CHAIR: Earnest Walt, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce 75428	886-3220	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:		
DC Peggy Goochey, 3014 Oak lawn, Dallas 75219	886-3220	88B
DD Ann Todd, 701 S. Janmar Ln., Dallas 75230		89A
DN Terry Parsons, 331 Tyler St., Richardson 75081	437-3629	89A
DS Arthur Renfro, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	264-6148	87A
PS Johnny Irish, Box N, Clarksville 75426	427-3300	88A
SM Greg and Sara Tarvin, 315 W. McGee, Sherman 75090	892-3142	88A
WF Linda Parks, 4809 Lindale, Wichita Falls 76310	817-692-8785	

2. CHURCH AND SOCIETY

CHAIR: Martha Boyd Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton 76201	817-382-2963	88B

a. DIVISION OF SOCIAL ALIENATION

CHAIR: Billy Ratcliff, 1831 Altadena, Dallas 75232	224-8158	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:		
DC Mac Norell, 5251 Ponderosa, Dallas 75227	388-0917	88A
DD Sue Watson, 1230-C Ave A, Denton 76201	817-387-8056	84A

DN	Dorothy Davis, 5530 W. Bryn Mawr, Dallas 75209	352-7762	86B
DS	Ellece Resse, 2828 Larkspur 75233	331-8705	88A
PS	Brent Hundley, 712 Lee, Sulphur Springs 75482	885-4207	89A
SM	Mark Schutt, P.O. Box 155, Bells 75414	965-4861	87A
WF	Clarissa Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls 76301	817-322-5047	87A

b. DIVISION OF INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS

CHAIR:	Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman 75090	892-8303	88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Ruby Fulsom, 4653 Memory Lane, Dallas 75241	225-5618	87A
DD	R. M. Todd, 701 S. Janmar Lane, Dallas 75230	363-4421	85A
DN	Stan Seat,P.O.Box 830877, Richardson 75083	235-8385	89B
DS	Woodrow Weilage, 4501 Matthew, Grand Prairie 75052	641-6559	88A
PS	Vivian Dennis, 3402 Lakeside Drive, Rockwall 75087	722-0553	89B
SM	Doug Miller, 830 West Main, Denison 75020	465-3350	89A
WF	Elmer Howe, 62 Edgewater, Wichita Falls 76308	817-692-6119	87A

AT LARGE:

Don Coke, P.O.Box 380128, Duncanville 75138	298-6121	

c. DIVISION OF RESOURCES AND ENVIRONMENT

CHAIR:	George Crawford, 9440 Brentgate, Dallas 75205	692-2498	88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Cheryl Martin, 11620 Audelia, #1012, Dallas 75243		87A
DD	Willard Mac Smith, 4048 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220	358-3988	88A
DN	Lowell Hyatt, 3326 Shield Lane, Garland 75042	387-6029	87A
DS	Larry Kissell, P.O. Box 618, Quinlan 75474	356-3634	87A
PS	James Patton, Box 878, Commerce 75428		88B
SM	M. F. Johnson, 905 East 9th, Bonham 75418	583-3314	86A
WF	David Mead, 1607-B Cityview, Wichita Falls 76305	817-855-3839	88A

d. DIVISION OF ECONOMIC AND GOVERNMENT CONCERNS

CHAIR:	James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow Ln, Dallas 75233	330-1972	89B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Jeanette Cobbins, P.O. Box 795342, Dallas 75379	696-2069	87A
DD	Tom Madron, 2132 Savannah, Denton 76201		85A
DN	Robert Cooper, Box 282 SMU, Dallas 75275	692-2787	89
DS	Richard Stanford, 10051 Lake Highlands Pl.,Dallas 75218	324-3461	87A
PS	Brady Fisher, Route 2, Paris 75460		88B
SM	James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow Ln, Dallas 75233	330-1972	89B
WF	Terri Flint, Box 127, Alvord 76225 76027	817-427-5795	89A

MEMBERS AT LARGE:

John Thornburg, 5835 Penrose, Dallas 75206	826-2060	
Kay Degrow, 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075	596-4303	
Hal Leeper, 6256 Glennox, Dallas 75214	638-3301	

3. BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

CHAIR:	Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr., 9015 Plano Road, Dallas 75238	348-6600	88B

DIVISION CHAIRS:

	Irene Means, 1805 Ridgeway, Sherman 75090	892-9162	88B
	James Dorff, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111	88B
	John Yarrington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	88B
	Carl McGee, 1737 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie 75051	262-1456	88B

a. DIVISION OF EDUCATION

CHAIR:	Irene Means, 1805 Ridgeway, Sherman 75090	892-9162	88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Macy Mays, 430 Forsythe Dr., Dallas 7521711	398-6345	89A
DD	Gloria Thomas, P.O.Box 12038, Dallas 75225	368-1435	89A
DN	Nancy Daniel, 4017 Colegate, Dallas 75225	750-4461	88A
DS	Bernice Flannagan, 3629 Moonstone, Dallas 75241	371-0717	85A
PS	Joe Day, Jr., Rt. 5, P.O.Box 101, Greenville 75401	no phone	89A
SM	Thomas Flick, Rt. 1, 24 Tate Circle, Sherman 75090	532-6314	88A
WF	Cassie Wade, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-8511	89A

b. DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

CHAIR: James Dorff, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111	88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Temples Aubrey, 908 Peach, DeSoto 75115	224-0830	89A
DD	Cletus Beights, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220	591-4721	86A
DN	Paul Gould, Rt. 7, Box 212, McKinney 75069	442-2564	88B
DS	Robert Young, 122 N. Center, Grand Prairie 75050	264-6148	87A
PS	Bonnie Huffstutler, P.O. Box 523, Sulphur Springs 75482	885-4451	89A
SM	Leighton Bearden, 2807 Valwood Parkway, Dallas 75234	247-6136	89A
WF	George Topper, Box 63, Henrietta 76365	817- 538-4254	87A

c. DIVISION OF WORSHIP

CHAIR: John Yarrington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Jerry Overton, 2443 Abrams Road, Dallas 75214	823-9623	88A
DD	John Mollett, Box 888, Denton 76201	817-382-5478	87A
DN	Ramon Womack, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	368-1435	89B
DS	Ann Barton, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	88A
PS	Tanya Allen, P.O. Box 153, Como 75431	488-3541	86A
SM			
WF	George Strickland, P.O. Box 237, Bridgeport 76026	817-683-2780	88A

d. DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

CHAIR: Carl McGee, 1737 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie 75051		262-1456	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Herb Howell, 1841 Viewcrest, Dallas 75228	328-3386	88A
DD	Gene Welborn, Box 308, Lake Dallas 75067	817-497-2644	88B
DN	Cliff Franklin, 7159 Tabor, Dallas 75231	340-4298	87A
DS	Ruben Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Cr., DeSoto 75115	224-6068	86A
PS	John Peurifoy, Rt. 1, Box 182, Farmersville, 75031	776-2281	89A
SM	C. Patrick Whittemore, Box 67, Tom Bean 75489	546-6898	87A
WF	C. G. Johnson, 4220 Idlewood, Wichita Falls 76308	817-692-6334	88A

AT LARGE:

Kay Degraw, 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075	596-4303	
John Thornburg, 5835 Penrose, Dallas 75206	826-2060	

4. BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Donald E. Barnes, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080	231-1005	

a. DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH

CHAIR: Johnie Harris-Schmitt, 400 Burnett, #115 Wichita Falls 76301	817-767-1533	88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Amy Cajiuat, 327 Freddie Drive, Dallas 75217	398-1989	
DD	Jack Gorham, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229	357-5456	86A
DN	Robert Spencer, 3717 Broadway, Garland 75043	271-9565	87B
DS	Richard Flach, 8000 S. Hampton Road, Dallas 75206	224-3575	87B
PS	Pat Johnson, P.O.Box 493, Sulphur Springs 75482	885-3253	89A
SM	Doris Makinson, 325 Arapaho, E, Sherman 75090		87B
WF	Robert Turnipseed, 813 N. Beverly, Wichita Falls 76305	817-322-3825	89A

b. DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

CHAIR:	Empra Roberts, 5 Bristol, Wichita Falls 76303	817-766-2216	89B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Kendall Beck		
DD	Martha Stowe, 9200 Inwood Road, Dallas 75220	691-4721	88A
DN	Marge Gambil, 201 Glenn, Rockwall 75087	722-6325	86A
DS	Roderick Washington, 4630 County Creek Dr. #1216, Dls 75218	339-0278	
PS	Geneva Bailey, Route 1, Arthur City 75411	732-4337	86A
SM	Donald Smith, P.O.Box 206, Princeton, 75077	736-3241	87A
WF	Wm. T. johnson, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	89A
ADDITIONAL:			
	Robert Bush, 10229 Chesterton, Dalas 75238	691-4721	89A

c. DIVISION OF HEALTH AND WELFARE

CHAIR:	Catherine Reaves, 6223 Azalea, Dallas 75230	691-3133	88B
VICE CHAIR:	Ellen palmer, 2022 Berkley, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-7161	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Bryan Clark, 3627 Dickason, Unit 1, Dallas 75219	528-8081	88A
DD	Rebecca Bergstresser, 3758 Pallos Verdas, Dallas 75229	350-2167	89A
DN	Rosie Taylor, 3439 Salsbury, Dallas 75229		86A
DS	Thomas Williams, 3310 Fairmount, #14-F, Dallas 75201		88A
PS	Francis D. Ellis, 1003 S. Main, Paris 75460	784-4193	86A
SM	Robert Turnipseed, P.O. Box 218, Leonard 75452	587-3463	86A
WF	Edward Miller, Box 302, Decatur 76234	817-627-6632	86A
ADDITIONAL:			
	Janice Henderson, 10311 Trail Avenue, Dallas 75217	286-8546	
	Joyce Hopkins, 223 East 6th St., Dallas 75203	942-4070	
	Gaither Day, 301 Church, Sulphur Springs 75482	885-2185	
	John Schermerhorn, 3788 Townsend Dr.,Dallas 75229	350-5109	
	Mary Palomar, 17490 Meandering Way, Dallas 75252		

5. BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

CHAIR:	Ann Cardwell, 1701 N. Jupiter, Richardson 75081	234-6546	88A

a. DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

CHAIR:	Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll Trail, Dallas 75232	375-1071	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Cheryl English, 4740 Meadowview, Mesquite 75150	279-0316	89A
DD	Ray Stevens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton 76201	817-387-3340	89A
DD	John Thornton, P.O.Box 13765, Denton, 76203	817-382-3813	89A
DN	George Fair, 1320 Stonemoss, Dallas 75240	231-5369	87A
DS	Wil Bailey, 9998 Ferguson, Dallas 75228	321-6483	88A
PS	Alfred Sanford, 345 N.E.5th SSt., Paris 75460	785-1567	89A
PS	John Allen, Box 153, Como 75431	488-3541	89A
SM	Keith Lightfoot, 23 College Creek Dr., Denison 75020	463-3691	88A
WF	Lynn Haggard, 2414 N. Leighton Cr., Wichita Falls 76309	817-691-0359	89A
WF	Jane Riecke, 711 N. Jeferson, Bowie 76230	817-872-5955	89A
SMU	Noreen Nichol, 821 Greenbriar Lane, Dallas 75208		87B
LM	John Beall, 7104 Winedale, Dallas 75231	661-1843	
TWC			
H-T	Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas 75232	357-1071	87B
ADDITIONAL:			
	John Gondoll, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222	86A
	Will Finnin, Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas 75275	692-2787	87A
	James Garrett, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	368-1435	88B

b. DIVISION OF CAMPUS MINISTRY

CHAIR:	Robert Hasley, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	David L. Noblin, Sr., 4319 NcNeil, Wichita Falls 76308	817-692-1646	89A
DC	Ken Hildebrand, 1451 John West Rd., Dallas 75228	328-4521	89A
DD	George Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 2-B, Argyle 75226	464-7622	89A
DD	Marjorie Vickery, Box 120-B, Rt. 2, Lewisville 75067		88B
DN	Kay Scott		89A
DS	Henry Wilkins, IV, 6006 Flagstaff, Dallas 75241	225-1096	87A
PS	John Allen, Box 153, Como 75431	488-3581	88A
PS	Fred Russell, 2828 Windy Drive, Commerce 75128	886-8033	89A
SM	Dennis Wilkinson, P.O.Box 125, Van Alstyne 75095	482-5505	86A
WF	Jim Rhinehart, 1010 Louisa, Iowa Park	817-592-8772	89A
DCCD	Campus Minister: (ex officio)		
	Billy Allen, P.O.Box 110204, Carrollton 75011		
	Georjean Blanton, 12717 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75234	243-7338	
	Nell Lind, 1439 Junior Drive, Dallas 75208	943-9188	
	Ginnie Nolte, 13858 Peyton, Dallas 75240	991-4383	
ETSU	Campus Minister:		
	Roy Spore (ex officio), 1504 Lee, Commerce 75428	886-2953	
MU	Campus Minister:		
	Doyle Henderson (ex officio), 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	817-723-1444	
NTSU	Campus Minister:		
	John Thornton (ex officio), Box 13765, Denton 76203	817-382-3813	
	Ethelyn Davis, 415 Woodland, Denton 76201		87A
TWU	Campus Minister:		
	Jacquelyn Ponder Patterson (ex officio), P.O. Box 13765, Denton 76203	817-382-3262	
PJC	Campus Minister:		
	Jerry Putnam (ex officio), 614 Texas St., Sulphur Sps. 75482		
SMU	Chaplain:		
	Will Finnin, P.O.Box 282, Southern Methodist Univ., Dls 75275	692-2787	
CABINET MEMBER:			
	Don Renshaw (ex officio), P.O. Box 842, Paris 75460	785-1117	

B. COMMISSIONS

1. ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

CHAIR:	Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann, Dallas 75230	239-6064	89B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Patsy Wilcher, 2619 Asten, Dallas 75211	337-3908	88B
DD	Anne Cochran, 3824 Palos Verdes, Dallas 75229	352-1532	85B
	John Howison, Box 255, Bogata 77417	632-5770	86A
DN	Francis Long, Box 830877, Richardson 75083	235-8385	89B
DS	Ira Thompson, 507 W. College, Terrell 75160	563-6274	85A
PS	Nita Flenniken, P.O. Box 736, Greenville 754013		89A
SM	Robert Fielder, Box 630, Van Alstyne 75095	582-5448	88B
WF	Elizabeth Protho, 3310 Harrison, Wichita Falls 76308		
DC	Ken Hildebrand, 1451 John West Rd., Dallas 75228	328-5421	89B
DC	Marie Loud, 5102 Wenonah, Dallas 75209	352-6842	89B
DC	Lillian Tate, 6530 Robin Road, Dallas	352-4555	89B

2. ASIAN MINISTRIES

CHAIR:	Ronald Koo, 6710 Southpoint, Dallas 75248	248-6444	89B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
	Won Kie Kim, 1200 West Shore Drive, Richardson 75080	231-0057	87A
	Duk-Kyun Lee, 1901 Sylvan, Dallas 75040on 75006	276-2098	
	Kenneth McIntosh, 4024 Caruth Dr., Dallas 75225	373-1554	
	Don Chae, 2828 Forest Lane, Suite 1100, Dallas 75234	484-5580	
	Chan Kang, 5038 Boca Raton, Garland 75043	271-8265	
	Richard Knagg, 4617 Saturn Rd., #2257, Garland 75041	681-8204	

Ronald D. Henderson, P.O.Box 32204, Dallas 75224	742-3824	
Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur, Garland 75042	495-3894	
Norma Matthews, 6647 Yosemite, Dallas 75214	827-1047	
Judy Flach, 621 Park Wood, Duncanville 75116	780-0166	
Helen Requilman, 2717 Fountainhead Dr., Plano 75023	596-8916	

3. THE BLACK CHURCH

CHAIR: Marshall E. Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75224	371-5361	88A
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:		
George Brewer, 5807 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75241	428-5171	87B
Kwame Odame Lartey, 1631 Andrews, Wichita Falls 76301	817-723-1866	87B
Lynn Mims, SMU, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas 75275	692-3202	87B
Lucille Wilson, 4710 Lake Ave, Apt.131, Dallas 75219	655-5695	87A
Pat Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst, Dallas 75227	381-0089	87A
Jackie Waiters, 8705 Skyline Drive, Dallas 75243		87A
James Smith, 911 Evergreen, Dallas 75208		87A
Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Trail, Dallas 75241	374-4587	87B
Earl Williams, Box 8801, Dallas 75216	376-8118	87B
Leroy Harris, 802 Ridgeway Drive, Richardson 75080	690-6951	87A
Stanley Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst, Dallas 75227	<H>381-0089 <W>980-3671	87A
Richard Harrington, Box 1482, Paris 75460	785-4380	
Freda Washington, 1937 San Antonio, Grand Prairie 75051	264-7698	87A

4. CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

CHAIR: John Peel , 1526 Weeks, Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1954	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:		
DC Raymond Klein, 7635 Tophill Lane, Dallas 75248	239-3318	88B
DD Charles Delphenis, 6307 Stephani, Dallas 75205	739-2653	89A
DN Clay Womack, Glenbrook at Avenue B., Garland 75040	272-4371	88B
DS Mildred Johnson, 3418 Kiest Hill, Dallas 75233	339-4220	88B
PS Earnest Walt, 1709 Hwy. 50, Commerce 75428	886-3220	88A
SM Sally Ruggia, 2800 Canyon Creek, Sherman 75090	892-3681	89A
WF Catherine Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur 76234	817-627-2212	86B
CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES:		
Sylvesta Shedd, 421 Glencairn, Dallas 75232	224-4196	89A
Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	748-9196	84A
James Fitts, Box 426, Nocona 76255	817-825-4611	84A
John Peel, 1526 Weeks, Wichita Falls 76302	817-767-1954	85A
Dan Bentley, 624 Hyde Park, Denison 75020	465-3415	89B
N. Eugene St. Clair, Box 47923, Dallas 75247	638-6010	87B
Sally Ruggia, 2800 Canyon Creek, Sherman 75090	892-3681	89A

5. CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

CHAIR: Mary May, P.O. Box 602, Winnsboro 75494	342-5822	89A
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:		
DC Rudy Mercado, 2918 Silverdale, Garland, 75042	530-j8632	89A
DD Barbara Wiggins, 4129 Northview, Dallas 75229	2350-0533	87A
DN John Rosenburg, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671	87A
DS Douglas Hoke, P.O. Box 39, Forney 75126	552-2285	88A
SM Sally Ruggia, 2800 Canyon Creek, Sherman 75090	892-3681	88A
PS Katy MacKenzie, P.O.Box 3484, Enloe 75441	395-4518	89A
WF Clare Holt, 4607 Pawnee Pathway, Wichita Falls, 76310	817-692-8772	89A

6. COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

CHAIR: Joan Gray, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:		
DC Randy James, Box 7127, Dallas 75209	741-2698	87B
DD Anna Squires, 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220	691-4721	

	Leora Trice, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	651-8721	87B
DN	Kenneth McIntosh, 4024 Caruth Dr., P.O. Box 12038, Dalls 75225	373-1554	89B
	Ed Deane, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111	85A
	Byron Myrick, 9015 Plano Road, Dallas 75238	348-6600	87B
	Bill Matthews, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275	692-2124	85A
DS	Michael Daves, 3629 Green Hollow Drive, Grand Prairie 75051	298-6121	88A
	Jack Gibson, P.O. Box 187, Cedar Hill 75104	291-1711	85A
PS	Daniel Hoke, Box 659, Mr. Vernon 75457	537-2666	88B
SM	Jerri Nurrie, 122 W. McGee, Sherman 75090	892-3990	88A
	Pat Whitemore, Box 67, Tom Bean 76262	546-6898	85A
WF	Doyle Henderson, 3501 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-3720	88A

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS:

Don Nobie, 5319 Vale, Greenville 75401	455-0971	
Jerry Ott, Box 186, Justin 76247	817-648-2594	
Tony Palaganos, Suite 607, Cotton Exchange, 608 N. St. Paul, Dallas 75201	742-1999	
Howard Hedges, 3014 Oak Lawn Avenue, Dallas 75219	521-5197	
John Clarke, 4012 Stonewall, Greenville 75401	455-8876	
Kay Fielder, 3630 Bob-O-Link, Irving, 75062	258-8266	
Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas 75234	247-2118	

EX OFFICIO MEMBERS:

Jack McGee, P.O. Box 7127, Dallas 75209	741-2698	
William T. Stephenson, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	651-8721	
Lillian Sills, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	651-8721	

7. RELIGION AND RACE

CHAIR:	Alfred Roberts, 2419 So. Blvd., Dallas 75215	426-2966	88B

DISTRIST REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Claudia McKenzie, 3303 - 51st Street, Dallas 75216	375-1253	87B
	Marshall Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75224	371-5361	89A
	Dick Turingen, 5521 Ridgecove, Garland 75043		
	Don Hamner, 100335 Lake Gardens, Dallas 75218		87A
	Sylvesta Shed, 421 Glencairn, Dallas 75232		87A
	Jerceile Williams, 5123 Rocky Ridge Rd., Dallas 75241		87A
	Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur, Garland 75041	495-3894	89A
	Darcell Walker, 11511 Ferguson Rd. #1521, Dallas 75228	681-0929	89A
DD	John Soper, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton 75007	492-2041	86B
	Sarah Frey, 1814 Woodbury, Carrollton 75007	242-7044	89A
DN	Won Kie Kim, 1200 West Shore Dr., Richardson 75080	231-0057	89B
	Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas 75243	235-4633	86B
DS	Mildred Johnson, 3418 Kiest Hill Dr., Dallas 75233	339-4720	88A
	Eva Hughes, 2126 Lanark, Dallas 75203	941-4307	88A
	Jack Gibson, 829 Republic Bank Oak Cliff, Dallas 75208	941-4133	87A
PS	Clay Yeager, P.O. Box 186, Lone Oak 75453	662-5295	86B
	Mrs. Smitty Harris, 2443 Westgate, Commerce 75428	886-8694	89A
SM	Roger Baker, 422 E. Evergreen, Sherman 75090	893-3632	89A
	Fred Denton, Box 845, Van Alstyne 75095	482-6458	89B
	Quinton Gibson, Perkins Sch. of Theo., SMU, Dallas 75275	692-2222	86A
WF	James Smith, 1105 Fuller Cr., Wichita Falls 76301	817-766-1163	86B
	Lynn Mims, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275	692-2166	87B
	Robbie Lartey, 1631 Andrews, Wichita Falls 76301	817-766-2928	87A
	Ray Hennigh, 2305 Barbados, Wichita Falls 76308	817-692-2422	
	Chan Kang, 1834 Meadowview Drive, Garland 75043		

8. STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

CHAIR:	Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbook Drive, Dallas 75238	341-3068	85A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Judith Cooper, 2100 Leeander, Dallas 75211n 75007	943-1281	88A
	Robert Thurman, 720 Sherwood Dr., Richardson, 75080	669-8698	88A
DD	Sharon Brady, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	969-0157	89A

	Leora Trice, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	651-8721	89A
DN	Jeryl Jordan, 1817 Crooked Lane, Plano 75023		88B
	Rebecca Hayes, 4309 Purdue, Dallas 75225	361-1412	87A
DS	Emily Hester, 10509 Newcombe, Dallas 75228	324-4260	88A
	Ralph Washington, 1937 San Antonio, Grand Prairie 75051	264-7698	87A
PS	Lucille Samuels, Box 836, Clarksville 75426	427-2362	87A
	Ken Mackenzie, P.O.Box 3484, Enloe 75441	395-4518	88A
SM	Lois Cooper, 312 Huffines, Richardson 75081	542-0384	88A
	Dennis Wilkenson, P.O.Box 115, Van Alstyne 75095	482-5505	87B
WF	Robbie McCorrey, 2003 Pearl, Wichita Falls 76301	817-767-3457	88A
	Mary Calvary, 403 N. Broadway, Wichita Falls 76304	817-692-7093	89A

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS:

DS	Ken Hildebrand, 1451 John West Rd., Dallas 75228	328-5421	
	Jerry Delleney, 1109 Colony, Irving 75061		
DC	John Thornburg, 5835 Penrose, Dallas, 752042	826-2060	89A
	Rudy Mercado, 2918 Silverdale, Garland, 75042	530-8632	89A
WF	Mary Ann Peel, 4506 Dunbarton, Wichita Falls 76302	817-923-1778	88A

UMW REPRESENTATIVE:
Leta Gorham, 2125 Greenbriar, Plano 75074

V. LAY ORGANIZATIONS

A. BOARD OF THE LAITY

CHAIR: Charles Harper,4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy., Wichita Falls 76302 — 817-767-1421 — 86A

ASSOCIATES:
Dr. George Boswell, 4849 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75223 — 348-8300
Willie Hawkins, 2128 Dugald Place, Dallas 75216

1. DIVISION OF LAY LEADERSHIP

CHAIR: Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy. Wichita Falls 76302 — 817-767-1421 — 86A

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES: (District Lay Leaders)

DC	C.D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232	339-8172	
DD	Scott Smith, 1514 Northridge, Carrollton 75006	242-7845	
DN	Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214	748-9196	
DS	Lorene Tomblin, P.O. Box 848, DeSoto 75115	223-4732	88A
PS	Don Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville 754015	455-0971	
SM	Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman 75090	893-0358	86A
WF	James Richards, P.O.Box 610128, Dallas 75261	251-7188	

2. DIVISION OF LAY CONCERNS

CHAIR: Charles Harper, 4724 Old Jacksboro Hwy. Wichita Falls 76302 — 817-767-1421 — 86B

MEMBERS:

United Methodist Men:	
Daryl Cordell, 2709 Nicholson, Dallas 75224	942-7459
United Methodist Women:	
Joanne Greening, 1415 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228	321-6959
Council on Youth Ministries Chair:	
Jon Fry, 3913 Niagara, Garland 75041	278-9890
Conference Lay Speakers Chair:	
Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana Drive, Sherman 75090	893-4156
Religion and Race Chair:	
Alfred Roberts, 2419 South Blvd., Dallas 75215	421-4296

B. COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

CHAIR: Fred Winslow, 601 S. Greenville, Allen 75002 727-8261

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Joe Pool, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222
	Reginald Shed, 421 Glencairn, Dallas 75232	224-4196
	Kelly Koltz,	
DD	Phil Baker, 201 South Locust, Denton 76201	817-382-5478
	Janie Lyman,	
	Danielle Hall, 3716 Woodside, Carrollton 75007	
	Don Griffin, Box 266, Krum 76249	817-482-3482
DN	Sharon Adair, 1701 Leicester, Garland 75042	495-4398
	John Weimer, Rt. 2, Box 214-A, McKinney 75065	
	Liesel Lochridge, 736 Loganwood, Richardson 75080	
DS	Thomas Buckley, 406 N. 4th, Crandall 75114	472-3757
	Peter Guittierez, 4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232	376-6404
PS	Troy Dunn, Box 327, Paris 75460	785-4557
	Mark Cookson	
	Greg Crawford	
SM	Sallie Quigley, 215 Texoma Drive, Whitesboro 76273	
	Judy Vaughn, Rt. 1, Box 242-A, Blue Ridge 75004	
WF	Don Yeager, 2214 West 10th, Wichita Falls 76309	
	Kathy Kandeler, 2101 Beckeley, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-4940

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS:

Donna Rae Johnson, 2807 Rickenbacker, Dallas 75228	327-2618
John Adams, 2233 Elder Oak Lane, Dallas 75232	331-8657
Jason Allridge, 2304 Belmont, Plano 75023	596-2868
Jon Fry, 3913 Niagara, Garland 75041	
Joel Holt, P.O. Box 171, Leonard 75452	
Kelly Hollingsworth, Rt. 2, Box 163, Boyd 76023	
Allyson Adair, 1701 Leicester, Garland 75042	495-4398

C. LAY SPEAKERS

CHAIR: Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana Drive, Sherman 75090 893-4156

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES: (Others to be elected by this unit.)

Laymen:	DD	Jerry Chapman
	WF	Terry Johnson
Laywomen:	WF	Ann Alfred
Clergy:	Jack Meyers, P.O.Box 366, Iowa Park, 76367	817-592-4573

D. UNITED METHODIST MEN

Daryl Cordell, 2709 Nicholson, Dallas 75224 942-7459
(Others to be elected by this unit.)

E. UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

Joanne Greening, 1405 Foxgrove, Dallas 75228 321-6959
(Others to be elected by this unit.)

VI. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

A. AREA COMMITTEE

William Crouch, 201 S. Locust, Denton 76201	817-382-5478
Walker Railey, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas 75201	742-6222
Ben Feemster, P.O. Box 67, Plano 75074 (Chairperson Board of Ordained Ministry)	423-4506
Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240 (Chairperson Board of Pensions)	223-7671
Ron Henderson, P.O. Box 32204, Dallas 75244	742-3824
Don Renshaw, P.O. Box 842, Paris 75460	785-1117

B. BOARDS

1. BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

a. DIVISION OF CONSECRATION, CERTIFICATION AND CONFERENCE RELATIONS

CHAIR:

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Richard Howell, 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203	943-4328	88A
DD	Paul Sackett, 907 West Main, Lewisville 75067	436-2533	88B
DN	Thomas Britt, 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233	823-2177	86A
DS	Ed Cherryholmes, Route 1, Box 82A, Kemp 75143	498-4791	88B
PS	Mike Redd, Box 234, Detroit 75436	674-3630	88A
SM	Elwood Poore, 214 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240	665-3926	88A
WF	Ray Hennigh, 3405 Taft, Wichita Falls 76308	817-767-8511	89A

b. DIVISION OF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH

CHAIR: Barbara Edwards, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229 — 357-8201 — 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Dorothy Hollomon, 3246 Highland Woods Circle, Dallas 75241	371-8563	88B
DD	Jenna Shultz, Box 742224, Dallas 75374	361-7135	87A
DN	Joe Florence, P.O.Box 608, Plano 75074	424-7848	88A
SM	Jim Gatlin, Box 306, Celina , Farmers Branch 75234	382-2655	88A
PS	Gaither Day, 301 Church Street, Sulphur Springs 75482	885-2185	88A
SM	Presley Hutchens, Box 78209, The Colony 75056	370-1281	88A
SM	Elwood Poore, 214 S. Denton, Gainsville, 76240	817-665-3926	89A
WF	Ray Davidson, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231	86A

EX OFFICIO:
Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240 — 233-7671

c. DIVISION OF SALARIES, INSURANCE, AND PENSIONS

CHAIR: Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Road, Dallas 75220 — 691-4721 — 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Espie del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220	742-6674	88A
DD	Dan Williams, 12411 Templeton Trail, Dallas 75234	241-3491	88A
DN	Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	88A
DS	Dee Faram, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	88A
SM	Clay Yeager, P.O. Box 186, Lone Oak 75453	662-5295	88A
WF	John Dillard, P.O. Box 993, Archer City 76351	817-574-4983	88A

EX OFFICIO:
Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205 — 522-6742

2. BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

CHAIR: Ben Feemster, P.O. Box 67, Plano 75074 — 423-4506

REGISTRAR: Milton Guttierrez, II, 4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232 — 376-6404

a. DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS:

CHAIR: Justin Tull, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas 75229 — 357-5656 — 88B

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:

DC	Walker Railey, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	742-6222	88B
DD	James A. Sanders, Jr., 11211 Preston, Dallas 75230	363-2479	88A
DN	A. Barton Smith, 1924 Morningside, Garland 75030	278-2175	88B
	Bob Spencer, 3717 Broadway St., Garland 75043	271-9565	89A
DS	Milton Guttierrez II, 4606 S. Polk, Dallas 75232 <REGISTRAR>	376-6404	88B
PS	Glynn Vickers, P.O. Box 673, Paris 75460	784-6330	88B

SM	Tom Peel, 830 W. Main, Denison 75020	465-0320	88B
WF	Larry Nicholson, Box 337, Boyd	817-433-5334	88B
AL	Charles Cox, 8301 Bruton Road, Dallas 75217	381-2131	88B
	Georgia Allen, 4350 Bonnie View, Dallas, 75216	375-4261	88A
	Barbara Marcum, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	88A
	Henry Masters, 11881 Schroeder, Dallas 75243	235-4633	88A
	Betsy Turecky, 14214 Edgecrest, Dallas 75240	233-3101	85B
	Spurgeon Dunnam III, P.O. Box 660275, Dallas 75266	630-6495	88A
	John Peel, 1526 Weeks, Wichita Falls 76301	817-767-1954	88A
	Noel Bryant (retired), 6111 Northaven, Dallas 75230	363-0964	89A

b. DIVISION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS

CHAIR:	William J. Bryan III, 4105 Junius, Dallas 75246	824-2533	
DIVISION REPRESENTATIVES:			
DD	William H. Jacobs, P.O. Box 1365, Lewisville 75067	221-7821	88A
DN	Carol Somers-Clark, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas 75205	521-3111	88B
DS	Paul Goodrich, P.O. Box 158, Rockwall 75087	722-5500	88A
PS	Roy Spore, 1504 Lee, Commerce 75428	886-2953	88B
SM	Johnnie Haney, 101 E. Hwy. 69, Denison 75020	465-4996	88B
WF	Howard P. Hedges, 4319 McNeil, Wichita Falls 76308	817-692-1646	88A
AL	Ron Henderson, P.O.Box 32204, Dallas 75224	742-3824	88A
	L. Marvin Guier III, P.O. Box 710, Frisco 75034	377-2600	88A

c. DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

CHAIR:	Larry Ravert, 1928 Ross, Dallas 75201	742-6222	84A
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	John Thornburg, 5835 Penrose, Dallas 75206	742-6222	88B
DD	James Pledger, 633 Hobson Road, Denton 76205	566-2291	88B
DN	Walter Marcum, Rt. 1, 203 Terry Lane, Forney 75126	722-6732	88B
DS	Larry George, 1302 S. Clark Road, Duncanville 75137	296-2155	88B
PS	David Rucker, P.O. Box 5, Bogata 75417	632-5610	88B
SM			
WF	Henry Stevenson, 406 N. Main, Jacksboro 76056	567-6341	88B
AL	Doyle Allen, 4501 S. Marsalis, Dallas 75216	372-0522	88A
AL	Donna Whitehead, P.O. Box 1602, Plano 75074	596-6042	88A

d. DIVISION OF CHAPLAINS AND RELATED MINISTRIES

CHAIR:	Barbara Siekman, 5943 Walnut Hill, Dallas 75230	361-5149	88B
DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES:			
DC	Phil Grimmitt, 3418-60th Street, Lubbock 79413	806-885-3237	88B
DD	Ralph Smith, 1204 Jeffrey Trail, Irving 75062		
DN	Ken McIntosh, 4024 Caruth, Dallas 75225	373-1554	88B
DS	Henry Lawson, Rt. 1, Box 295, Ennis 75119	376-5451	88B
PS	Jefferson Davis, P.O. Box 234, Detroit 75436	674-3630	88A
SM	David Switzer, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275	692-2041	88B
WF	Mather Owen, 2301 Mansar, Vernon 76384	817-552-9901	88B
	Gene Tyson, 45 Midway Lane, Eatontown, N.J. 07724	201-389-1287	88B

3. BOARD OF PENSIONS

CHAIR:	R. Bruce Weaver, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas 75240	233-7671	
CLERGY:			
DN	Barbara Marcum, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	89
PS	Glynn Vickers, Box 673, Paris, 75460	784-6330	89
DN	Leighton Farrell, 3300 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205	521-3111	88
DD	Cletus Beights, Box 7164, Dallas 75209	691-4721	86
SM	John Rentfro, Box 801, Sherman, 75090	892-1511	89B
DD	George Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 2-8, Argyle 75226	817-464-7622	92B
WF	Phil McLarty, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307	817-766-4231	92B

LAYWOMEN:

Jane Ogden, 534 Beltline, Richardson 75080		88
Joyce Ogden, 7233 Villwood, Dallas 75248		88
Ann St. Clair, 10306 Crittendon, Dallas 75229		88
Noreen Nicol, 821 W. Greenbriar, Dallas 75208		88
Elizabeth Graham, 554 S. Dixon, Gainesville 76240		88
Bernell Harrison, 6060 Birchwood, #157, Dallas 75206		88
June Delleney, 1109 Colony, Irving 75061	254-4191	89

LAYMEN:

Wyndal Early, 3014 Oak Lawn, Dallas 75219	521-5197	89
John Rogers		89
Frank White, Box 613, Winnsboro 76494		87
Shirley Donnell,Jr.,2607 San Simeon, Wichita Falls, 76308	817-691-0328	88
Mark Schooler, 5306 E. Mockingbird, Suite 802, Dallas 75206	826-8590	88
Richard Holland, 37 Crown, Richardson 75080		88
B. C. Fielder, Box 72, Farmersville 75031	782-7416	89

C. COMMISSIONS

1. COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

CHAIR: Michael Walker, 927 W. Tenth, Dallas 75208 946-8106

MEMBERS-LAY:

DC	Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur, Garland 75042	495-3895	
DD	Scott Smith, 1514 Northridge, Carrollton 75006	242-7845	88A
DD	Joanna Shields, 3132 Amherst, Dallas 75225	363-2558	85A
DS	Wynn Stanton, 1415 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville	942-1653	88B
PS	Glen Young, Rt 5, Box 244, Greenville 75401	883-2516	89A
	Dale White		89A
SM	B. C. "Dutch" Fielder, Box 72, Farmersville 75031	782-7416	85A
	Bob Graver		88A
	Samuel Terrell		88A

MEMBERS-CLERGY:

DD	Ron Adams, Rusk St. Box 4, Roanoke 76262	430-1500	89B
DC	Marshall Hodge, Box 24466, Dallas 75224	371-5361	86B
SM	Leighton Beardon, 2706 W. Virginia, McKinney, 75069	542-2228	88A
DD	Jerry Delleney, 1109 Colony, Irving 75061	254-4191	
DN	Mark Craig, P.O. Box 1602, Plano 75074	596-6042	88A
DS	C. Bourdon Smith, 205 E. Callan, Kaufman 75142	932-2838	88A
DS	Barbara Marcum, 1450 Old Gate Lane, Dallas 75218	324-3661	86A
PS	David Blackman, 2515 Bonham, Paris 75460	784-3608	87A
SM	Fred Durham, 901 E. Houston, Sherman 75090	892-9162	88A
WF	Larry Nicholson, P.O. Box 337, Boyd 76023		88A
AL	J.B. Sharp, 2536 Valley View, Dallas 75234	247-3301	89A

2. COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

CHAIR: Mark Schooler, The Schooler Group, 5307 E. Mockingbird Ln., Suite 802, Dallas 75206 826-8590 88B

LAYMEN:

Dan D. Aron, P.O.Box 2220, Dallas 75221	922-1545	88A
Karl Brown, 1934 Cedar, Paris 75460		88B
Bob Byrd, P.O. Box 1358 Greenville, 75401	883-2967	
David Costin, 723 S. Denton, Gainesville 76240		88B
Ed Styron, 3757 Weeborn, Dallas 75229		88B
Ed McGraw		88A

LAYWOMEN:

Jerrie Hilliard, 7212 Walling Lane, Dallas 75231	89B

MEMBERS-CLERGY:

Ray Hennigh, 2305 Barbados, Wichita Falls, 76308	817-767-8511	88A

Eldon Chester, P.O.Box 864, Greenville 75401	455-1594	88A
Ramon Womack, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas 75225	368-1435	88B
William H. Jacobs, P.O. Box 1365, Lewisville	221-7821	88A
James Swafford, Box 225999, Dallas 75265	944-8268	88A
L. Marvin Guier III, P.O. Box 710, Frisco 75034	377-2600	88A
Boyd Sawyer, 915 N. Jupiter, Garland 75042	272-4455	89A

FORMULA FOR THE EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS

That the following formula be adopted as the procedure used to determine the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference.

FORMULA:

1. Subtract the total number of lay members prior to equalization from the total number of clergy members. The remainder is the Lay Equalization Factor (LEF).
2. Compute the District Membership Percentage (DMP).
   If a district has more lay members than clergy members prior to equalization, subtract the number of local church members in this district from the total of local church members for the Annual Conference. Such a district will not enter into the computation of the District Membership Fraction.
   Next, for districts that have fewer lay than clergy members, divide the total number of local church members in each district by the adjusted total number of local church members in the Annual Conference (as determined above). This quotient is the District Membership Percentage.
3. Subtract the number of lay members of the Annual Conference required by THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE (1980 edition, paragraph 36) from the Lay Equalization Factor.* The *Lay members required by the DISCIPLINE:
   +Conference President of United Methodist Men
   +Conference President of United Methodist Women
   +President of Conference Youth Organization
   +Two Young persons under twenty-five years of age from each district
   +Conference Lay Leader
   +District Lay Leaders
   These persons shall be elected to the lay membership of the Annual conference by the District Section.
4. Multiply the Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor by the District Membership Percentage. The product is the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor (DALEF), i.e., the number of additional lay members to be elected by the District Sections to effect lay/clergy equalization.) If a district already had more lay members than clergy members, it will not be included in calculating the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor.
5. The date for computing the Lay/Clergy Equalization shall be January 1. The number of additional lay members to be elected for equalization will be promptly forwarded to the Board of the Laity to allow it to prepare a list of possible additional lay members to be presented to the first District Section meetings.
6. If the actual number of clergy in the Conference increases after January 1, the Lay Leader of a district in which the imbalance occurs shall select a lay member(s) from within the district to equalize the increase of clergy members.
7. If this formula fails to compute the exact number of additional lay persons per district to offset the clergy of the Conference due to calculations made using fractions of a per cent, the Board of the Laity shall be authorized to correct the imbalance through negotiation.
8. So that a district that has more lay members than clergy prior to equalization may elect additional lay members in its District Section, a courtesy rearrangement of the number of lay members to be elected may be made by the Board of the Laity after the District Adjusted Lay Equalization Factor has been determined.

III. CHURCH LAY LEADERS

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

CHURCH	LAY LEADER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	ZIP CODE
DALLAS:		
Arcadia	Deane Van Wye, 119 Mt. Ararat	75211
Brandon Avenue	Al Gaston, 6033 Caracas	75232
Brooklyn Avenue	Bryson Webster, 2727 Emmett	75211
Centenary	Roy Brock, 1939 Gaylord	75217
Cockrell Hill	Lonnie Vessels, 4122 Falls	75211
Elmwood	Jack Phipps, 2615 Nicholson	75224
First	Terrell Harper, 12234 Montego Plaza	75219
First Filipino/ American	Merlyn Salapong, 5605 Excalibur, Garland	75042
Glen Oaks	Wynn Stanton, 1410 Big Stone Gap, Duncanville	75137
Grace	Fleta Williams, 5017 Vickery Blvd.	75206
Greenland Hills	Dexter Elkins, 1436 San Saba	75218
Irwindell	Joan Wright, 1288 N. Bagley, #59	75211
Kessler Park	Tom S. Williams, 3310 Fairmount, #14-F, Dallas	75201
Lakewood Memorial	Fred Nafus, 629 Kirkwood	75218
Munger Place	Dave Moses, 2250 Tealford	75228
Oak Cliff	Allen Stripling, 545 Hoel	75224
Oak Lawn	Jimmy Davis, 7030 Orchid Lane	75230
Owenwood	Jim Leistra, 8209 Coolgreene	75228
Pleasant Mound	Ralph Geddie, 5713 Winding Woods Trail, Dallas	75227
St. John's	Paul Allen, 203 N. Glasgow Drive	75214
St. Luke "Community"	Stanley Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst	75227
St. Luke N.D.	Walter Derr, 10325 Brockbank	75229
St. Paul	Dr. E. H. Browne, 5924 McShann Road	75230
Stevens Park	Owen Fontenot, 612 Westmount	75211
Tyler Street	Aubrey Temples, 908 Peach, DeSoto	75115
Urban Park	Margaret Lievsay, 8523 Sweetwood	75228
Warren	James McClure, 3817 Shady Hollow Ln.	75233
White Rock	Victor Stanford, 8247 San Leandro, Dallas	75218

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	Mrs. Gene Mason, Rt. 2, Box 110, Argyle	76226
Button Memorial	Tyrus Kirk, Box 165, Little Elm	75068
Cooper Creek	Chester Sparks, 1810 Shawnee, Denton	76201
CARROLLTON:		
First	Scott Smith, 2361 Highlands Creek Rd., Carrollton	75007
Holy Covenant	Carol Cauley, 2214 San Simion, Carrollton	75006
Coppell	Scotty Nicholson, 509 Cristi Lane, Coppell	75019
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Deede Koegler, 3659 Janlyn Lane, Dallas	75234
Christ	Richard Allen, 1423 North Circle, Carrollton	75006
Cochran Chapel	Al Mitchell, 6215 Meadow Road, Dallas	75230
Lovers Lane	Anne Todd, 7010 S. Jan Mar Dr., Dallas	75230
Northhaven	Jan Sanders, 7326 Malabar, Dallas	75230
Schreiber Memorial	Roy Allen, 4117 Boca Bay, Dallas	75244
University Park	Alva Clutts, 7205 Glendora, Dallas	75240
Walnut Hill	Ron DeDoes, 3467 Timberview Court, Dallas	75229
Webb Chapel	Mickey Morton, 13430 Challaburten, Farmer's Branch	75234
DENTON:		
Asbury	Bill Brookshire, 1224 Crescent, Denton	76201
First	Martha Boyd Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton	76205
Trinity	Charles Cryan, 801 Skylark, Denton	76205

Elm Ridge	John Noles, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227
Justin	Jon Beck, P.O. Box 337, Justin	76247
Krum	Billy Williams, Rt. 1, Box 90A, Ponder	76259
Ponder	Price Seaborn, Box 215, Ponder	76259
Lake Dallas	Clark Sherman, 116 Wild Oak Drive, Dallas	75065
LEWISVILLE:		
First	Dan Schafer, 1501 College Parkway, Lewisville	75067
Trietsch Memorial	Kent Ellis, 1408 Glenhill, Lewisville	75067
Oak Grove	Roy Fore, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227
Mustang	Carl Perkins, Rt. 1, Pilot Point	76258
Pilot Point	Cloyce Purcell, 309 E. McKinney, Pilot Point	76258
Aubrey	Hugo Richter, Route 2, Aubrey	76227
Roanoke	Dale Coleman, P.O. Box 351, Roanoke	76262
Chinns Chapel		
Sanger	Russell Madden, Rt. 2, Box 24-D, Sanger	76266
Blue Mound	Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton	76201
Stony	Bill Bluhm, Rt. 1, Lot 32, Denton	76201
The Colony	Don Chase, 5269 Reed, The Colony	75056

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen	James Marion, 405 Anna, Allen	75002
Copeville	Pauline Montgomery, Box 116, Copeville	75018
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	James Adams, 1709 Elk Grove Drive, Richardson	75081
Highland Park	Joe B. Fortson, 3632 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	75205
Korean	Yong Myung Kim, 249 Barnes Drive #1157, Garland	75042
Lake Highlands	Merrill Hartman, 9611 Faircrest	75238
Preston Hollow	Felix Thetford, 6606 Tulip Lane, Dallas	75230
Ridgewood Park	Howard Karnes, 6630 Blue Valley Lane, Dallas	75214
Spring Valley	L.L. Cotter, 6570 Cliffbrook, Dallas	75240
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	Steve Knagg, 3045 Belita, Garland	75041
Buckingham	Ken Tubbs, 10633 Lakemere, Dallas	75238
First	Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Lane, Garland	75043
New World	James Welker, 214 Los Santos, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	Carl Garrison, 1507 Flintwood Dr., Richardson	75081
St. Philip's	Gene Hildinger, 3109 Country Club Road, Garland	75043
Wesley Korean	Yong Un Oh, 522 Reinosa, Garland	75042
Heath	Ivan Kramer, Rt. 1, 117 Gregory, Forney	75126
Josephine	L. B. May, Rt. 3, Farmersville	75031
Nevada	Logan Graham, Box 1003, Nevada	75073
Lucas	Frank Hamlin, Rt. 7, Box 239, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Jerry Williams, 2004 Jasmine, Plano	75074
Christ	Ernest Horany, 1913 Shadow Trail, Plano	75075
Custer Road	Tracy Neese, 2721 Hillbriar, Plano	75075
First	Ed Nalley, 6517 Turtle Point, Plano	75023
Pleasant Valley	JoAn Nall, 3233 Western Drive, Garland	75042
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	Estelle Smith, 2127 Suknrise Trail, Richardson	75081
First	Jack Jeanes, 1003 Sierra Pl., Richardson	75080
Richland	Keith Burton, 430 Glen Canyon, Garland	75040
West Shore	Hal Schroeder, 1227 Mohawk, Richardson	75080
Rowlett	John Hooks, 7206 Timberline, Rowlett	75088
Wylie	Bob Paschal, 305 Wilson Road, Wylie	75098

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

Aley	J. T. Greenhaw, Rt. 5, Box 467, Kemp	75143
Cedar Hill	Frank Crawford, 430 Lee Street, Cedar Hill	75104
Chisholm	Jerry Morse, Rt. 4, Box 762, McClendon-Chisholm	75160
College Mound	Raymond Wheeler, Box 393, Kaufman	75142
Crandall	James Adams, Box 295, Crandall	75114

DALLAS:		
Camp Wisdom	Woody Austin, 2621 Shelby #228, Dallas	75219
Casa Linda	Dick Miller, 1610 Bardfield, Garland	75041
Casa View	Walt Davis, 824 Kirkwood, Dallas	75218
Crest-Moore/King	Peru Greer, 2512 Bridal Wreath, Dallas	75233
Highland Hills	Raymond Williams, 1246 Whispering Tr.	75241
Lambuth	H.B. Sorrells, 5506 Glen Forest Lane, Dallas	75241
New Aldersgate	Joe Howard, 1017 West Red Bird Lane, Dallas	75232
Wheatland	Pat Wilson, 4224 W. Red Bird Lane, Dallas	75237
DeSoto	Audry Gould, 905 Westlake, DeSoto	75115
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	Jim Tow, 907 Green Terrace, Duncanville	75137
Trinity	Dan Turner, Sr., 923 Cambridge Drive, Duncanville	75137
Elmo	Tommy Whiteside, Box 444, Elmo	75118
Poetry	Lula Burden, Rt. 4, Box 160, Terrell	75160
Forney	Wesley Crenshaw, 50 Estate Lane, Forney	75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	Dick Chambers, 1414 Canadian, Grand Prairie	75050
	Violet Stuard, 1214 N.W. 14th St., Grand Prairie	75050
Inglewood	Steve McAlister, 1918 Butterfield, Grand Prairie	75052
Trailwood	Claude Isbell, 814 Sunnybrook, Grand Prairie	75051
Trinity	Mike Kusi, 705 S.W. 19th, Grand Prairie	75051
Heath	Ivan Kramer, Rt. 1, 117 Gregory, Forney	75126
Hutchins	Dan Gross, P.O. Box 76, Hutchins	75141
IRVING:		
First	Tim Cross, 1913 Shoaf Dr. #113, Irving	75061
Kirkwood	LeRoy Toler, 908 Metker, Irving	75062
Northgate	Ray Oldham, 2708 Edinburgh, Irving	75061
Oak Haven	Pat Brown, 1621 Cooper, Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	Troy Kelley, 209 Tampico, Irving	75062
Kaufman	Charles Daniel, 704 S. Houston, Kaufman	75142
Kemp	George Adams, Rt. 2, Box 263, Kemp	75143
Becker	Martha Boyd, Box 597, Kaufman	75142
LANCASTER:		
First	Talmadge Bredmeyer, 143 Laurel, Lancaster	75146
Skyline	Elwin Campbell, 1324 Parkmont, Garland	75041
God's Kingdom	Elmer Washington, P.O. Box 124, Palmer	75152
Porter's Chapel	Ollie V. Hughes, 617 Pierson, Lancaster	75146
Mabank	Lowell Templin, Rt. 3, Box 80, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	Rusty Talbot, 404 E. Grubb, Mesquite	75149
New Covenant	Duffy Grant, 3817 Hunters Tr., Mesquite	75150
St. Marks	John Barton, 2213 John Glenn, Mesquite	75150
St. Stephen	Jerry Hobbs, 11069 Swaffar, Dallas	75228
Rockwall	Larry Womack, 508 Carriage Trail	75087
Royse City	Pam Davis, P.O. Box 495, Royse City	75089
Seagoville	Dalton Mayne, 106 Glenn Rd., Seagoville	75159
TERRELL:		
First	David Lewis, 1007 Glenda, Terrell	75160
Warren Chapel	Raymond Smith, Rt. 3, Terrell	75160
Wilmer	Lawrence Prince, 203 College, Wilmer	75172
Wilson Chapel	O.B. Gronewald, 203 E. 5th St., Kaufman	75142
Elm Grove	J. B. Wisdom, Rt. 3, Mabank	75147
Rosser	Evelyn Lowry, Rosser	75157

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona Charge		
Annona	D. D. Edrington, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Boxelder	Claude Hilton, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Garland Chapel	Jessie Peek, Rt. 1, Annona	75550
Arthur City		
St. Mark's	William McCarty, Rt. 1, Powderly	75473
Avery Charge		
Avery	Sam Spears, Rt. 1, Box 196, Avery	75554
Williams Chapel	George Beamon, Rt. 2, Box 62, Avery	75554

Blossom Charge		
Blossom	Bill Scudder, Box 6, Blossom	75416
Shady Grove	Lola Allen, Rt. 1, Blossomnville	75416
Bogata Charge		
Bogata	Dr. Jack Troutt, P.O. Box 17, Bogata	75417
Cuthand	Robert Holt, Rt. 1, Box 168, Bogata	75417
Lone Star	Ted Phillips, Rt. 1, Clarksville	75426
Rosalie	Tom Watkins, Rt. 1, Box 212, Bogata	75417
Brashear Charge		
Brashear	Brook Moseley, Rt. 2, Cumby	75433
Gafford Chapel	Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs	75482
Miller Grove	Ralph Pippin, Rt. 2, Box 139, Cumby	75433
Ridgeway	Billy Daniels, 1011 Alabama, Sulphur Springs	75482
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	Kathy Ribble, 1012 W. Main, Clarksville	75426
Brewster	Dean Kerr, 809 W. 3rd, Clarksville	75426
St. Paul	Elnora Dawson, 1410 E. Morgan, Clarksville	75426
Commerce		
First	Jo Ann Parkman, 2812 Windy Drive, Commerce	75428
Scatterbranch	Loyd Malone, Rt. 2, Commerce	75428
Como Charge		
Como	Hugh Mathews, Rt. 1, Como	75214
Pickton	Ernest Neighbors, Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
Cooper Charge		
Cooper	Troy Kern, Rt. 1, Cooper	75432
Charleston	Delores Jackson, Rt. 1, Lake Creek	75450
Cumby Charge		
Cumby	Mamie Callan, Cumby	75433
Campbell	Sebron Johnson, Rt. 1, Cunningham	75422
Deport Charge		
Deport	Carlos Ladd, Box 249, Deport	75435
Cummingham	Mary Taylor, Cunningham	75434
Minter	Elvis Wright, Rt. 1, Pattonville	75468
Pattonville	Floy Sparks, Rt. 1, Pattonville	75468
Detroit Charge		
Martin Memorial	Jack Hood, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Bagwell	Avery Farmer, Rt. 6, Clarksville	75426
Kanawha	Van Brock, Rt. 2, Detroit	75436
Woodland	Billy Shelby, Detroit	75436
Dike Charge		
Dike	Billy Green, Rt. 1, Dike	75437
Mahoney	Marvin Keelin, Rt. 1, Box 78, Sulphur Springs	75482
Old Saltillo	Boyd Wardrup, Rt. 1, Saltillo	75478
Saltillo	Boyd Wardrup, Rt. 1, Saltillo	75478
Enloe Charge		
Enloe	Don Young, Box 3522, Enloe	75441
Lake Creek	Lou Nimmo, Rt. 1, Lake Creek	75450
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	Henry Stockhoff, 5611 Stonewell, Greenville	75496
Salem-Kinser	David Williams, Rt. 2, Box 15-C, Greenville	75401
Liberty-Ardis Hts.	W. T. Mainord, Rt. 1, Box 133, Greenville	75401
Shady Grove	Bob Greaves, Rt. 1, Greenville	75401
Bethel	Lillie Leftwich, Rt. 4, Box 46, Greenville	75401
Wesley	Henry Black, 3107 Nashville, Greenville	75401
Westview	Leo Ragan, 1104 Wolfe City Dr., Greenville	75401
Honey Grove	Joe Morrow, 600 E. Main, Honey Grove	75446
Forest Hill	John Halliburton, Rt. 2, Honey Grove	75446
Telephone	L.D. Day, P.O. Box 305, Telephone	75488
Monkstown	Eva Edwards, Rt. 1, Telephone	75488
Hopkins County Co-op:		
Arbala	Quinnis Maddox, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
Como	Hugh Matthews, Rt. 1, Como	75431
Gafford Chapel	Eldon Ring, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs	75482
Pickton	Ernest Neighbors, Box 45, Pickton	75471
Ladonia	Doug Franklin, Ladonia	75469
Pecan Gap	Clayton Johnson, Rt. 1, Pecan Gap	75469
Lone Oak Charge		
Lone Oak	Phillip Payne, Box 314, Lone Oak	75453

Caney	Marie Vaughn, 3901 Langford, Greenville	75401
Merit Charge		
Merit	Jack Leinart, Rt. 1, Farmersville	75031
Floyd	Sam Ard, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills	75401
Mt. Vernon	Charles Teague, Box 96, Mt. Vernon	75457
NORTH LAMAR PARISH:		
Belk	T.A. Parsons, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75411
Chicota	Jack Falls, Rt. 6, Arthur City	75411
Mt.Tabor-Summer	Doris Phipps, Rt. 1, Paris	75460
Powderly	James Norrell, Rt. 1, Powderly	75473
PARIS:		
Calvary	Mr. Buford Emler, 2505 Ridgeview, Paris	75460
First	Jack Danner, 2420 Clark Lane, Paris	75460
Mt. Zion	Frederick Reese, 1040 Fitzhugh, Paris	75460
Oak Park Charge		
Oak Park	Karl Brown, 1943 Cedar, Paris	75460
Hopewell	Bill J. King, Rt. 1, Sumner	75486
Roxton Charge		
Roxton	Thomas Whipple, Box 421, Roxton	75477
Ben Franklin	Nora Hays, Box 557, Ben Franklin	75414
Petty	Beatrice McGlasson, General Delivery, Petty	75470
Shooks Chapel Charge		
Shooks Chapel	James Kirby, 322 Como, Sulphur Springs	75482
Arbala	Quinnis Maddox, Rt. 5, Sulphur Springs	75482
Reilly Springs	Wallace Swindell, Rt. 2, Sulphur Springs	75482
Sulphur Bluff Charge		
Sulphur Bluff	Ralph Vance, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff	75481
Birthright	Malcolm Gregg, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs	75482
Nelta	Robert Bland, Rt. 1, Dike	75437
Tira	Leslie Wester, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs	75482
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	G.V.Hughes, 615 Church St., Sulphur Springs	75482
Wesley	L.B. Jordan, 520 Pampa, Sulphur Springs	75482
WINNSBORO:		
First	Cary Newman, Box 91, Winnsboro	75494
Forest Grove Charge		
Forest Grove	Maurine Norther, 202 Wanda Dr., Winnsboro	75494
Pine Forest	Garvin Anglin, Rt. 1, Pickton	75471
Shady Grove	Adell Browning, Rt. 3, Winnsboro	75494
Wylie Memorial	Dwight Hightower, Rt. 1, Winnsboro	75494
Wolfe City	Jeanean Lyle, Rt. 1, Wolfe City	75496

SHERMAN McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna	Paul Woods, P.O.Box 477, Anna	75003
Bells	W. C. Pointer, Rt. 1, Bells	75414
Savoy	Bob Hodges, Savoy	75479
Virginia Point	John Pirtle, Rt. 1, Bells	75414
Blanton Chapel	Joe Latimer, Rt. 1, Box 121, Trenton	75490
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial	Billy Cox, 220 S. Center, Bonham	75418
Gober	John E. Williams, Box 21, Gober	75443
New Hope	Ronnie Gibbs, Rt. 1, Ivanhoe	75447
First	Mike Warren, 816 N. Main, Bonham	75418
White Shed		
Callisburg	Carrolyn Hassell, Rt. 2, Box 254, Gainsville	76240
Celeste	Avis Nichols, R. 1, Box 1, Celeste	75423
Kingston	Leon Spoonemore, Celeste	75423
White Rock	Robert Holloway, Rt. 1, Box 26, Celeste	75423
Celina	Paul Duke, Box 479, Celina	75009
DENISON:		
Harless	Evan Weaver, 2500 E. Texas St., Denison	75020
Messenger Chapel	Mrs. Marie Lallathin, 1213 N. Brints, Sherman	75090
Trinity	Bob James, 917 DeLeon, Denison	75020
Waples	Bill Ashburn, 608 Queens Rd., Denison	75020
Ector	James Henson, P.O. Box 31, Ector	75439

Mulberry	Derrell Hall, Rt. 1, Ravenna	75476
Ravenna	Hubert Eaton, Ravenna	75476
Era	Greg Selby, Box 114, Era	76238
Rosston	George Berry, Rosston	76263
Spring Creek	Andrew Enderby, Rt. 1, Valley View	76272
Farmersville	Jim Foy, 205 College, Farmersville	75031
Frisco	Jerry Short, Rt. 2, Box 34, Frisco	75034
GAINESVILLE:		
First	James Pirkey, 1714 Laurel, Gainsville	76240
Whaley	Bill Patterson, P. O. Box 2039, Lake Kiowa	76240
Howe	Coy Pool, P. O. Box 278, Howe	75059
Collinsville	Alice Butler, Collinsville	76233
Tioga	George Riddle, P.O. Box 215, Tioga	76271
Leonard	Dick Saye, P.O. Box 428, Leonard	75452
Grove Hill	Mary Murphy, P.O. Box 297, Leonard	75452
McKINNEY		
First	George Webb, 1101 W. Louisiana, McKinney	75069
Wesley	Bob Winders, 2415 Peach Tree Lane, McKinney	75069
Chamberville	Bob Covington, Rt. 4, Box 98, McKinney	75069
Melissa	J. R. Shelley, Melissa	75071
Pottsboro	Luther Yost, 227 Pelton, Sherman	75090
Southmayd	Boyd Conaway, Rt. 3, Sherman	75090
Cedar	Oscar Wetzel, Rt. 4, Sherman	75090
Prosper	Jim Tims, P.O. Box 399, Prosper	75078
Princeton	Anthony Henager, Rt. 5, Box 270, McKinney	75069
Pleasant Grove	H. M. Fagala, Route 1, Farmersville	75031
Sadler	Edward Blakely, Rt. 1, Sadler	76264
Mission	Mat Mathews, 300 S. Lindsay, Gainsville	76240
SHERMAN:		
First	Jerry Nurre, 112 W. McGee, Sherman	75090
Friendship	George Scott, Rt. 2, Box 40, Sherman	75090
Price Memorial	Earl Potts, Rt. 1, Box 127, Pottsboro	75076
Denison		
Grace	Don Thomas, 2620 Rivercrest, Sherman	75090
Key Memorial	Jim Olin, 1406 Greenbrier, Sherman	75090
St. James	Paul Edwards, 803 Chaffin, Sherman	75090
Haven Chapel	Cora Bell, 930 Fannin, Denison	75020
Tom Bean	Jim Vaile, Rt. 4, Box 149, Sherman	75090
Randolph	Woodrow Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 102-B, Trenton	75490
Trenton	Dan Jones, Rt. 1, Box 51, Trenton	75490
Blue Ridge	Jim Patterson, Rt. 1, Box 220, Blue Ridge	75004
Valley View	Fred Brady, Rt. 1, Box 385, Sanger	76266
Van Alstyne	Bill Benton, P.O. Box 245, Van Alstyne	75095
Verona	Johnny Bates, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004
Whitesboro	Charles Winchester, 106 S. Broadway, Whitesboro	76273
Westview	Bill West, Rt. 1, Box 88, Whitesboro	76273
Whitewright	Rodney Nicely, P.O. Box 247, Whitewright	75491
Marvin	Chat Beazley, RFD, Whitewright	75491
Windom	Bill Roberts, P.O. Box 963, Windom	75492
Dodd City	Vivian Hasten, P.O. Box 152, Dodd City	75438
Hail	H. C. King, P.O. Box 1046, Windom	75492
Lannius	Harold Smith, Rt. 1, Windom	75492

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Allison	Welton Redwine, Rt. 2, Box 260, Decatur	76234
Alvord	Hubert Boner, Box 295, Alvord	76225
Sunset	Verna Mae Taylor, Sunset	76270
Antelope	Elmer Carter, Rt. 1, Windhorst	76389
Jermyn	Evelyn Jones, Rt. 1, Box 8, Jermyn	76057
Archer City	Eddie Morris, Box 291, Archer City	76351
Bellevue	Bill Hammack, Rt. 2, Box 220, Bellevue	76228
Vashti	Billy Don Starnes, Rt. 1, Box 84, Bowie	76230
Joy	Howard Holley, Rt. 2, Box 151, Henrietta	76365
Bowie	Clyde McMurray, 910 Sessions, Bowie	76230
Boyd	Bill Marcum, P.O. Box 173, Boyd	76023

Bridgeport	Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Box 47, Bridgeport	76026
Bryson	L. G. Caskey, P.O. Box 26, Bryson	76027
Perrin	Ruby Wade, Box 183, Perrin	76075
Burkburnett	Bob Weaver, 801 Mimosa, Burkburnett	76354
Byers	Tommy Henderson, Rt. 1, Byers	76357
Petrolia	Ralph Glandon, Rt. 5, Box 586, Wichita Falls	76301
Chico		
Morris Memorial	Embry Hines, Box 5, Chico	76030
Decatur		
First	Willard Howell, Box 55, Decatur	76234
Decatur Circuit		
Oak Grove	Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur	76234
Slidell	Royal Jones, Box 21, Slidell	76267
Electra	C. F. McSpadden, Box 946, Electra	76360
Friberg-Cooper	Roy Burbank, Rt. 4, Box 150, Wichita Falls	76301
Henrietta	Riley Seymore, Rt. 2, Box 190A, Henrietta	76365
Holliday	Mike Hewitt, Box 307, Holliday	76366
Dundee	Jack Parkey, Star Route, Box 81P, Holliday	76366
Valley View	Shirley Cravens, Box 75, Kamay	76367
Iowa Park	Darrell Hale, 1609 Wagonwheel, Iowa Park	76367
Jacksboro	Michael Ware, 612 Live Oak, Jacksboro	76056
Megargel	Murrell Warden, Box 6, Megargel	76370
Montague	Kenneth Shackelford, Montague	76251
Forestburg	Charles Edwards, Rt. 1, Forestburg	76239
Nocona	Royce Sprott, Box 305, Nacona	76255
Paradise	Vaughn Dickinson, Box 174, Paradise	76073
Garvin	Wendell Lamance, Rt. 1, Box 175, Boyd	76023
Rhome	Marvin Holt, Box 15, Rhome	76078
Ringgold	Jim Franklin, Ringgold	76261
Saint Jo	Larry Cook, Box 283, Saint Jo	76265
Forestburg	Charles Edwards, Rt. 1, Forestburg	76239
Shady Grove	Newell Lemons, Box 391, Nocona	76255
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Allan Loveless, 1100 Sunset Lane, Wichita Falls	76305
First Church	Lee Grace, 900 Wichita Tower, Wichita Falls	76301
Floral Heights	Jim Cates, 4505 Dunbarton, Wichita Falls	76302
Grant Street	Allan Knowlden, 3703 York, Wichita Falls	76309
Mt. Calvary	Nathaniel McDade, 1626 Rosemary, Wichita Falls	76305
Scotland	H. L. (Pete) Montgomery, 703 N. Lamar, Wichita Falls	76308
St. Mark's	Ken Lawson, 4102 Thomas, Wichita Falls	76308
Trinity	Kenny Reynolds, 5215 St. Helena, Wichita Falls	76310
University	Jasper Cobb, 4703 Neta, Wichita Falls	76302
Wesley	Travis Meyer, 4613 Monterrey, Wichita Falls	76310

IV. CONFERENCE PERSONNEL DIRECTORY

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Ackenbom,Arthur O.	Roberta	Rt. 1 Box 365 Lone Oak	75453	214		447-2119	Retired	PS
*Adams,Fred F.	Dorothy	6735 Mimosa Ln.(H) Dallas	75230	214		750-6920	Retired	DN
*Adams,Ron D.	Janis	PO Box 747 Roanoke	76262	817	491-2115	430-8059	Roanoke	DD
Aikin,Lilbon J.	Allie	Rt. 1 Box 31(H) Avery	75554	214		684-3796	Retired	PS
Allen,Charles H.	Linda	1115 Navaho(H) Richardson	75080	214	234-2928	235-8258	Retired	DN
*Allen,Christopher L.	Melissa	PO Box 392 (H) Forestburg	76239	817	926-0922	926-0922	Forestburg/Sunset	WF
*Allen,Doyle R.	Georgia	4501 S. Marsalis Dallas	75216	214	372-0522	376-5321	Crest-Moore/King	DS
*Allen,Georgia M.	Doyle	2222 Millermore (H) Dallas	75216	214	375-4261	376-5321	Lambuth	DS
*Allen Jr.,John F.	Tanya	PO Box 153(H) Como	75431	214	488-3541	488-3541	Hopkins County Parish	PS
Allen Sr.,John F.		2618-B Pecan Ridge Bryan	77803	409		775-9393	Leave of Absence	PS
*Allen,Joseph L.	Mary David	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2111	348-1232	Perkins	DN
*Allen Jr.,William J.	Marianne	1802 Ferndale (H) Dallas	75224	214	242-0602	337-7211	Carrollton First-A	DD
Amundsen,Christan D.		1303 Blanco Rd #1304 San Antonio	78216				Leave of Absence	DD
*Anderson,Joy		PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	238-8105	270-1371	Richardson First-D	DN
*Atkinson,L. Terrell	Grace	1422 Hillcrest(H) Sherman	75090	214	892-9450	893-2010	Friendship/Price Mem.	SM
*Atkinson,Richard D.	Aloha	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	641-0450	Grand Prairie First	DS
*Bach,Jane E.	Carl	1015 Saturn Springs Garland	75041	214	226-1092	278-4419	New Covenant-D	DS
*Bailey,Wilfred M.	Mildred	9998 Ferguson Dallas	75228	214	321-6483	327-4490	Casa View	DS
*Baker,Philip Eldridge	Tissa	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	521-4348	Highland Park-D	DN
*Baker,Philip Eugene	Sammye	PO Box 481 Loveland CO	80539	303	669-3836		Editor/Group Magazine	DD
*Baker,Roger W.	Daisy	PO Box 3073 (H) Dallas	75275	214	340-0982		St. James/Haven Chapel	SM
Barber,Estelle Blanton		5114 McKinney #429 Dallas	75205	214	742-6222	528-5948	Retired	DC
Barcus,V. Cyrus	Edna Faye	3414 McFarlin #1(H) Dallas	75205	214		522-7766	Retired	DN
*Barnes,Donald E.	Shirley	1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	234-6517	Arapaho	ON
*Barton,Ann		1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	328-6844	Dallas White Rock-D	DC
*Baskin,Kathleen		201 S. Locust St. Denton	76201	817	382-5478	387-6687	Denton First-A	DD
*Bearden,Leighton H.	Donna	2705 McKinney	75069	214	542-2228	542-4264	McKinney Wesley	SM
*Beights,Cletus B.	Barbara	5310 Keller Spgs.#211(H) Dallas	75248	214	691-4721	980-0441	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Bell,Larry A.	Julia	2208 Parkhaven Dr. Plano	75075	214	867-1339	867-1339	Chisholm	DS
*Benton,Donald R.	Rose Marie	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	239-5061	Lovers Lane	DD
*Besse,John C.	Catherine	PO Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	370-3234	Carrollton First-A	DD
*Bevan,Roy W.	Jewel	1025 Pleasant Valley(H) Garland	75040	214	494-5735	494-5735	Copeville	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Biggerstaff,Jo M.	James	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	352-6550	Dallas First-D	DC
*Bingman,Cathy Ann	Kirk	1901 Peter's Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2434	245-4334	Holy Covenant-A	DD
*Birdsong,F. Lee	Nancy	PO Box 74 Wolfe City	75496	214	496-2325	496-2325	Wolfe City	PS
Black,Clifford M.	Janet	2125 Fairfax Denton	76205	817	565-2562	382-8583	North Texas State U.	DD
*Blackmon,D. Glen	Charlotte	PO Box 158 (H) Roxton	75477	214	346-3358	346-3358	Roxton Charge	PS
*Blackmon,David R.	Kathy	PO Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-2280	Lancaster	DS
Blanchard,Paul	Charie	PO Box 115 Era	76238	817	665-6493	665-6493	Era Charge	SM
*Blanton,Georjean H.		12717 Marsh Ln. Dallas	75234	214	243-7338	242-7888	Campus Ministry DCCC	DN
*Bledsoe,Marvin C.	Jimmie	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	943-9335	Oak Cliff	DC
*Blythe Jr.,Edward C.	Marion	211 W. Third Irving	75060	214	253-3531	253-3344	Irving First	DS
Bohmfalk,Erwin F.	Grace	2612 Sandy Lane Corsicana	75110	214		872-5447	Retired	DD
*Boland,Dale		2917 Princeton #6 Ft. Worth	76109	817		923-7591	Annona Charge	PS
Bond,George D.	Ethelyn	Dept. of Rel. N.W. Univ. Evanston IL	60201	312	491-2619	328-2223	Northwestern U.	DS
*Boone,Keith P.	Dianne	PO Box 218 Leonard	75452	214	587-3463	587-3398	Leonard/Grove Hill	SM
*Boone,T. Bolton	Eron	2511 Wedglea Dr.#821(H) Dallas	75211	214		942-0009	Retired	DS
*Bouffard,Norman H.	Linda	2218 Carmel Carrollton	75006	214	241-1142	242-6766	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DD
*Bowen,Helen B.		2988 Binkley #2 Dallas	75205	214	691-7348	691-7348	To Attend School	DN
Britt,Thomas R.	Kareen	6255 E. Mockingbird Dallas	75214	214	823-2117	337-5703	First Community-D	DN
*Browder,Eugene P.	Barbara	PO Box 225357 Dallas	75265	214	296-2511	339-4315	Charlton Meth. Hosp.	DC
Brown,Bill		Rt. 2 Denison	75020	214		463-2722	Windom Charge	SM
*Brown Jr.,Jim Kimmel	Mildred	9015 Plano Rd. Dallas	75238	214	348-6600	348-6329	Lake Highlands	DN
*Brown,Tom D.	Kathy	6445 E. Lovers Lane Dallas	75214	214	369-9259	739-1153	Ridgewood Park	DN
Broyles,Fred P.		4829 W. Lawther(H) Dallas	75214	214		827-8080	Retired	DS
Bruce,Dan D.	Nancy	918 Via Del Sur(H) Mesquite	75150	214	381-7181	270-8550	Timberlawn Psy. Hosp.	DS
*Brumett,Thomas O.	Julie	4525 Rickover Dr. Dallas	75234	214	387-0188	361-8826	To Attend School	DD
*Bryan,Bob B.	Sue	PO Box 494 Holliday	76366	817	586-1164	586-1758	Holliday Charge	WF
*Bryan III,William J.	Corinne	4105 Junius Dallas	75246	214	824-2533	349-7903	Dallas Grace	DC
*Bryant,H. Noel	Frances Marie	6111 Northaven Dr. (H) Dallas	75230	214		363-0964	Retired	DD
*Buckley,Thomas W.	Marjorie	PO Box 145 Crandall	75114	214	472-3757	472-3757	Crandall	DS
Bundy,Dixie		817 South Andrews Sherman	75090	214		893-2410	Gunter	SM
Burgess,Ronald E.		1605 Pat Dallas	75228	214		692-3553	Clark Mem. Charge	SM
*Burke,Ralph E.	Marge	PO Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	475-1010	Plano First-A	DN
Burlison,Daniel I.	Carolyn	4612 Seymour Hwy. Wichita Falls	76310	817	563-3111	692-1248	Megargel	WF
*Burton,Raymond M.	Mildred	4721 Wheelock(H) Fort Worth	76133	817		292-3597	Retired	DS
*Busby,Jack P.	Rebecca	PO Box 186 Justin	76247	817	648-2594	648-2595	Justin	DD
*Bush,Robert I.		1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	348-0033	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Butts,Raymond F.	Nancy	Drawer 70 (H) Quinlan	75474	214	356-2662	356-2146	Quinlan	PS
*Caddell,Carroll A.	Carolyn	PO Box 398 Howe	75059	214	532-6718	532-6123	Howe Charge	SM
Cade,W. V.	Imogene	810 E. Main(H) Waxahachie	75165	214		937-8655	Retired	WF
*Cajiuat,Eduardo C.	Amelita	327 Freddie Dr. Dallas	75217	214	391-5514	398-1989	First Filipino Amer.	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Caldwell,Homer H.	Edna	1529 Willow St.(H) Grand Prairie	75050	214	254-4191	642-2656	Retired	DS
*Callahan,Kennon L.	Julia	6928 Robin Willow (H) Dallas	75248	214	458-1511	458-7157	Inst. Church Planning	DD
Calvary,Paul R.	Mary	1712 Ridgemont Wichita Falls	76309	817		692-7093	Scotland	WF
Calvert,R. Clark	Janie	Rt. 3 Box 502-A Lorena	76655				Retired	DD
*Campbell Jr.,A. D.	Florence	1605 W. McGee(H) Sherman	75090	214	465-4996	892-9694	Denison Trinity-A	SM
Campbell,Jerry D.	LaVeta	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-3483	343-8911	Perkins	DN
*Canafax,C. Wilson	Bernice	6514 Oak Forest Ct. Ft. Worth	76112	817	282-7384	451-3906	Retired	PS
*Caraway,H.V.	Thelma	4031 W. Clarendon Dallas	75211	214	331-1422	337-4421	Cockrell Hill	DC
*Cardwell,L. Ann		1701 N. Jupiter Richardson	75081	214	234-6546	437-0188	Richland	DN
*Cardwell,Paul O.	Grace	PO Box 255 (H) Bonham	75418	214		583-5097	Retired	SM
*Carmichael,Joe H.	Betty	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	339-8454	Tyler Street-A	DC
*Carnahan,Charles R.		2443 Abrams Dallas	75214	214	823-9623		To Attend School	DN
*Carr,David M.	Julie	PO Box 286 Coppell	75019	214	462-0471	462-8248	Coppell	DD
Carter Jr.,Kenneth E.	Freddie	9836 N. MacArthur #2100 Irving	75063				Retired	DD
*Cary,Lee D.	Patricia	2520 Oates Mesquite	75150	214	279-3112	681-0976	St. Stephen	DS
*Casad,Gordon D.	Dede	PO Box 7126 Dallas	75209	214	369-7752	239-0862	DD District	DD
Casad,Victor E.	Mary Brooke	2760 Wayman Dr. Gainesville GA	30506				To Attend School	DS
*Chappell,Wallace E.	Stell	9027 Midway Rd. Dallas	75209	214	352-4889	357-3582	Cochran Chapel	DD
*Cherryholmes,J. Edward	Eleanor	PO Box 327 (H) Kemp	75143	214	498-4791	563-8019	Kemp/Becker	DS
*Chester,Eldon M.	Bobbye	PO Box 864 Greenville	75401	214	455-1594	455-2640	Greenville Wesley	PS
*Childers,William L.	Tommie	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	349-3066	Dallas First-A	DC
Chung,Ki Yul	Chung Ok	352 Canner St.#502 New Haven CT	06511				To Attend School	DN
Clore,Gerald L.	Anna	6303 Meadow Rd. Dallas	75230	214		361-1676	Retired	DN
*Coats,Darrell P.	Kathy	637 Ridgedale (H) Richardson	75080	214	231-1005		Arapaho-A	DN
Coffey,Lila E.	James	3306 La Vern Dallas	75227	214		381-2562	Leave of Absence	DC
*Coke,Donald G.		PO Box 380128 Duncanville	75138	214	298-6121	298-7642	Duncanville First-A	DS
Cole,Elden H.	Maidie	1400 Woodvine (H) Euless	76039	817		267-1400	Retired	DS
Collie,B. E.	Cleo	2013 San Antonio(H) Grand Prairie	75051	214		262-6902	Retired	DC
Collins,W.S.	Gelema	PO Box 56 Aubrey	76227	817		365-2180	Retired	DD
*Connatser Jr.,James E.	Betty	PO Box 216 Trenton	75490	214	989-2583	989-5519	Trenton/Blue Ridge	SM
*Cook,Charles W.	Frances	4525 Rickover Dallas	75244	214	387-0188	239-7095	Schreiber Memorial	DD
Cook,Herman G.	Ellen	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	361-0895	Highland Park-A	DN
*Cooper,A. Lamar	Ruth	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	361-4434	University Park-A	DD
*Cooper,Judith A.		2100 Leeander Dallas	75211	214	943-1281	869-4039	Stevens Park	DC
*Cooper,Lois G.	Richard	PO Box 347 McKinney	75069	214	542-0387		McKinney First-A	SM
*Cooper,Robert O.	Shirley	PO Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2787	363-6807	SMU	DN
*Copeland,Carrol D.	Lorene	607 Rieck Rd. (H) Tyler	75703	214		561-0998	Retired	DC
Corrigan,W. Raymond	Evelyn	1500 S. State Apt. #1(H) Decatur	76234	817		627-3547	Retired	WF
*Corse,Wilma R.	George	414 3rd Street Graham	76046	817		549-6329	Retired	WF
*Cox,Charles E.	Marsha	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-2641	Pleasant Mound	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Craig,W. Mark	Sandra	PO Box 1602 Plano	75023	214	596-6042	596-5047	Custer Road	DN
*Crouch,William C.	Debbie	201 S. Locust St. Denton	76201	817	382-5478	382-2946	Denton First	DD
Crutchfield,Sue		7932 Cliffbrook #1043 Dallas	75240	214		385-2398	Leave of Absence	DN
*Culbertson,Donley E.	Gaylord	6912 Desco(H) Dallas	75225	214		692-1587	Josephine/Nevada	DN
Cullen III,John B.	Debbie	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	430-1392	Lewisville First-A	DD
Cuninggim,Merrimon	Whitty	316 Hanover Arms Winston-Salem NC	27104				Retired	DN
*Cutter,Addison W.	Louise	2806 Cathedral #4104(H) Dallas	75205	214		891-0990	Retired	DN
*Dacken,Lester J.	Ruth	Rt. 2 Box 322(H) Boyd	76023	817		433-5433	Decatur Ct./Garvin	WF
*Dancer,T. Dudley	Sally	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	484-1671	Highland Park-A	DN
*Dangerfield,Harold G.	Essie	700 Front St. Ferris	75125	214	544-3521	544-3521	God's Kingdom/ Porter's Ch	DS
Daniel,Tommie D.	Nancy	4017 Colgate Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	750-4461	University Park-D	DD
*Davenport Jr.,Allie M.	Oma Lee	PO Box 249 Bryson	76027	817	392-2151	392-2151	Bryson/Perrin	WF
*Daves,D. Michael	Patricia	PO Box 187 Cedar Hill	75104	214	291-1711	291-8136	Cedar Hill	DS
*Davidson,Ray	Sunny	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-6969	WF First-D	WF
*Davidson,Victoria B.		2400 N. Garrett Dallas	75206	214	824-6724	824-5323	Memorial	DC
*Davis,David B.	Jeanne	101 S. Kaufman Seagoville	75159	214	287-2228	287-3283	Seagoville	DS
*Davis Jr.,Jefferson E.	Martha	PO Box 146 Avery	75554	214	684-3527	684-3527	Avery Charge	PS
*Davis,Jimmy	Laura	PO Box 238(H) Byers	76357	817	529-6106	529-6106	Byers/Petrolia	WF
Davis,Larry D.	Beverly	PO Box 636 Sherman	75090	214	893-6514	868-1162	Sherman First-A	SM
*Day,Gaither L.	Faye	301 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-2185	885-3672	Sulphur Springs First	PS
*DeGrow,Katherine	Douglas	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	235-4339	Plano Christ-A	DN
*Dean,Gary		650 N. Main Paris	75460	214		785-6528	St. Mark's/8th St. HG	PS
Dean Jr.,James F.	Linda	608 Murl Irving	75062	214	438-0581	253-6275	Retired	DD
*Deane,Edmund B.	Ann	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-1267	Highland Park-A	DN
*Delleney,Jerry R.	June	1109 Colony(H) Irving	75061	214	254-4191	253-9600	Kirkwood	DS
Denman,Charles V.	Kathleen	2109 Black Jack Dr. Irving	75060	214		259-9917	Retired	DC
Dickson,Kenneth M.	Mary Jane	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4245	Highland Park-A	DN
*Dillard,John W.	Karen	PO Box 993 Archer City	76351	817	574-4983	574-4265	Archer City	WF
*Dorff,James E.	Barbara	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	340-5300	Highland Park-A	DN
*Dunagin,Richard L.	Theresa	PO Box 738 Denton	76201	817	387-6487	382-3292	Denton Asbury	DD
Dunnam III,Spurgeon M.	Dottie	PO Box 660275 Dallas	75266	214	630-6495	946-7022	UM Reporter	DC
*Dunson,G. David	Pamela	315 Hillside (H) Gainesville	76240	817	665-5588	665-4188	Whaley-A	SM
*Dunson,Wayne B.	Lorna	615 Mayrant (H) Dallas	75224	214	943-4328	941-5469	Retired	DC
*Durham Jr.,Frederick	Teresa	901 E. Houston Sherman	75090	214	892-6879	892-9162	Key Memorial	SM
*Edens,R. Maurice	Martha	4409-B Cole Ave. (H) Dallas	75205	214		522-7055	Retired	DD
*Edwards,Barbara Jean	Neil	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	247-1429	Walnut Hill-D	DD
*Edwards,Kerby H.	Betty	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	434-1003	Lewisville First	DD
*Elliott,Robert E.	Dorothy	2603 Andrea (H) Dallas	75228	214	692-6363	327-4466	Retired	DS
*Emerick,Craig L.	Trudy	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-3202	361-4184	Perkins	DD
*Escamilla,Paul L.	Elizabeth	2408 Gilford Dallas	75235	214	352-9455	324-3714	St. Luke N.D.	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Espie,Charles O.	Mary Lou	801-B Elwood Wichita Falls	76301	817		322-3818	Retired	WF
*Evans,Patricia M.		6492 Fisher Rd. Dallas	75214	214	692-2236	361-9386	Perkins	DN
*Fairchild,Millard E.	Fran	PO Box 370 Whitesboro	76273	214	564-3156	564-5470	Whitesboro	SM
Faram,Joseph Dee	Marsha	7028 Westlake Dallas	75214	214		327-8864	Leave of Absence	DC
Farmer Jr.,William R.	Nell	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2026	528-5313	Perkins	DC
*Farrell,Leighton K.	Ann	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	522-0058	Highland Park	DN
*Feemster,Ben H.	Pat	PO Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-3349	Plano First	DN
*Finnin Jr.,William M.	Mary	PO Box 282 SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2787	341-9151	SMU	DN
*Fisk,George C.	Kay	2515 Bonham Paris	75460	214	784-3608	784-4590	Oak Park/Hopewell	PS
Fite,Ricky D.	Vivian	1700 W. Kingsley Garland	75041	214	278-2175	278-4148	Axe Memorial-A	DN
*Flach Jr.,S. Richard	Judy	8000 S. Hampton Rd. Dallas	75232	214	224-3575	780-0166	Wheatland	DS
*Flaherty,Raymond G.	Bobbie	13220 Challaburton (H) Dallas	75234	214		247-7567	Retired	DC
Fleer,Gilbert E.	Ruth Ann	Rt.3 Box 527F Snyder	79549	915	573-8511	573-2881	Western Texas College	PS
*Fleming,Richard L.	Katherine	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	234-2549	Richardson First-A	DN
*Fletcher,Robert R.	Deborah	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	680-9241	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Flint,William A.	Terri	PO Box 127 Alvord	76225	214	427-5795	427-3801	Alvord	WF
*Florence,Joseph S.	Tina	PO Box 608 Plano	75074	214	424-7848	578-1453	Briarwood	DN
Franklin,Mrs. W.		604 E. Russell El Reno OK	73036				Retired	WF
Fraser,John R.	Donna	5233 Pikes Peak Ct. Marietta GA	30062				Leave of Absence	PS
Freeman,Gary		PO Box 110204 Carrollton	75001	214	242-0602		Carrollton First-D	DD
Funk,Joe	Vernice	915 Denton Dr. Denton	76201	817	382-8592	382-8592	Elm Ridge	DD
Gallaway,Craig B.		1677-3 Clifton Ct.Cr. Atlanta GA	30329	404		634-1811	To Attend School	DD
Garrett,Guy D.	Betty	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2152	690-3539	Perkins	DN
*Garrett,James E.	Betty	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	363-6691	University Park	DD
*Gatlin,James M.	Faith	PO Box 306 Celina	75009	214	382-2655	382-2628	Celina/Chambersville	SM
*Gaunce,John J.	Mildred	7202 Umphress (H) Dallas	75217	214	398-9502	398-4588	Centenary	DC
Geiser,Elvin	Lynette	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	821-2148	Highland Park-D	DN
*George,Larry W.	Mickey	1302 S. Clark Rd. Duncanville	75137	214	296-2155	296-9188	Duncanville Trinity	DS
*Gibson,Jack M.	Clara	829 RepublicBank Tower Oak Cliff Dallas	75208	214	941-4133	942-8032	DS District	DS
*Gibson Sr.,Quinton J.	Carol	PO Box 3003 SMU Dallas	75275				To Attend School	PS
Gilmore,Martha	Jerry	Perkins SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2881	948-7960	Perkins	DC
*Gondol,John D.	Marilyn Sue	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	681-9694	Dallas First-A	DC
*Goodrich,Paul Q.	Margaret	PO Box 158 Rockwall	75087	214	722-5500	722-5157	Rockwall	DS
*Goolsby,Joe Ed	Juaneille	PO Box 417 Gainesville	76240	214	665-5588	665-2784	Whaley/Sivell's Bend	SM
*Gordon,V. Eugene	June	6315 Walnut Hill Dallas	75230	214	363-4393		Preston Hollow	DN
*Gorham,Jack D.	Leta	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	424-2031	Walnut Hill-A	DD
*Gould,Paul A.	Julie	Rt. 7 Box 212 McKinney	75069	214	442-2546	442-2546	Lucas	DN
*Grant,C. David	Deborah	PO Box 30772 TCU Ft. Worth	76129	817	921-7440	926-2767	TCU	DD
*Gray Jr.,Jack A.	Revis	1212 Josey Lane #375 Carrollton	75006	214	245-7511	492-7628	Conf. Evangelist	DD
*Gray,Joan G.		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	234-4550	Lovers Lane-A	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Green,Joel B.	Pamela	49 Queen Street Peterhead AB4 6TU Scotland --	00000				To Attend School	DS
Greenhaw,Cecil		101 E. Wanda(H) Garland	75040				Retired	DS
*Greenhaw,William L.	Lucille	8505 Triton Ln. Dallas	75227	214		381-3269	Wilson Chapel Charge	DS
*Griffin,L. Don	Kaye	PO Box 482 (H) Krum	76249	817	482-3482	482-3482	Krum/Ponder	DD
*Grimmett,Philip E.	Frances	3418 60th Street Lubbock	79413	806	795-7184	795-7184	Retired	DC
*Groth,Glynda		1400 W. Arapaho Richardson	75080	214	231-1005	931-9286	Arapaho-D	DN
*Guier III,L. Marvin	Kathy	PO Box 710 Frisco	75034	214	377-2600	377-9180	Frisco	SM
*Guttierrez II,Milton P	Kathy	4606 S. Polk Dallas	75232	214	376-6404	371-3390	Glen Oaks	DC
*Gwaltney,James A.	Susan	12221 Merit Dr.#1350 Dallas	75251	214	458-0992	931-5234	Center/Ministry Dev.	DC
Hale,Joseph R.	Mary	PO Box 518 Junaluska NC	28745	704	456-9432	926-0144	World Meth. Council	DC
*Haney,Johnnie W.	Betty	101 E. Hwy. 69E Denison	75020	214	465-4996	465-3877	Denison Trinity	SM
*Hardaway,Gayle	Royce	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	Highland Park-D	DN
*Hardaway,Royce	Gayle	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	348-8723	Highland Park-D	DN
*Hares,James C.	Madele	PO Box 190428 Dallas	75219	214	528-5282	987-3313	Finance/Administration	DN
*Hargrove,Sammy A.	Barbara	1212 Josey Lane #375 Carrollton	75006	214	245-7511	699-7522	Kids for Christ Int.	DN
*Harris,George W.	Cynthia	610 Wilson Ct.(H) Duncanville	75137	214	254-4191	298-3037	Kirkwood-A	DS
*Harvey Jr.,Earl E.	Vivian	1800 Barnes Bridge Dallas	75218	214	321-2601	341-3326	Casa Linda	DS
*Hasley Jr.,C. Robert	Carolyn	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	824-1017	Highland Park-A	DN
*Hawkins,John M.	Lou Roy	1531 Gardenside (H) Dallas	75217	214	288-0905	288-0905	Rylie	DS
*Hawkins,Ricky L.	Andrea	2128 Dugald Place Dallas	75216	214		374-0430	To Attend School	DS
Hayes,Edwin T.	Geneva	1000 Glenda(H) Terrell	75160	214		563-6544	Retired	DS
*Hayes,Mary Chaney	John	6006 Blue Mist Ln.(H) Dallas	75248	214		931-6559	Leave of Absence	DN
*Haynes,C. Michael	Bettye	PO Box 374 McKinney	75069	214	542-0384	542-3168	McKinney First	SM
Haynes Jr.,Leroy	Toni	3082 Spruce Valley #1083 Dallas	75233	214	421-5281	224-6203	GDCC	DS
*Hedges Jr.,Howard P.	Betsy	4319 McNiel Wichita Falls	76308	817	692-1646	692-0560	WF St. Marks	WF
*Henderson,Doyle S.	Lisa	3501 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-3720	767-8276	MSU/University-A	WF
Henderson,Ronald D.	Janice	PO Box 32204 Dallas	75224	214	742-3824	286-8546	Dallas St. Paul	DC
*Hennigh,Ray D.	Edna	3405 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-8511	692-2422	University	WF
*Hensley,John Poe	Ezelle	4829 W. Lawther A-7 Dallas	75214	214	827-8999	827-8999	Retired	DN
Hicks,H. Harrell	Tommie	12206 Autumn Vista San Antonio	78249	512	221-6688	699-8819	US Army	DC
*Hicks,John H.	Mary	620 Houston Sulphur Springs	75482	214	488-3541	885-1462	Hopkins Co. Parish-A	PS
*Hildebrand,Kenneth D.	Sue	1451 John West Rd. Dallas	75228	214	328-5421	327-3309	Owenwood	DC
*Hill,Luther A.	Ilene	9915 Donegal Dallas	75218	214		324-8807	Retired	DC
*Hill,Paul A.	Allyson	11600 Audelia Rd.#74(H) Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	383-6039	Hamilton Park-A	DN
Hodge,Marshall E.	Frances	PO Box 24466 Dallas	75224	214	371-5361	398-1274	New Aldersgate	DS
Hoggard,Earl R.	Helen	1716 Victory Wichita Falls	76301	817		766-2227	Retired	WF
*Hoke,Daniel L.	Myrna	PO Box 659 Mt. Vernon	75457	214	537-2666	537-2627	Mt. Vernon	PS
*Hoke,Douglas L.	Margaret	PO Box 39 Forney	75126	214	552-2285	552-9462	Forney	DS
*Holloman,Dorothy S.	Robert	3246 Highland Woods Cr(H) Dallas	75241	214	372-8201	372-8801	Bishop College	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Holmes Jr.,Zan W.	Dorothy	5710 E. R.L. Thornton Dallas	75223	214	821-2970	358-0467	St. Luke Community	DC
*Holy,Jo Ann		6524 Osage Tr. (H) Plano	75023	214	247-6136	247-6136	FB Christ-A	DD
*House,Michael A.		301 Church St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-2185	885-7472	Sulphur Springs 1st-A	PS
Houseman,Harry E.	Mary	3800 ABW/HC Maxwell AFB AL	36112	205	293-2109	262-4740	US Air Force	DD
*Howe,Leroy T.	Nancy	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2012	233-3133	Perkins	DN
*Howell,Richard D.	Bradley Sue	549 E. Jefferson Dallas	75203	214	943-4328	821-5871	Oak Cliff-D	DC
*Howell,William E.	Maurine	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	337-1765	Tyler Street-A	DC
*Hudson,Phillip G.	Marie	1300 Camp Wisdom Rd. Dallas	75232	214	224-4556	375-7153	Camp Wisdom	DS
*Huffstutler,Edgar L.	Dorothy	6670 Military Pkwy. Dallas	75227	214	381-1107	381-5272	Urban Park .	DC
*Hundley,Brent M.	Karen	712 Lee St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-4852	885-4207	Shooks Chapel/ Pine Forest	PS
Hunt,C. Dale	Shirley	PO Box 380128 Duncanville	75138	214	298-6121	298-3396	Duncanville First	DS
*Hutchens,D. Presley	Sherry Beth	4901 Paige Dr. The Colony	75056	214	370-1281	370-1022	The Colony	DD
Hyde,John L.	Marjorie	PO Box 688 Mabank	75147	214		887-4123	Retired	DS
*Irish,Johnny R.	Sandra	PO Box 846 Electra	76360	817	495-3691	495-2372	Electra	WF
Jackson,Douglas E.	Thella	7344 Fieldgate(H) Dallas	75230	214	692-2027	368-4213	Retired	DN
*Jackson,Ernest	Carolyn	Three Justin Court Richardson	75081	214	272-8228	699-8195	Warren Chapel	DS
*Jackson,Michael R.	Karen	2807 Valwood Farmers Branch	75234	214	247-6136	245-8249	Farmers Branch Christ	DD
*Jacobs,William H.	Pat	6101 Morriss Rd. Flower Mound	75028	214	539-8547	221-7821	Trietsch/ Chinn's Chapel	DD
*James,C. Randal		PO Box 7127 Dallas	75209	214	741-2698	691-8725	Pension/Insurance	DC
Jameson,Ashley D.	Mary	7623 Parkview Cr.(H) Austin	78731	512		345-2653	Retired	SM
*Jarvis,Bertrand F.	Mary	3601 S. Ravinia Dallas	75233	214	337-7277	337-2615	Southwood	DC
Johns,Robert E.		PO Box 245 Anna	75003	214	924-3734	924-3734	Anna/Cottage Hill	SM
*Johnson,Marion F.	Hazel	801 Star Bonham	75418	214	583-3314	583-5035	Bonham First	SM
*Johnson,Robert G.M.	Beverly	PO Box 337 Blossom	75416	214	982-6221	982-6777	Blossom/Shady Grove	PS
*Johnson,William T.	Billie	4500 Westridge (H) Wichita Falls	76302	817	766-4777	322-8042	WF Trinity	WF
Jones Jr.,G. William	Bobbye	6882 Avalon(H) Dallas	75214	214	692-3381	321-6248	Retired	DS
Jones Sr.,Glendell A.	Cathaleene	4690 Brookwillo Cv. Willow Brk.#4 Salt Lake City UT	84117	801		278-0853	Retired	DD
Jones,Lloyd H.		301 W. Lincoln Seymour	76380	817		888-3877	Retired	DN
*Jones,Richard W.	Diane	1205 Rogers Place Irving	75060	214	243-7338	986-6913	GDCC Campus Ministry	DD
*Jones,Scott J.	Mary Lou	2311 Valleywood Carrollton	75006	214		242-3404	Leave of Absence	DD
Judy,Dwight H.	Ruth	930 Edgecliff Way Redwood City CA	94061	415		948-4036	Inst.Transpersonal Psy	DS
*Judy,Marvin T.	Murlene	5734 Vanderbilt (H) Dallas	75206	214		823-3549	Retired	DD
*Kandeler,Fred W.	Mona	3501 Taft Wichita Falls	76308	817	767-6621	767-4940	WF District	WF
*Keightley,Carl E.	Julia	124 Autumnwood Tr.(H) Mabank	75147	214		887-2229	Retired	DN
*Kifer,Earl E.	Georgia	3017 Lakeside Rockwall	75087	214		722-3909	Retired	DS
Killam,Mark E.	Carol	810 S. Seventh Minneapolis MN	55415				First Covenant Church	DD
*Kim,Won Kie	Suk Hee	1200 West Shore Dr. Richardson	75080	214	231-0057	276-4898	First Korean	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Kimber,Alan F.	Rosemary	PO Box 186 Ector	75439	214	961-2015	891-0052	Ector Charge	SM
Kincaid,Gary W.	Marilyn	414 Feathercrest Mesquite	75150				Leave of Absence	DS
*Kindel,Felix R.	Socorra	PO Box 64725 Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	328-9139	Retired	DC
Kirby Jr.,James E.	Patty	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2138	340-6210	Perkins	DN
*Kirby,Woodrow	Lena Mae	Rt. 2 Box 617 Sulphur Springs	75482	214		885-3900	Dike Charge	PS
Kittrell Jr.,David L.	Katheryn	One Cunningham Dr. Bella Vista AR	72714	501		855-3853	Retired	SM
*Klaus,Karl S.	Ann	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	238-1303	First Richardson-A	DN
Krohn,Larry C.	Barbara	8938 Larchwood Dallas	75238	214		349-1651	To Attend School	DN
*Kruger,Larry H.	Carla	Rt. 3 Box 29 (H) Frisco	75034	214	292-1465	292-1936	Button Memorial	DD
*Kuhlbars,Richard A.	Frances	2617 Peartree Ln. (H) Garland	75042	214	231-1005	494-0721	US Army	DN
*Lancaster,John T.	Mary Jean	324 S. Westmoreland Dallas	75211	214	337-8964	331-5565	Irwindell	DC
*Lartey,Kwame O.	Robbie	1631 Andrews(H) Wichita Falls	76301	817	723-1866	766-2928	Mount Calvary	WF
*Lavender,Garland T.	Lougenia	1122 Nokomis Apt.D Dallas	75224	214	946-8106	375-5325	Tyler Street-A	DC
*Lawson,Henry H.	Dorothy	Rt.1 Box 295 (H) Ennis	75119	214	372-7016	875-2079	VA Medical Center	DS
*Lawson,Rene P.	Pam	PO Box 181 Savoy	75479	214		965-4055	Savoy/Virginia Point	SM
Leander,Daniel V.	Marvene	1007 Windsor Denton	76201	817		387-3146	Retired	DD
Leatherwood,Joseph E.	Elsie	Rt. 5 Box 102 Greenville	75401	214		455-5842	Retired	PS
Ledbetter Jr.,Paul A.	Debbie	1720 S.Lakeshore#202 Austin	78741				To Attend School	DN
*Lee,Duk-Kyun	In Sook	1815 University(H) Richardson	75081	214	276-2098	238-1288	Wesley Korean	DN
*Lee,Robert W.	Jonanne	802 Meadow (H) Burkburnett	76354	817	569-3348	569-2386	Burkburnett	WF
Leffel Jr.,Robert E.	Lucile	4311 Scottsdale Wichita Falls	76302	817		767-9940	Retired	WF
*Lewis,Clayton M.	Jean	PO Box 64725 Dallas	75206	214	823-9929	827-9322	Munger Place	DC
*Lewis Jr.,George A.		Rt. 1 Box 2-B Argyle	75226	817	464-7622	464-3224	Argyle	DD
*Logan,A.H.	Juanita	1111 Ott Circle (H) Dallas	75211	214		330-7581	Aley	DS
*Long,F. Gifford	Cathy	PO Box 328 Nocona	76255	817	825-3785	825-4765	Nocona	WF
*Loy,Glenn W.	Judy	PO Box 336 Whitewright	75491	214	364-2411	364-2962	Whitewright/Marvin	SM
*Lyon,S. Lewis	Gwen	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-1991	Pleasant Mound-A	DC
*Mackenzie,Katy L.	Ken	PO Box 3484 Enloe	75441	214	395-4518	395-4518	Enloe/Lake Creek	PS
Maddison,Ralph		1229 Ridgeway (H) Richardson	75080	214	238-8295		Melissa	SM
Mahle,Patsy Beghtel-	Jerry	3810 Old Faithful(H) Irving	75062	214	637-8512	255-0935	Parkland Hospital	DD
Mahon,Philip M.	Blair	Box 1A Beulah Rt. Sapello NM	87745	505		425-5605	Leave of Absence	DC
Major,A. Jarratt	Linda	15605 Kingscrest(H) Dallas	75248	214	871-1069	991-0588	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DN
*Malek,George N.		5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	214	279-6145	521-7267	New World-A	DN
Mann,J.C.	Cecelia	708 Fielder(H) Arlington	76012	817		275-7104	Retired	DC
*Manning,Doris V.		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	267-9230	Lovers Lane-D	DD
*Marcum,Barbara W.	Walt	1450 Old Gate Ln. Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	722-3031	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Marcum,Walt W.	Barbara	Rt. 1 203 Terry Ln. Forney	75126	214	722-6732	722-3031	Heath	DS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Marshall,R. Ben	Karan	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	235-5646	Richardson First-A	DN
*Mason Jr.,Alexander M.		4945 PaseoManolete SierraVista AZ	85635	214	538-3214	458-7349	US Army	DC
*Masters Sr.,Henry L.	Dianna	11881 Schroeder Rd. Dallas	75243	214	235-4633	341-1557	Hamilton Park	DN
*Matthew,Steven E.	Amy	Rt. 2 Box 1181 Sunnyvale	75182	214	226-1092	681-8028	New Covenant	DS
*Matthews,J. William	Norma	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2124	827-1047	Perkins	DD
*May,Robert C.	Mary	PO Box 602(H) Winnsboro	75494	214		342-5822	Retired	PS
McFarland,H. Neill	Connie	10416 Yorkford (H) Dallas	75238	214	692-2110	348-0607	Perkins	DN
*McGee,Carl M.	Barbara	1737 SW 3rd Grand Prairie	75051	214	262-1456	264-1419	Inglewood	DS
McGee,Fred	Emma	2509 Candleberry (H) Mesquite	75149	214		285-1592	Retired	DS
McGee,John W.	Harriet	5418 N. University Dallas	75209	214		357-6728	Retired	DD
*McGregor,Michael A.		PO Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	423-3609	Plano First-A	DN
*McIntosh,Kenneth B.	Iweeta	PO Box 12038 4024 Caruth Dallas	75225	214	373-1554	361-8199	Bd. Global Ministries	DN
McKnight,Thomas R.	Elizabeth	Meth. Manse Brookborough Ireland 0000000					To Attend School	DC
McLarty,Philip W.	Donna	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	691-0966	Wichita Falls First-A	WF
McLean,John G.	Peggy	3116 Walnut Hill (H) Dallas	75229	214		351-1935	Retired	DD
*McNabb,Jack D	Sandra	251 SW First(H) Cooper	75432	214	395-4263	395-2362	Cooper/Charleston	PS
*McNeir,Marjorie E.	Ridge	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	530-8228	Garland First-A	DN
McPherson,Jerry M.	Joan	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	341-1187	Lovers Lane-A	DD
Medley,Tommy R.	Cynthia	PO Box 5322 Wichita Falls	76307	817		767-5047	Friberg Cooper	WF
*Mercer,Philip D.	Mary F.	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	969-0157	495-7201	Church Growth & Dev.	DN
Meredith,Lawrence	Patricia	3601 Pacific Ave. Stockton CA	95211	209	946-2593	478-8546	Univ. of the Pacific	DC
Merrill,Wayne P.	Lois	8200 Chestnut Bowie MD	20715	301	574-7660	262-2666	St. Elizabeth's Hosp.	DD
*Meyer,Norma F.		Rt. 5 Box 400 Kemp	75145	214	887-3691		Mabank/Aley-A	DS
*Meyers,C. Jack	Ouidga	PO Box 366 Iowa Park	76367	817	592-4573	592-4969	Iowa Park	WF
Milam,David E.		PO Box 193 Nocona	76255				Retired	WF
*Miller,Edward L.	Mary	PO Box 302 Decatur	76234	817	627-3362	627-5533	Decatur First	WF
*Miller,J. Michael	Cynthia	PO Box 326 Celeste	75423	214	568-4724	568-4724	Celeste Charge	SM
*Miller,W. Douglas	Sally	830 W. Main Denison	75020	214	465-3350	463-1676	Waples Memorial-A	SM
Milner,Leon F.	Marye Jo	2504 Ridgmar #29(H) Ft. Worth	76116	817		732-6529	Retired	WF
*Mims,Lynn R.	Linda	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2166	330-9942	Perkins	WF
*Minga,T. Herbert	Gladys	7608 Meadow Oaks (H) Dallas	75230	214	324-3661	369-2234	Retired	DC
*Mobley Jr.,Jim H.	Mary Frances	2754 Brandon Dallas	75211	214	337-4300	339-9778	Brandon Avenue	DC
*Mollet Jr.,John T.	Susan	201 S. Locust St. Denton	76201	817	382-5478	566-2900	Denton First-A	DD
Montgomery,Roy E.	Winnie	Rt. 1 Rhome	76078	817		636-2587	Rhome	WF
*Monts,Susan B.		1928 Ross Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	348-4241	Dallas First-A	DC
*Mood,G. Henry	Lydia	1805 Andover (H) Garland	75041	214		278-1889	Retired	DN
*Moore,Mark T.	Jan	3250 Leahy Dallas	75229	214		358-2837	Sachse	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Mooring Sr.,J. D.	Ruth	209 E. Arnold (H) Ennis	75119	817		875-6073	Retired	DS
*Morell,Paul L.	Ann	PO Box 110204 Carrollton	75011	214	242-0602	245-1560	Carrollton First	DD
*Morgan,James Wm.	Josephine	2232 Houston Pl. (H) Denton	76201	817		382-4065	Retired	DD
Morgan,Jerome H.	Sharon	8420 Baumgarten (H) Dallas	75228	214	321-9223	321-9223	Leave of Absence	DC
Morphis,John W.	Margaret	13223 Meandering Way(H) Dallas	75240	214		239-6176	Retired	DN
*Mueller,Gary E.	Wink	PO Box N Clarksville	75426	214	427-3300	427-3613	McKenzie/Brewster	PS
*Murray,Billy Wayne	Sue	6315 Walnut Hill Ln. Dallas	75230	214	363-4393		Preston Hollow-A	DN
*Myrick,Byron D.	Norma Ruth	9015 Plano Road Dallas	75238	214	348-6600	348-8734	Lake Highlands-A	DN
*Neal Jr.,Charles A.	Mary Ann	PO Box 519 DeSoto	75115	214	223-6118	223-6890	DeSoto	DS
*Nealy,Chauncey S.	Beatrice	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	288-9274	Council on Ministries	DC
Nelson,M. L.	Joyce	(H) Celina	75009	214		328-2434	Retired	SM
Neustifter,Richard A.	Betty	PO Box 681 Rowlett	75088	214		475-3608	To Attend School	DN
Nevil,William R.	Shirley	1818 N. Hwy. 75 (H) Seagoville	75159	214	287-5028		Leave of Absence	DS
*Newkirk,Randy G.		PO Box 5 Bogata	75417	214	632-5610	632-5241	Bogata Charge	PS
*Nichols,Michael L.		1315 Berkley Dallas	75224	214	333-3491	339-6040	Elmwood	DC
*Nicholson,Larry D.	Rebie	PO Box 337 Boyd	76023	817	433-5334	433-5192	Boyd	WF
*Nix,George R.	Susan	706 N. Bagley Dallas	75211	214	331-5789	331-5789	Arcadia Park	DC
*Noblin Sr.,David L.	Linda	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	343-8232	Oak Lawn-A	DC
*Noblin,Glenn A.	Barbara	PO Box 367 Sanger	76266	817	458-3237	458-7422	Sanger	DD
*Noblin Sr.,James S.	Ida Louise	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	368-2933	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Nunley,Roscoe	Ruth	PO Box 1111 Clarksville	75426	214	427-2463	427-2106	Clarksville St. Paul	PS
*Odom,Wayne C.	Carolyn	3014 Oak Lawn Dallas	75219	214	521-5197	357-1473	Oak Lawn	DC
*Ogden,John C.	Jane	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	233-7378	Richardson First	DN
*Ott,Jerry P.	Donna	120 S. Beacon Dallas	75214	214	821-0635	327-3621	Dallas St. John	DC
Outler,Albert C.	Carla	6019 Lakehurst (H) Dallas	75230	214		361-7449	Retired	DD
*Overton,Jerry D.	Martha	2443 Abrams Rd. Dallas	75214	214	823-9623	827-2551	Lakewood	DC
*Owen,Mather P.	Jane	2301 Mansard (H) Vernon	76384	817	552-9901	552-6973	Vernon Psych. Hospital	WF
*Ozier,James P.	Suzanne	1600 N. Irving Hts. Irving	75061	214	438-1431	579-1589	Oak Haven	DS
*Palmer,James B.	Ellen	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-4400	767-7161	Floral Heights	WF
*Palmer,Thomas O.		SPO 485-ATS Wilmore KY	40890	606		858-9928	To Attend School	DC
*Park,Ki Sok	Chaf Youn	2703 S. Hampton Dallas	75224	214	331-5961	339-6147	Dallas Korean	DC
*Patterson,Floyd M.	Netta	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	691-6019	Highland Park-A	DN
*Pearson,Freeman H.	Hellen	Rt. 3 Box 52A Greenville	75401	214		568-4583	Blanton Chapel	SM
*Peel Jr.,John J.	Mary Ann	1526 Weeks Wichita Falls	76302	817	767-1954	723-1778	WF Wesley	WF
*Peel,Thomas R.	Peggy	830 W. Main Denison	75020	214	465-3350	465-9305	Waples Memorial	SM
Penn,William W.	Sibyl	6842 La Marimba(H) Long Beach CA	90815	213		430-3019	Retired	DS
Perry,Richard T.	Bessie	4201 Morrison (H) Greenville	75401	214		454-1712	Merit/Floyd	PS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Peterson,W.E.		6127 Gaston #206(H) Dallas	75214	214		827-3231	Retired	DC
Peyron,Opal	Albert	1120 Wildwood (H) Richardson	75080	214		235-0738	Leave of Absence	DN
Philbrook Sr.,Leroy E.	Marjorie	412 Linda Circle Baton Rouge LA	70806	504	928-7166	926-0348	Retired	DC
*Pledger,James E.	Kay	633 Hobson Denton	76205	817	566-2291	566-3477	Denton Trinity	DD
Polk,John Wesley	Pauline	PO Box 366 (H) Paducah	79248	806		492-3493	Retired	WF
*Ponder,Jacqueline S.		1429 Oakland Denton	76201	817	382-3262	565-0733	Wesley Found. TWU	DD
*Pool,Joe C.	Becky	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	528-2297	Dallas First-A	DC
*Poore,Elwood S.	Ruth	214 S. Denton Gainesville	76240	817	665-3926	665-3243	Gainesville First/Myra	SM
Porter,Cecil	Frances	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	351-5017	Lovers Lane-D	DD
*Price,Terry	Victoria	1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	254-9520	Plymouth Park-A	DS
Price,Thomas H.	Joyce	PO Box 636 Sherman	75090	214	893-6514	892-1994	Sherman First-A	SM
*Purkey,Walter R.	Betty	500 Lexington(H) Richardson	75080	214	871-1069	231-0567	Pastoral Counsel. Ctr.	DN
*Putnam,Jerry G.	Becki	614 Texas St. Sulphur Springs	75482	214	885-3383	885-4688	Sulphur Springs Wesley	PS
Quillian Jr.,Joseph D.	Elizabeth	Rt. 2 Box 29(H) Chewelah WA	99109				Retired	DN
*Railey,Walker L.	Peggy	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	341-0845	Dallas First	DC
*Randolph,George C.	Glova	306 N. Church(H) Decatur	76234	817		627-3363	Retired	WF
*Ravert,Larry D.	Carol Ann	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	328-6723	Dallas First-A	DC
*Read,E. Ben	Stella	PO Box 768 (H) Farmersville	75031	214	782-7157	782-7169	Farmersville	SM
*Reaves,James E.	Catherine	6223 Azalea Ln.(H) Dallas	75230	214	742-6222	691-3133	Dallas First-A	DC
*Redd,C. Mike		PO Box 234 Detroit	75436	214	674-3630	674-3630	Detroit Charge	PS
*Redus,M. Ward	Amo	3507 University (H) Dallas	75205	214		528-4176	Retired	DN
Reed,Erwin W.	Jessie	314 18th St. Rt. 1 Wolfforth	79382	806		866-4620	Retired	PS
*Regan,M. Russell	Mary	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	328-3304	Dallas White Rock-A	DC
*Regan,R. Gary	Tommie	1450 Old Gate Lane Dallas	75218	214	324-3661	340-8891	Dallas White Rock	DC
*Renfro,Arthur F.	Virginia	122 N. Center Grand Prairie	75050	214	264-6148	264-9262	Grand Prairie First-A	DS
*Renshaw Jr.,Donald F.	Barbara	PO Box 842 Paris	75460	214	785-1117	785-8864	PS District	PS
*Rentfro,John M.	Ethel	PO Box 801 Sherman	75090	214	892-1511	893-5908	SM District	SM
Ridley,Robert H.	Margaret	PO Box 1107 Campbell	75422	214		862-3362	Brashear Charge	PS
*Riecke,Jane Y.	Brian	711 N. Jefferson Bowie	76230	817	872-3384	872-5955	Bellvue Charge	WF
*Riley,Royce W.	Linda	PO Box 778 Bowie	76230	817	872-3384	872-2416	Bowie	WF
Rishel,Dorothy Dickson	Roderick	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111		To Attend School	DN
*Rives,Glyn	Mary	PO Box 297 Wylie	75098	214	442-5835	442-5594	Wylie	DN
Roberson,Linwood J.	Eula Bell	2022 N. Locust(H) Denton	76201	817	382-8996	382-8996	Blue Mound	DD
*Robertson,B. C.	Jane	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	754-8098	931-6317	DC District	DC
*Robertson,Carl L.	Betty Jane	Rt. 1 Box 94E Justin	76247	817	479-2670	479-2448	Stony	DD
*Robertson,Robert L.	Carol	5134 Northwest Hwy. Garland	75043	214	279-6145	279-3360	New World	DN
*Robertson,Stephen A.		PO Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506		Plano First-A	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Robinson,Dale	Margaret	1502 Clearbrook Lancaster	75134	214		227-5270	Leave of Absence	DS
*Robinson,Margaret	Dale	PO Box 6 Lancaster	75146	214	227-1554	227-5270	Lancaster First-D	DS
Rogers Sr.,Omer B.	Mabel	Rt. 1 Foncine Rd. (H) McKinney	75069	214		542-2549	Retired	SM
*Rosario,Esperanza del	Philip	PO Box 756 Manila Philippines 00	00000				Spec. Assign. Manila-D	DC
*Rosario,Philip B. del	Esperanza	PO Box 756 Manila Philippines 00	00000				Manila Episcopal Area	DC
*Rosenburg,John C.	Connie	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	245-6896	Spring Valley-A	DN
*Rowland,James T.	Debi	1202 Delores Dr. Garland	75040	214	475-2152	495-1543	Pleasant Valley	DN
*Rucker,David R.	Camille	301 Church St. Winnsboro	75494	214	342-6172	342-6143	Winnsboro First	PS
*Ruggia,Sally W.		2800 Canyon Creek Sherman	75090	214	892-3681	868-0313	Sherman Grace	SM
*Sackett,Paul C.	Martha	907 W. Main Lewisville	75067	214	436-2533	436-2690	Lewisville First-D	DD
Sale,W. Francis	Maggie	PO Box 90 Merit	75072	214		776-2137	Retired	PS
*Sanders Jr.,James A.	Margaret	11211 Preston Rd. Dallas	75230	214	363-2479	352-5315	Northaven	DD
*Sanford,Alfred G.	Helen	PO Box 357 Paris	75460	214	785-1567	784-3808	Mt. Zion	PS
*Sawyer,Boyd M.	Patricia	915 N. Jupiter Rd. Garland	75042	214	272-4455	272-3187	Garland St. Paul	DN
*Schaefer,Richard E.		9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	361-8221	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Schutt,Mark L.	Tracy	PO Box 155 Bells	75414	214	965-4861	965-4861	Bells	SM
*Seat,Stanley F.	Marlene	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	238-9817	Richardson First-A	DN
*Segroves,J. Colleen	Jerry W.	3824 Saddlehead (H) Plano	75075	214	225-5790	596-7867	Wilmer/Hutchins	DS
*Shaddox,Billy M.	Judith	1315 Rees Greenville	75401	214	455-9317	455-4913	Salem-Kinser/ Lbrty A.Hgt.	PS
*Shafer,Joe D.	Polly	9200 Inwood Rd. Dallas	75220	214	691-4721	352-7771	Lovers Lane-A	DD
*Shamblin Jr.,J. Kenneth	Pamela	2515 Park Greenville	75401	214	455-2869	455-3660	Kavanaugh	PS
*Sharp,Brian L.	Pam	8301 Bruton Rd. Dallas	75217	214	381-2131	381-3391	To Attend School	DC
*Sharp,James B.	Bobbie	2536 Valley View Dallas	75234	214	247-3301	484-4846	Webb Chapel	DD
Shaw,Don T.	Patsy	1315 Springbrook Mesquite	75149	214	285-6848	285-6848	Retired	DS
*Shawver,R. David	Sandra	1615 W. Airport Frwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	259-2105	Plymouth Park	DS
*Shelley,W. Wilson	Elizabeth	Rt. 4 Box 43AA Sherman	75090	214		893-8056	Callisburg	SM
*Shinn Jr.,Benjamin J.	Mary	1212 W. Buckingham Garland	75040	214	272-6042	495-4967	Buckingham	DN
*Shipman,Namiqa A.	Walter	1001 W. Park Blvd. #170 Plano	75075	214		423-6713	Leave of Absence	DN
*Shuler,John M.	Skip	9824 Estate (H) Dallas	75238	214	563-6110	348-6062	College Mound	DS
Shuler Jr.,Philip L.	Margie	657 Westwood Abilene	79603	915	692-4130	692-1756	McMurry College	DD
*Shultz,Jenna		PO Box 742224 Dallas	75374	214	233-2233		CONTACT	DD
*Siekman,Barbara H.	Lucian	5943 Walnut Hill Ln. (H) Dallas	75230	214	749-6838	361-5149	Jail Ministry	DN
*Sills,Lillian S.		1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	526-2647	Council on Ministries	DC
*Simpson Jr.,James M.	Annette	5230 Vanderbilt Dallas	75206	214		824-1527	Retired	DC
Simpson,Robert A.	Jane	PO Box 976 Malakoff	75148	214		489-1264	Retired	DS
*Slack Jr.,William B.	Gloria	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	946-9709	Kessler Park	DC
*Smith Jr.,A. Barton	Ann	1700 W. Kingsley Garland	75041	214	278-2175	271-7489	Axe Memorial	DN

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Smith,C. Bourdon		205 S. Callan (H) Kaufman	75142	214	932-2838	932-2839	Kaufman	DS
*Smith,Debra Dee		3300 Mockingbird Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	691-8043	Highland Park-D	DN
*Smith,Donald A.	Amy	PO Box 206 Princeton	75077	214	736-3241	736-2474	Princeton/ Pleasant Grove	SM
*Smith,Laadan H.	Josephine	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	348-3915	Dallas First-D	DC
Smith,Lawrence E.	Foy	1403 E. Chaffin (H) Sherman	75090	214		892-1880	Retired	SM
*Smith,Linda M.		Hotel Ermitage/Rm.26 Seestrasse 80 KusnachtZHSwit ze	rland				To Attend School	DD
*Smith Jr.,Ralph L.	Alice	1204 Jeffrey Tr. Irving	75062	214	579-8100	255-4537	Irving Community Hosp.	DS
Smith,Thomas J.	Edith	PO Box 1366 Van Alstyne	75095	214		482-5129	Retired	DS
*Smith,William B.		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	351-2459	Highland Park-A	DN
*Smothermon,William C.	Fannie	PO Box 447 Rowlett	75088	214	475-3667	475-5240	Rowlett	DN
Snyder II,J. Allison	Glenna	3535 Whitney Carrollton	75007	214		492-2313	Leave of Absence	DD
*Somers-Clark,Carole	Ronald	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	340-3359	Highland Park-A	DN
*Son,Myong Gul	Chong Yul	475 Riverside Rm.329 New York NY	10115	212	870-3829	767-1272	Bd.Global Ministries	DN
*Soper,John B.	Cynthia	1901 Peters Colony Carrollton	75007	214	492-2432	492-1489	Holy Covenant	DD
Sparkman,Edwin K.	Mable	6406 Vanderbilt (H) Dallas	75214	214		821-1644	Retired	DC
*Spencer,Robert L.	Jane	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565	278-7654	Garland St. Philip	DN
*Spore,Roy L.	Karen	1504 Lee Commerce	75428	214	886-2953	886-2396	ETSU Christian Center	PS
Staats,Harold I.	Elvesta	11332 Crescendo (H) Dallas	75238	214		341-0623	Retired	DS
*Standifer,Charles H.	Arveline	2105 Port Royal Dr. Austin	78746	512		893-3446	Retired	DN
*Stark,Richard P.	Denise	PO Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	324-3714	Plano First-A	DN
*Starnes,Ray L.	Carroll	PO Box 327 Paris	75460	214	785-4557	785-0139	Paris First-D	PS
*Stauffer,Paul A.	Wanda	4528 Cedarbrush Dr.(H) Dallas	75229	214		357-9696	Leave of Absence	DD
*Stephenson,William T.	Alyce	1928 Ross Avenue Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	341-1619	Council on Ministries	DC
Stevenson,Henry F.	Anita	406 N. Main Jacksboro	76056	817	567-6341	567-2483	Jacksboro	WF
*Stewart,Montie W.	Marlee	2204 Monticello (H) Mesquite	75149	214	279-8042	288-4939	Mesquite St. Marks	DS
*Stokes,Charles W.	Louise	3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	238-1331	Highland Park-D	DN
*Strickland,George E.	Angela	PO Box 237 Bridgeport	76026	817	683-2780	683-2031	Bridgeport	WF
*Suche Jr.,Henry R.	Linda	Drawer M Caddo Mills	75005	214	527-3470	527-3479	Caddo Mills	PS
*Swafford,James N.	Shirley	Box 225999 Dallas	75265	214	944-8268	942-7861	Methodist Hospital	DC
Swift,William D.	Elizabeth	1404 Laurel St. Georgetown	78626	512	863-1581	863-5151	Southwestern U.	DN
*Switzer,David K.	Theresa M.	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-2041	827-5928	Perkins	DD
Talbot,Fitzhugh M.	Elsie	1210 Magnolia (H) Gainesville	76240	817		665-4967	Retired	SM
*Tatum Sr.,John W.	Marian	2323 Eugene St.(H) Dallas	75215	214	428-6240	421-9217	Dallas Warren	DC
*Taylor,John E.	Virginia	PO Box 636 Sherman	75090	214	893-6514	893-1439	Sherman First	SM
Teer,John F.	Carolyn	Rt. 1 Box 1314 Kempner	76539	817	287-1539	547-7771	US Army	DN
Teeter,Richard		315 Gates Bonham	75418	214		583-3940	White Shed Charge	SM
Thomas,Julian D.	Doris	4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	840-3643	C.C. Young Mem. Home	DC

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Thomas,N. C.	Gloria	4829 W. Lawther Dr. Dallas	75214	214	827-8080	987-9531	C.C. Young Mem. Home	DD
*Thompson,George A.	Dorothy	Drawer 310 Saint Jo	76265	817	995-2146	995-2446	St. Jo	WF
*Thompson Jr.,Ira M.	Lanelle	507 W. College Terrell	75160	214	563-6274	563-6015	Terrell First	DS
*Thornburg,John D.	Beth	5835 Penrose Dallas	75206	214	826-2060	823-1636	Greenland Hills	DC
*Thornton,John M.	Lynne	PO Box 13765 Denton	76203	817	382-3813	566-0229	Wesley Found. NTSU	DD
*Thornton,Kenneth M.	Velma	1288 N. Bagley #144(H) Dallas	75211	214	630-6495	330-8273	UM Reporter	DC
*Tinsley,Larry D.		3900 W. Northgate Irving	75062	214	252-8519	255-5916	Northgate	DS
*Tomlinson,Leonard W.	Sue	PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	398-9815	Richardson First-A	DN
*Tooley,Florence		PO Box 830877 Richardson	75083	214	235-8385	690-1934	Richardson First-D	DN
*Topper,George G.	Clara	PO Box 63 Henrietta	76365	817	538-4254	538-5988	Henrietta	WF
Towner,Walter L.		115 Woodmont Blv. No. 617 (H) Nashville TN	37205	615	317-2700	292-5354	Retired	DN
Trompler,Raymond A.		325 E. Elm Hillsboro	76645				Retired	DS
*Tull,Justin W.	Lynn	10066 Marsh Lane Dallas	75229	214	357-5656	358-0316	Walnut Hill	DD
*Tunnell,Lane	Pete	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	651-8721	350-7413	Council on Ministries	DD
*Turecky,Betsy Alden	Robert	14214 Edgecrest Dallas	75240	214	233-3101	233-2869	Ministries in Educ.	DN
*Turner,David J.	Joy	Rt. 2 Box 106 Terrell	75160	214	563-6110	563-6110	College Mound	DS
*Turner,J. Leon	Christine	6654 Ridgemont (H) Dallas	75214	214		369-8831	Retired	DD
*Turner,Merwin K.	Virginia	2214 Tenth Wichita Falls	76309	817	723-7151	723-4047	Floral Heights-A	WF
*Turnipseed,Robert S.	Dorothy	813 N. Beverly Wichita Falls	76305	817	322-3825	723-6118	Beverly Drive	WF
Tyson,G. Eugene	Judy	FMT Milcom Box 28 APO NY NY	09710				US Army	DN
*Underwood,Donald W.	Bobby	2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	596-1450	Plano Christ	DN
*Upchurch,William F.	Marnell	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	270-0622	Garland First-A	DN
*Utz,Fredric L.	Paula	1615 W. Airport Fwy. Irving	75062	214	255-4185	790-3518	Plymouth Park-A	DS
Van Gundy,Wayne	Paula	PO Box 186 Lone Oak	75453	214	662-5295	662-5295	Lone Oak/Caney/Cumby	PS
Van Zant,J. Kermit	Mildred	1222 Phoebe (H) Garland	75042	214		276-6090	Retired	DN
*Vaughan,R. Alton	Effie	2705 Avon (H) Dallas	75211	214		337-2045	Retired	DC
*Vernon Jr.,Walter N.	Ruth	4013 Dorcas (H) Nashville TN	37215	615		292-3185	Conference Historian	DC
*Vickers,Glynn J.	Rona	PO Box 673 Paris	75460	214	784-6330	785-2488	Paris Calvary	PS
*Vowell,J. Lynn	Glenda Jo	6407 Sayle Greenville	75401	214	455-2650	455-6492	Greenville Westview	PS
*Waddell,Donald W.	Constance	Mt. Sequoyah Assembly Fayetteville AR	72701	501	521-1281	521-1281	Mt. Sequoyah Assembly	DS
Walker,Allen D.	Beth	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	987-2472	University Park-A	DD
*Walker,James H.	Esther	300 North Galloway Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	285-9910	Mesquite First-A	DS
*Walker,Michael W.	Marty	927 W. Tenth Dallas	75208	214	946-8106	943-5675	Tyler Street	DC
*Walker,Philip W.		Rt. 3 Box 134 Denton	76201	817		497-2992	Retired	DD
*Walker,Robert Martin	Donna	76 Noroton Ave. Darien CT	06820	203		656-1147	To Attend School	DN
*Walker,Robert Morgan	Jacilyn	501 S. Third St. Mabank	75147	214	887-3691	887-3791	Mabank	DS
Wallace,Rodney C.	Judy	8602 Amber Oak Dr. Orlando FL	32817	305	646-4305	677-4452	US Navy	DS

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Walt,Earnest E.	Pam	1709 Hwy. 50 Commerce	75428	214	886-3220	886-3512	Commerce First	PS
Ward,Elaine M.		4712 Wildwood Rd. Dallas	75209	214		357-6788	Leave of Absence	DD
Ward,James M.	Christine	Perkins School/Theology SMU Dallas	75275	214	692-3610	373-7914	Perkins	DD
*Warden,Chief A.	Betty	PO Box 126 (H) Deport	75435	214	652-4925	652-4925	Deport Charge	PS
Warden,J. Frank	Dorothy	PO Box 77 (H) El Paso AR	72045	501	849-2131		Trinity Bible Studies	DN
*Washington,W. Joseph	Audrey	PO Box 8127 Dallas	75205	214	522-7100	341-1568	DN District	DN
*Weaver,R. Bruce	Doris	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	823-5510	Spring Valley	DN
Weaver,Thomas P.	Bessie	2940 Las Campanas(H) Dallas	75234	214		243-4791	Retired	DD
*Weilage,Woodrow A.	Kristie	4501 Matthew Rd. Grand Prairie	75052	214	641-6559	641-0961	Trailwood	DS
*Welborn,Gene C.		PO Box 308 Lake Dallas	75065	817	497-2644	497-2173	Lake Dallas	DD
*Welch,Louise B.		PO Box 196 Campbell	75422	214	862-3666	862-3666	Campbell/Shdy.Grv./ Bthl	PS
*Wells,E. Ray	Judith	PO Box 206 (H) Prosper	75078	214	347-2372		Prosper	SM
Westbrook,J.H.	Lola	PO Box 443(H) Cooper	75432	214		395-2521	Retired	PS
Whaley,Frances Smyth	Crawford	6435 Woodcrest(H) Dallas	75214	214		824-8835	Retired	DN
*Wheaton,Patricia A.	Jim	7700 Spring Valley Dallas	75240	214	233-7671	243-3785	Spring Valley-D	DN
Wheeler,George H.	Dorothy	1595 King Ct. (H) Yuma AZ	85364	602		344-0022	Retired	DC
*White,John W.	Dona	303 W. Bonham Ladonia	75449	214	367-7016	367-7016	Ladonia/Pecan Gap	PS
*White,Marilyn		3300 Mockingbird Ln. Dallas	75205	214	521-3111	363-4862	Highland Park-D	DN
*Whitehead,Donna E.	Don	PO Box 1602 Plano	75074	214	596-6042	424-2405	Custer Road-A	DN
*Whittemore,C. Patrick		PO Box 67 Tom Bean	75489	214	546-6898	546-6761	Tom Bean/Randolph	SM
Wicker,T. Shaun	Marsha	700 N. 6th St. Honey Grove	75446	214	378-2315	378-2863	Honey Grove Charge	PS
*Wiksten,DeForrest	Janet	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	Wichita Falls First	WF
*Wiksten,Janet H.	DeForrest	PO Box 2125 Wichita Falls	76307	817	766-4231	767-5670	WF First-D	WF
*Wilder,Billy W.	Patricia	Rt. 4 Box 37 (H) Sherman	75090	214	893-3975	893-3975	Pottsboro Charge	SM
*Wilkie,Bobby D.	Onalee	515 S. Montreal(H) Dallas	75208	214	943-7274	941-0004	Brooklyn Avenue	DC
*Wilkins IV,Henry	Phyllis	6006 Flagstaff Dr. Dallas	75241	214	225-1096	371-5260	Highland Hills	DS
*Wilkinson,Dennis A.	Linda	PO Box 125 Van Alstyne	75095	214	482-5505	482-5806	Van Alstyne/Weston	SM
*Williams,Dan W.	Nancy	12411 Tempieton Trail Dallas	75234	214	241-3491	247-7790	Chapel Hill	DD
*Williams,Robert T.	Ginger	1215 Turner Dallas	75208	214	942-0098	943-8371	Kessler Park-A	DC
*Williams,Wallace A.	Kitty	3717 Broadway Garland	75043	214	271-9565	487-8345	Garland St. Philips-A	DN
Williamson,H. P.	Irene	131 E. Heron Denison	75020	214	465-3671	465-3671	Messenger Chapel	SM
*Wilson,Buist B.	Violet	801 West Ave. B Garland	75040	214	272-3471	495-2562	Garland First	DN
*Wilson,J. Richard	Marcia	PO Box 67 Plano	75074	214	423-4506	424-6689	Plano First-D	DN
*Winslow,Fred A.	Mary Jo	601 S. Greenville Allen	75002	214	727-8261	727-3497	Allen	DN
*Womack,J. Clay	Gail	PO Box 327 Royse City	75089	214	635-2291	635-2917	Royse City	DS
*Womack,Ramon L.	Milly	PO Box 12038 Dallas	75225	214	368-1435	696-1553	University Park-A	DD
Wright,Theo	Addie	PO Box 520 Van Alstyne	75095				Retired	DD

Minister's Name	Spouse	Mailing Address	Zip	Area Code	Office Phone	Home Phone	Appointment	Dist
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
*Wyman Jr.,William C.	Lucia	221 West Sixth Suite 720 Austin	78701	512	482-0848	327-6574	TX Meth. Foundation	DN
*Yarbrough,Jimmie W.	Mary	501 E. Market St. Honey Grove	75446	214		378-2915	North Lamar Parish	PS
*Yarrington,John	Diane	1928 Ross Ave. Dallas	75201	214	742-6222	699-8843	Dallas First-D	DC
*Yates,Frank E.	Dorothy	2800 Hollywood Wichita Falls	76309	817	696-1812	696-1182	Grant Street	WF
*Yeager,Clay A.	Nadine	PO Box 272 Valley View	76272	817	726-3354	726-3354	Valley View	SM
*Yeager,Don H.	Suzanne	PO Box 345 (H) Chico	76030	817	644-5186	644-5186	Chico Morris Memorial	WF
Yoder,Lyman	Jane	3012 Amherst Dallas	75225	214		363-2110	Retired	DN
Young,Leland H.	Elaine	611 Cooke St.(H) Nocona	76255	817		825-4089	Retired	WF
*Youngblood,Don S.	Doris	PO Box 1203 (H) Archer City	76351				Retired	WF
*Zimmerman,Esther M.		2640 Glencliff Plano	75075	214	596-4303	422-5182	Plano Christ-D	DN
*Zimmerman,Walter L.	Joan	PO Box 93 Mesquite	75149	214	285-5456	285-5138	Mesquite First	DS

HONORARY MEMBERS NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Carleton,Bishop Alsie H	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl.SE Albuquerque NM	87108	Retired
Goodrich,Bishop Robert	Thelma	3310 Fairmount Dallas	75201	Retired
Oliphint,Bishop Ben R.	Nancy	5215 S. Main St. Houston	77002	Houston
Pope,Bishop Kenneth	Kate	3131 Maple Dallas	75201	Retired
Russell,Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	PO Box 8127 Dallas	75205	Dallas-Fort Worth
Stowe,Bishop McFerrin	Twila	4123 Echo Glen Dallas	75234	Retired

CERTIFIED CHURCH PROFESSIONAL

(MCE) - Minister of Christian Education,(DCE) - Director of Christian Education,(ACE) - Associate in Christian Education,(MM) - Minister of Music,(DM) - Director of Music,(CBA) - Church Business Administrator, (ACM) - Associate in Church Music,(HM) - Home Missionary.

I. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A. Ordained Ministers

Donald E. Barnes (MCE), 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080
Gilbert E. Fleer (MCE), Western Texas College, Snyder 79549
R. Ben Marshall (MCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
J. Mac McPherson (MCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
M. Russell Regan (MCE), 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
Roy L. Spore (MCE), 1504 Lee, Commerce 75428
Fredric L. Utz (MCE), 1615 Airport Freeway, Irving 75062

B. Diaconal Ministers

Joy Anderson (DCE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Estelle Blanton Barber (DCE),5114 McKinney#428,Dallas 75205 (Ret)
Josephine M. Biggerstaff (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Lila Coffey (ACE), 3306 LaVern, Dallas 75227 (Lv of Abs)
Sue Crutchfield (ACE), 7932 Cliffbrook #1043, Dallas 75240 (Lv of Abs)
Barbara Jean Edwards (ACE), 10066 Marsh Ln., Dallas 75229
Glynda G. Groth (DCE), 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson 75080
Gayle Hardaway (ACE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Royce Hardaway (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Mary Jean Chaney Hayes (ACE), 6006 Bluemist, Dallas (Lv of Abs)
Dorothy S. Holloman (DCE), 3246 Highland Woods Cir., Dallas 75241
Richard D. Howell (DCE), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Doris Manning (DCE), 9200 Inwood Rd., Dallas 75220
Opal Peyron (ACE), 1120 Wildwood, Richardson 75080 (Lv of Abs)
Dale Robinson (HM), 1502 Clearbrook, Lancaster 75134 (Ret)
Margaret Robinson (HM), PO Box 6, Lancaster 75134
Esperanza M. Del Rosario (DCE), 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas 75220 (Special Assignment - Philippines)
Paul Clarence Sackett (ACE), 907 W. Main St., Lewisville 75067
Jenna McMillen Shultz (ACE), PO Box 742224, Dallas 75374
Lillian Seymour Sills (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Debra Dee Smith (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Ray L. Starnes (ACE), PO Box 327, Paris 75460
Florence F. Tooley (ACE), PO Box 830877, Richardson 75083
Lane R. Tunnell (DCE), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Elaine M. Ward (DCE), PO Box 12038, Dallas 75225 (Lv of Abs)
Frances Smyth Whaley (ACE), 6435 Woodcrest Ln, Dallas 75214 (Ret)
Patricia Wheaton (ACE), 7700 Spring Valley Rd., Dallas 75240
Marilyn A. White (DCE), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Janet H. Wiksten (DCE), PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
J. Richard Wilson (DCE), PO Box 67, Plano 75074
Esther M. Zimmerman (ACE), 2640 Glencliff, Plano 75075

C. Others Certified in Christian Education

Jo Blount (DCE), 4834 Worth, Dallas 75246
Joelle Broberg (ACE), 2406 Silver Holly, Richardson 75081 (Ret)
Forster Lord Day (DCE), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Linda Fornero (ACE), 2728 Biloxi Ln., Mesquite 75150
Barbara Hill (ACE),2015 S. Locust, Denton 76201
Cindy Palmer Shirley (DCE), PO Box 110204, Carrollton 75011
Jeane E. Sweaney (DCE), 1910 J.J. Pearce, Richardson 75081 (Ret)
Edwin T. Upton (DCE), 4139 Wycliff #102, Dallas 75219

II. Church Music

A. Ordained Ministers

Elwood S. Poore (MM), 302 South Denton, Gainesville 76240
Robert S. Turnipseed (MM), PO Box 218, Leonard 75452

B. Diaconal Ministers
Jane E. Bach (DM), 1015 Saturn Springs, Garland 75041
Philip Eldridge Baker (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Ann Mosher Barton (DM), 1450 Old Gate Ln., Dallas 75218
Thomas R. Britt (DM), 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas 75233
Ray Davidson (DM), PO Box 2125, Wichita Falls 76307
Patricia M. Evans (ACM), 215 Kirby H., Perkins-SMU,Dallas 75205
C. Gary Freeman (DM), PO Box 110204, Carrollton 75011
Richard D. Howell (MM), 549 E. Jefferson, Dallas 75203
Charles Stokes (DM), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
John Yarrington (DM), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201

C. Others Certified in Church Music
Forster Lord Day, (DM), 4717 James Dr., Wichita Falls 76308
Charles Harris (DM), 927 West Tenth St., Dallas 75208
Rita M. Pike (AM), 3717 Broadway, Garland 75043
Rose Watson (ACM), 4308 Golden Circle, Denton 76201
Phyllis Wilson (DM), 3326 Point East, Mesquite 75150

III. Church Business Administration

A. Ordained Ministers
None

B. Diaconal Ministers
Tommie D. Daniels, Jr., (CBA), PO Box 12038, Dallas 75225
Elvin O. Geiser (CBA), 3300 Mockingbird Ln., Dallas 75205
Cecil Porter (CBA), 9200 Inwood Ln., Dallas 75220
Laadan Smith (CBA), 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas 75201
Lyman J. Yoder (CBA), 3012 Amherst, Dallas 75225 (Ret)

C. Others Certified in Church Business Administration
None

Deaconesses And/Or Home Missionaries 1985/1986

I. Active

Margaret Robinson	HM-L	PO Box 6, Lancaster 75134

II. Retired

Myrtle Beck	D	9009 Forest Ln., #203, Dallas 75243
Doris Fair	D	6904 Bob-O-Link, Dallas 75214
Helen Gage Harris	D	911 St. Joseph St., Dallas 75246
Dale E. Robinson	HM-L	1502 Clearborrk, Lancaster 75134
Alice Weed	HM-O	8600 Skyline Dr. #2306, Dallas 75243
Mabel J. Whited	D	4002 Prescott #11, Dallas 75219

SURVIVING SPOUSES OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

Mrs. Roy (Rosa L.) Anderson, 803 Avenue C #102, Garland 75040
Mrs. Cecil (Lorene) Arnold, 1304 Crestview, Kaufman 75142
Mrs. Virgil (Nettie) Arnold, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. George C. (Lovell) Baker, 2940 Daniels, Dallas, 75205
Mrs. Harold (Marian) Bennett, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. Sam (Agnes) Black, 512 Campana Circle, Irving 75061
Mrs. Richard (Neoma) Brewster, 507 N. Berry, Burkburnett 76354
Mrs. A.A. (Pauline) Butler, 1650 W. Henderson, Paris 75460
Mrs. Robert(Margaret)Carroll, 5210 Tower #171, Wichita Falls 76310
Mrs. R.L. (Lona L.) Cates, c/o J. Harold Cates, 1826 Skyline Dr., Sherman 75090
Mrs. W.C. (Bertha) Childress, 1621 Holliday, Norman, Oklahoma 73069
Mrs. M.M. (Reba) Chunn,
Mrs. Albert (Jean) Click, Box 31, Greenville 75401
Mrs. Joseph M. (Helen) Connally, 7035 Endora, Dallas 75230
Mrs. Arthur (Mardilla) Cox, 3109 Bryn Mawr, Irving 75062
Mrs. B.L. (Harriett) Crutchfield, 909 12th S.E., Paris 75460
Mrs. Finis (Callie) Crutchfield Sr., Landsun Manor, Carlsbard, NM 88220
Mrs. B.I. (Jo) DeVore, 2105 Cottonwood, Grand Prairie 75050
Mrs. W.H. (Nina) Dickinson, 5925 Chalet Ct. #2116, Dallas 75205
Mrs. Timothy B. (Frances) Echols, 3830 Myrtle, Dallas 75215
Mrs. Mabel (Cooper) Fagg, 5602 New Haven, Greenville 75401
Mrs. S.P. (Willie Mae) Farler, Frisco 75034
Mrs. R.L. (Dorothy) Fay, 4411 Hopkins Ave., Dallas 75209
Mrs. Dee (Shipp) Fursman, 6335 W. Northwest Hwy. #1311, Dallas 75225
Mrs. Charles (Opal) Garrett, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. L.A. (Jesse) Gill, Route 3, Box 774, Amarillo 79107
Mrs. N.L. (Doris) Glasco, 3614 Bourland, Greenville 75401
Mrs. Charles (Mary Ann) Gullette, PO Box 243, Prosper 75078
Mrs. Thomas E. (Winnie) Hardy, 2962 Dothan Ln., Dallas 75229
Mrs. J.B. (Alma) Hibbert, 2549 Norsworthy, Dallas 75228
Mrs. P.G. (Irene) Hightower, 905B Wooded Acres, Waco 76710
Mrs. Zan W. (Naomi) Holmes Sr., 3302 Hummingbird, Victoria 77901
Mrs. J.E. (Celia) Jones, 8810 Mesa, Austin 78759
Mrs. J.L. (Ruth) Koontz, Route 4, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701
Mrs. J.L. (Ruby) Land, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. R.J. (Mary) LaPrade, 3528 Asbury, Dallas 75205
Mrs. I.B. Loud (Marie), 5200 Wenonah, Dallas 75209
Mrs. Arthur (Elsie) Lusby, Route 1, Blossom 75416
Mrs. Paul E. (Mildred M.) Martin, 6211 W. Northwest Hwy., Dallas 75225
Mrs. W.C.(Sally)Martin, 1421 N.University #S-202, Little Rock, AR 72207
Mrs. H.G. (Edith) May, 550 Ann Arbor, Dallas 75216
Mrs. Herman (Janet) Mayo, 4235 Merrell Rd., Dallas 75229
Mrs. Gerald (Mary) McCollom, 3518 Edgewater, Dallas 75205
Mrs. T.Lee (Janice) Miller, 4727 Creighton, Dallas 75214
Mrs. R.Lloyd (Marjorie) Neeley,
Mrs. G.B. (Josephine) Nelson, PO Box 756, Badin, North Carolina 28009
Mrs. L.M. (Gladis) Nichols, 105 W. Kaufman, Rockwall 75087
Mrs. Roger E. (Rachel) Ortmayer, 650 W. Harrison, Claremont, CA 91711
Mrs. R.L. (Trula) Patton, 2330 Peavey Place, Dallas 75228
Mrs. J.Aston (Lucille) Pollard, 1206 Jefferson, Bowie 76230
Mrs. Lonnie (Johnnie) Proctor, Box 1106, Henderson 75652
Mrs. W.V. (Artie) Ray, c/o W.O.Ferguson, 5920 E. University #215, Dallas 75206
Mrs. W.B. (Ida) Reaves, 4829 W.Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. Carl D. (Libbie) Reynolds, 5330 Kiamesha Way, Mesquite 75150
Mrs. P.A. (Margaret) Root, Churchill Arms Apt. 8, 301 N. Mendenhall, Greensboro, NC 27401
Mrs. Laura Roth, Box 342, Mineola 75773
Mrs. Leslie (Lillian) Seymour, 3319 Mockingbird, Dallas 75205
Mrs. B.L. (Nellie M.) Smith, 4829 W.Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. Bill Morgan (Louise) Smith, 11029 McCree, Dallas 75238

Mrs. Delton (Jane) Smith Sr., 106 W. Fair Lane Dr., Longview 75604
Mrs. M.C. (Gladys) Smith, 5550 Harvest Hill, Apt. 173W, Dallas 75230
Mrs. McLain (Opal) Smith, PO Box 128, Crandall 75114
Mrs. G.C. (Susie) Smith, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. Paul (Carrie) Stephenson, 3906 Stonewall, Greenville 75401
Mrs. Lewis (Louise) Stuckey, 6218 Llano, Dallas 75214
Mrs. W.B. (Elinor) Sullens,
Mrs. W.E. (Leora) Trice, 3445 Goldendale, Dallas 75234
Mrs. R.L. (Mary) Watson,
Mrs. J.E. (Grace) Weaver, 2211 Mountain Lake, Dallas 75224
Mrs. J.M. (Carrie) Webb, 4829 W. Lawther Dr., Dallas 75214
Mrs. George T. (Rolene) Wilcoxson, 203 Sherry Ln., Farmersville 75031
Mrs. C.S. (Mary Grace) Wilhite, 5622 Swiss Ave., Dallas 75214
Mrs. B.E. (Helen) Williams, Route 3 Box 249, Hempstead 77445
Mrs. E.O. (Frances) Williams, 2552 Stadium, Fort Worth 76109
Mrs. S.M. (Fay) Williams, Box 473, Mt. Vernon 75457
Mrs. J.W. (Beulah) Wilson, c/o Charles Wilson, 11903 W. Morgan Dr., Houston 77065
Mrs. Grady (Dora) Wyatt, 618 Tate, Sulphur Springs 75482

V. MINISTER'S SERVICE RECORD — STATISTICS

Abbreviations:

A - Associate Member
E - Effective
P - Probationary Member
R - Retired
Exc. - Years Not Effective
OT - On Trial
T - Transfer
RE-AD - Readmitted
FC - Full Connection
C - Credentials

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Ordination Year FC	Ordination Deacon	Ordination Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Ackenbom,Arthur O.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1975	7	1979	24
Adams,Fred F.	R	N TX	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1973		1977	42
Adams,Ron D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			7
Allen,Charles H.	R	NY E	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1969	3	1982	22
Allen,Doyle R.	E	C TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T	1982			10
Allen,Georgia M.	E	C TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1982			8
Allen,Joseph L.	E	NC	1953	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1972			32
Allen Jr.,John F.	E	N TX	1979	P	1984	1979	1984	P	1979			6
Allen Jr.,William J.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			2
Allen Sr.,John F.	E	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967	3		29
Amundsen,Christan D.	E	N TX	1974	P	1979	1974	1979	P	1974	2		9
Atkinson,L. Terrell	E	N AR	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1951			36
Atkinson,Richard D.	E	ND	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1965			22
Bailey,Wilfred M.	E	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948			37
Baker,Philip Eugene	E	NM	1957	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1981			28
Barcus,V. Cyrus	R	N TX	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	T	1973		1973	42

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Barnes,Donald E.	E	LA	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1967			33
Baskin,Kathleen	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			2
Bearden,Leighton H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			3
Beights,Cletus B.	E	NW TX	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	T	1977			34
Benton,Donald R.	E	C TX	1952	OT	1956	1954	1957	T	1958			33
Besse,John C.	E		1985	C	1985			C	1985			
Bevan,Roy W.	R	L ROCK	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1969		1979	24
Bingman,Cathy Ann	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			2
Birdsong,F. Lee	P		1985	C	1985			P	1985			
Black,Clifford M.	E	OH W	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	T	1980	1		20
Blackmon,David R.	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	P	1977			8
Blanton,Georjean H.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			3
Bledsoe,Marvin C.	E	C TX	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1965			41
Blythe Jr.,Edward C.	E	L ROCK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			27
Bohmfalk,Erwin F.	R	OK	1936	OT	1938	1930	1934	T	1963		1966	30
Bond,George D.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1977	1966	1977	RE-AD	1975	1		18
Boone,T. Bolton	R	SW TX	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	T	1940		1972	46
Boone,Keith P.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			3
Bouffard,Norman H.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			23
Bowen,Helen B.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			2
Browder,Eugene P.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1960			27
Brown,Tom D.	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			22
Brown Jr.,Jim Kimmel	E	TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1965			22
Broyles,Fred P.	R	N TX	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	OT	1926		1959	33
Bruce,Dan D.	E	NW TX	1968	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1977			18
Brumett,Thomas O.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			
Bryan,Bob B.	A	N TX	1974	A		1974		A	1974			11
Bryan III,William J.	E	N TX	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			10
Bryant,H. Noel	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1954		1984	46
Buckley,Thomas W.	E	N MS	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1981			8
Burke,Ralph E.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			20
Burton,Raymond M.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1969		1976	40
Busby,Jack P.	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			18
Bush,Robert I.	E	N TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1957			28
Butts,Raymond F.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1953			32

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Caddell,Carroll A.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1972	1981	T	1979			8
Cade,W. V.	R	C TX	1970	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1975		1978	8
Cajiuat,Eduardo C.	E	PHILIPPINES						T	1985			
Caldwell,Homer H.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1957	1957	1959	OT	1953		1981	28
Callahan,Kennon L.	E	NE OH	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	T	1963			26
Calvert,R. Clark	R	C TX	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T	1951		1974	42
Campbell,Jerry D.	E	NC	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1980			15
Canafax,C. Wilson	R	C TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1974		1984	43
Caraway,H.V.	E	N TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1956	OT	1950			35
Cardwell,L. Ann	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			7
Cardwell,Paul O.	R	N TX	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	T	1968		1971	46
Carmichael,Joe H.	E	AL-W FL	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	T	1982			8
Carnahan,Charles R.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			1
Carr,David M.	E	N TX	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	RE-AD	1978	1		8
Carter Jr.,Kenneth E.	R	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963	1	1985	21
Cary,Lee D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1978	1972	1978	T	1980			13
Casad,Gordon D.	E	W OK	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1950			37
Casad,Victor E.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			
Chappell,Wallace E.	E	N TX	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1970			38
Cherryholmes,J. Edward	E	EUB	1958	E	1958		1958	T	1983			27
Chester,Eldon M.	A	N TX	1974	A		1971		T	1975			11
Childers,William L.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			26
Chung,Ki Yul	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			1
Clore,Gerald L.	R	NW IN	1931	OT	1933	1930	1931	T	1952	3	1969	35
Coats,Darrell P.	E	SW TX	1977	P	1985	1977	1985	T	1984			8
Coke,Donald G.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1964	1958	1964	OT	1956			29
Cole,Elden H.	R	KY	1941	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1944		1971	30
Collie,B. E.	R	C TX	1971	P	1972	1972	1971	T	1973		1977	6
Connatser Jr.,James E.	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			24
Cook,Charles W.	E	L ROCK	1955	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1957			30
Cook,Herman G.	E	IL	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1971			36
Cooper,A. Lamar	R	TX	1936	OT	1938		1938	T	1973		1976	39
Cooper,Judith A.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			3
Cooper,Robert O.	E	NW TX	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1966			35

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Cooper,Lois G.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			2
Copeland,Carrol D.	R	N TX	1950	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950		1980	30
Corrigan,W. Raymond	R	LA	1937	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1940		1977	40
Corse,Wilma R.	R	C TX	1972	P	1973	1950	1954	T	1973		1985	13
Cox,Charles E.	E	N TX	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975			10
Craig,W. Mark	E	C TX	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1977			14
Crouch,William C.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1965			31
Culbertson,Donley E.	R	NW TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1946		1974	40
Cuninggim,Merrimon	R	HOLSTON	1941	OT	1944	1944	1944	T	1952		1976	35
Cutter,Addison W.	R	N TX	1944	OT	1947	1944	1945	T	1955		1973	29
Dancer,T. Dudley	E	MEMPHIS	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	RE-AD	1972	5		22
Dangerfield,Harold G.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			1
Davenport Jr.,Allie M.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951			34
Daves,D. Michael	E	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	RE-AD	1962	1		24
Davidson,Victoria B.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			4
Davis,David B.	E	N TX	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1972			25
Davis Jr.,Jefferson E.	E	L ROCK	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1980			37
Day,Gaither L.	E	C TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1972			32
DeGrow,Katherine	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			4
Dean Jr.,James F.	R	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	T	1961		1981	25
Deane,Edmund B.	E	L ROCK	1956	OT	1961	1957	1961	T	1969			29
Delleney,Jerry R.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			30
Denman,Charles V.	R	N TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	OT	1948		1983	35
Dickson,Kenneth M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958			30
Dillard,John W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			14
Dorff,James E.	E	OK	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1972			15
Dunagin,Richard L.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972			13
Dunnam III,Spurgeon M.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	OT	1967			18
Dunson,Wayne B.	R	SW TX	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1957		1982	37
Dunson,G. David	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			
Durham Jr.,Frederick	E	N TX	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RE-AD	1975			15
Edens,R. Maurice	R	SW TX	1959	P	1963	1959	1963	T	1979		1983	24
Edwards,Kerby H.	E	SW TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1962			35

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Elliott,Robert E.	R	PAC NW	1947	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1956		1979	32
Emerick,Craig L.	E	N IN	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1970			18
Escamilla,Paul L.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			1
Espie,Charles O.	R	W TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956		1979	23
Fairchild,Millard E.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1959	1957	1959	OT	1956			29
Faram,Joseph Dee	E	C TX	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1980	2		7
Farmer Jr.,William R.	E	S CA AZ	1946	OT	1954	1950	1953	T	1969			39
Farrell,Leighton K.	E	C TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1967			34
Feemster,Ben H.	E	C TX	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T	1974			35
Finnin Jr.,William M.	E	LA	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1980			16
Fisk,George C.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			11
Flach Jr.,S. Richard	E	N TX	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	OT	1958			27
Flaherty,Raymond G.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	RE-AD	1977	17	1977	11
Fleer,Gilbert E.	E	MO	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1967			30
Fleming,Richard L.	E	IL	1958	OT	1961	1968	1961	T	1972			27
Fletcher,Robert R.	E	N AL	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983			4
Flint,William A.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			2
Florence,Joseph S.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			7
Franklin,Mrs. W.	R	N TX	1960	OT	1963	1946	1948	OT	1960		1966	6
Fraser,John R.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	OT	1958	2		25
Gallaway,Craig B.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			1
Garrett,Guy D.	E	TX	1957	P	1959	1957	1959	T	1979			28
Garrett,James E.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			27
Gatlin,James M.	E	N AR	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1958			30
George,Larry W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	P	1970			15
Gibson,Jack M.	E	N TX	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1956			29
Gibson Sr.,Quinton J.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			
Gilmore,Martha	P	N TX	1984	P			1984	P	1984			1
Gondol,John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			4
Goodrich,Paul Q.	E	N TX	1974	P	1976	1974	1976	P	1974			11
Goolsby,Joe Ed	E	N TX	1979	A	1983	1981	1983	A	1979			6
Gordon,V. Eugene	E	N TX	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1966			22
Gorham,Jack D.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1965	1958	1965	T	1974			27

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Gould,Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			6
Grant,C. David	E	N TX	1973	P	1982	1973	1982	P	1973			12
Gray,Joan G.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			5
Gray Jr.,Jack A.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	T	1957			33
Green,Joel B.	P	N TX	1980	P		1980		P	1980			5
Greenhaw,William L.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1977	39
Grimmett,Philip E.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1958	1953	1958	OT	1953		1984	31
Guier III,L. Marvin	E	NM	1977	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1978			8
Guttierrez II,Milton P.	E	LA	1964	P	1967	1964	1966	T	1973			21
Gwaltney,James A.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			26
Hale,Joseph R.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	OT	1958			27
Haney,Johnnie W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1970			15
Hares,James C.	E	ERIE	1945	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1959			40
Hargrove,Sammy A.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970			15
Harvey Jr.,Earl E.	E	N TX	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1951			40
Hasley Jr.,C. Robert	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1978			10
Hawkins,John M.	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1962	1963	OT	1961		1984	23
Hawkins,Ricky L.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			1
Hayes,Edwin T.	R	TX	1946	OT	1948	1947	1948	T	1949		1976	30
Haynes,C. Michael	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1961	1962	T	1966			26
Haynes Jr.,Leroy	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P				4
Hedges Jr.,Howard P.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			6
Henderson,Doyle S.	E	C TX	1969	OT	1973	1969	1973	T	1975			16
Henderson,Ronald D.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			6
Hennigh,Ray D.	E	SW TX	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1970			17
Hensley,John Poe	R	N TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	OT	1933		1974	41
Hicks,H. Harrell	E	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	OT	1966			19
Hicks,John H.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			
Hildebrand,Kenneth D.	E	N TX	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	P	1977			8
Hill,Luther A.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1939		1977	40
Hill,Paul A.	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	T	1983			6
Hodge,Marshall E.	E	W TX	1952	OT	1955	1955	1962	RE-AD	1962	6		27
Hoggard,Earl R.	R	W TX	1936	OT	1938	1936	1940	T	1939		1976	40
Hoke,Daniel L.	E	SW TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			13

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Hoke,Douglas L.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	OT	1969			16
Holmes Jr.,Zan W.	E	W TX	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1957			28
Holy,Jo Ann	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			2
House,Michael A.	E	N TX	1978	P	1985	1978	1985	P	1978			7
Houseman,Harry E.	E	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	OT	1952			33
Howe,Leroy T.	E	FL	1960	OT	1966	1966	1960	T	1974			25
Howell,William E.	R	C TX	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	T	1934		1975	40
Hudson,Phillip G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			4
Huffstutler,Edgar L.	E	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	T	1944			44
Hundley,Brent M.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			
Hunt,C. Dale	E	CT	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1985			17
Hutchens,D. Presley	E	N TX	1976	P	1983	1976	1983	P	1981	2		7
Hyde,John L.	R	N TX	1940	OT	1943	1943	1945	RE-AD	1976	12	1976	24
Irish,Johnny R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1975	1974	1975	P	1974			11
Jackson,Douglas E.	R	N IN	1941	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1969		1984	43
Jackson,Michael R.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			16
Jacobs,William H.	E	MO E	1952	OT	1955	1953	1955	T	1980			33
James,C. Randal	E	LA	1966	P	1971	1966	1971	T	1979			19
Jameson,Ashley D.	R	NW TX	1942	OT	1947	1942	1943	T	1947		1976	34
Jarvis,Bertrand F.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			12
Johnson,Marion F.	E	C TX	1968	OT	1970	1966	1970	OT	1968			17
Johnson,Robert G.M.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			1
Johnson,William T.	E	N AR	1953	OT	1957	1956	1959	T	1954	4		28
Jones,Lloyd H.	R	NW TX	1928	OT	1930	1930	1933	T	1952		1958	31
Jones,Scott J.	P	KS E	1982	P		1982		T	1983	2		1
Jones,Richard W.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			
Jones Jr.,G. William	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955		1977	22
Jones Sr.,Glendell A.	R	OK	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1944		1978	39
Judy,Dwight H.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1974	1968	1974	OT	1968			17
Judy,Marvin T.	R	ST LOUIS	1963	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1960		1978	45
Kandeler,Fred W.	E	SW TX	1965	OT	1970	1965	1970	T	1968			20
Keightley,Carl E.	R	CO	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	T	1948		1981	38

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	Year	How	Ordination Year FC	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Kifer,Earl E.	R	N TX	1949	OT	1951	1950	1951	OT	1949		1983	34
Killam,Mark E.	E	MS	1964	P	1966	1964	1966	T	1981			21
Kim,Won Kie	E	KOREA					1968	T	1979			6
Kincaid,Gary W.	E	N TX	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972	2		11
Kindel,Felix R.	R	N TX	1937	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1937		1974	36
Kirby Jr.,James E.	E	NW TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981			30
Kittrell Jr.,David L.	R	N TX	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	OT	1957		1984	27
Klaus,Karl S.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			3
Krohn,Larry C.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			
Kruger,Larry H.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			4
Kuhlbars,Richard A.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			5
Lancaster,John T.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			20
Lartey,Kwame O.	E	GHANA	1963	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977			22
Lavender,Garland T.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1962	3	1972	32
Lawson,Henry H.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1954	1952	1955	OT	1951			34
Leander,Daniel V.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	OT	1954		1974	20
Ledbetter Jr.,Paul A.	P	N TX	1980	P		1980		P	1980			5
Lee,Duk-Kyun	E	KOREAN	1980	P	1981		1967	T	1980			5
Lee,Robert W.	E	N AR	1974	P	1976	1971	1976	T	1975			11
Leffel Jr.,Robert E.	R	TX	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	T	1971	1	1980	29
Lewis,Clayton M.	E	C TX	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1966			36
Lewis Jr.,George A.	E	SW TX	1951	OT	1957	1952	1957	T	1968			34
Logan,A.H.	R	N TX	1932	OT	1937	1938	1940	OT	1932		1975	42
Long,F. Gifford	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			7
Mahle,Patsy Beghtel-	P	N TX	1985	P		P		P	1985			
Mahon,Philip M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977	4		4
Major,A. Jarratt	E	TX	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	RE-AD	1973	2		28
Malek,George N.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			2
Mann,J.C.	R	C TX	1919	OT	1922	1922	1924	T	1944		1956	37
Marcum,Barbara W.	E	N TX	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979			6
Marcum,Walt W.	E	NM	1974	P	1981	1974	1981	T	1979			11
Marshall,R. Ben	E	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	OT	1961			24
Mason Jr.,Alexander M.	E	W TX	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	OT	1959			26

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Masters Sr.,Henry L.	E	SW TX	1969	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1978			16
Matthew,Steven E.	E	KS W	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1975			13
Matthews,J. William	E	C TX	1956	OT	1963	1956	1963	T	1973			29
May,Robert C.	R	MS	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1958		1976	20
McFarland,H. Neill	E	N TX	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	T	1956			40
McGee,Carl M.	E	N TX	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	OT	1963			22
McGee,Fred	R	N TX	1961	OT	1963	1957	1959	OT	1961		1965	12
McGee,John W.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1951		1984	33
McGregor,Michael A.	P	NB	1985	P		1985		T	1985			
McIntosh,Kenneth B.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	OT	1951			34
McKnight,Thomas R.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			1
McLarty,Philip W.	E	N AR	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	T	1974			13
McLean,John G.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	OT	1952		1972	20
McNabb,Jack D	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			26
McNeir,Marjorie E.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			3
McPherson,Jerry M.	E	TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1966			20
Mercer,Philip D.	E	IN	1963	OT	1965	1962	1965	T	1968			22
Meredith,Lawrence	E	N TX	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	OT	1951	1		33
Merrill,Wayne P.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970			15
Meyer,Norma F.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			12
Meyers,C. Jack	E	C TX	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1968			22
Milam,David E.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1967	1962	1967	RE-AD	1975	2	1975	11
Miller,Edward L.	E	N TX	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	OT	1959			26
Miller,W. Douglas	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			2
Milner,Leon F.	R	N TX	1933	OT	1937	1936	1939	T	1963		1970	37
Mims,Lynn R.	E	NW TX	1974	P	1979	1974	1979	T	1977			11
Minga,T. Herbert	R	N TX	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	OT	1931		1974	43
Mobley Jr.,Jim H.	E	C TX	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	T	1965			31
Mollet Jr.,John T.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			9
Montgomery,Roy E.	R	N TX	1952	OT	1954	1951	1954	OT	1952		1975	23
Monts,Susan B.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			4
Mood,G. Henry	R	S	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	UN	1939		1976	47
Moore,Mark T.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			1
Mooring Sr.,J. D.	R	W TX	1959	C	1959	1957	1959	C	1959		1985	26
Morell,Paul L.	E	W OK	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1964			35

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted Conference	Year	How	Ordination Year FC	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into North TX Conference		Exc.	Date Ret'd	Years of Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12
Morgan,James Wm.	R	SW TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1969		1977	40
Morgan,Jerome H.	E	FL	1971	P	1979	1971	1979	T	1977	4		10
Morphis,John W.	R	C TX	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1964		1977	41
Mueller,Gary E.	E	N TX	1978	P	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			7
Murray,Billy Wayne	E	NT	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	RE-AD	1985			
Myrick,Byron D.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			21
Neal Jr.,Charles A.	E	SW TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966			23
Nealy,Chauncey S.	P	CME	1980	P		1974	1976	T	1980			5
Nelson,M. L.	R	C TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1940	5	1966	29
Neustifter,Richard A.	E	MI	1958	OT	1962		1962	T	1973			27
Nevil,William R.	E	C TX	1965	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1972	4		16
Newkirk,Randy G.	E	S IL	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1977			10
Nichols,Michael L.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			14
Nicholson,Larry D.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			16
Noblin,Glenn A.	E	N TX	1982	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982			3
Noblin Sr.,David L.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			4
Noblin Sr.,James S.	R	MS	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1960		1976	40
Nunley,Roscoe	E	TX	1956	OT	1966	1956	1966	T	1969			29
Odom,Wayne C.	E	TX	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1969			31
Ogden,John C.	E	C TX	1959	P	1961	1959	1961	T	1977			26
Ott,Jerry P.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964	1		20
Outler,Albert C.	R	S GA	1928	OT	1930	1930	1933	T	1952		1977	49
Overton,Jerry D.	E	N TX	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976			9
Owen,Mather P.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1969			23
Ozier,James P.	E	C IL	1972	OT	1975	1972	1975	T	1975			13
Palmer,James B.	E	ERIE	1951	OT	1954	1951	1954	T	1963			34
Palmer,Thomas O.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			
Park,Ki Sok	E	KOREA	1962	P	1964	1962	1964	C	1985			
Patterson,Floyd M.	R	N TX	1938	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1970		1983	45
Pearson,Freeman H.	R	OH E	1960	OT	1966		1966	T	1971		1975	15
Peel,Thomas R.	E	MEMPHIS	1959	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1962			26
Peel Jr.,John J.	E	N TX	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	P	1969			16

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Penn,William W.	R	NW TX	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	OT	1938		1978	40
Perry,Richard T.	R	L ROCK	1940	OT	1942	1940	1942	T	1953		1977	37
Peterson,W.E.	R	NW TX	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1954		1967	34
Philbrook Sr.,Leroy E.	R	LA	1948	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1969		1984	36
Pledger,James E.	E	L ROCK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			10
Polk,John Wesley	R	N TX	1929	OT	1933	1933	1935	T	1940		1970	41
Ponder,Jacqueline S.	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			10
Pool,Joe C.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			3
Poore,Elwood S.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	T	1970			32
Price,Thomas H.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	OT	1962			23
Purkey,Walter R.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			11
Putnam,Jerry G.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			4
Quillian Jr.,Joseph D.	R	TN	1944	FC	1944	1942	1944	T	1955		1982	38
Railey,Walker L.	E	L'VILLE	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973			15
Randolph,George C.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1934	1930	1934	OT	1927		1968	41
Ravert,Larry D.	E	SW TX	1961	OT	1969	1961	1969	T	1965			24
Read,E. Ben	E	N TX	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975			10
Reaves,James E.	R	LA	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	T	1974		1982	44
Redd,C. Mike	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			4
Redus,M. Ward	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	OT	1939		1975	36
Reed,Erwin W.	R	N TX	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	OT	1966		1978	12
Regan,M. Russell	A	N TX	1970	A		1951		A	1970			15
Regan,R. Gary	E	N TX	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959			26
Renfro,Arthur F.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			20
Renshaw Jr.,Donald F.	E	C TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972			27
Rentfro,John M.	E	T	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972			32
Ridley,Robert H.	R	N TX	1931	OT	1936	1936	1938	OT	1931		1974	43
Riecke,Jane Y.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			
Riley,Royce W.	E	TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1966			20
Rishel,Dorothy Dickson	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			2
Rives,Glyn	E	N TX	1969	P	1970	1951	1970	P	1969			16
Roberson,Linwood J.	R	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955		1981	26
Robertson,B. C.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			23

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Robertson,Robert L.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1984			30
Robertson,Stephen A.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			1
Rogers Sr.,Omer B.	R	N TX	1937	OT	1939	1939	1941	OT	1937		1969	32
Rosario,Philip B. del	E	PHILIPPINES	1953		1953	1953	1955	T	1978			32
Rosenburg,John C.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			2
Rucker,David R.	E	NW TX	1973	OT	1977	1973	1977	T	1976			12
Ruggia,Sally W.	E	N TX	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			4
Sanders Jr.,James A.	E	C TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1975			19
Sanford,Alfred G.	E	C TX	1971	P	1972	1965	1966	T	1984			14
Sawyer,Boyd M.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1970	1968	1970	OT	1968	1		16
Schaefer,Richard E.	E	N TX	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	P	1969			16
Schutt,Mark L.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			
Seat,Stanley F.	P	N TX	1982	P		1982		P	1982			3
Segroves,J. Colleen	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			1
Shaddox,Billy M.	E	N TX	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			11
Shafer,Joe D.	E	OK	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1968			24
Shamblin Jr.,J. Kenneth	E	L ROCK	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	RE-AD	1975	3		19
Sharp,James B.	E	NW TX	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1983			37
Sharp,Brian L.	P	N TX	1985	P		1985		P	1985			
Shaw,Don T.	R	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962		1984	22
Shawver,R. David	E	N TX	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	OT	1962			23
Shelley,W. Wilson	R	NT	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972		1983	11
Shinn Jr.,Benjamin J.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	OT	1968			17
Shipman,Namiqa A.	P	N TX	1981	P		1981		P	1981			4
Shuler,John M.	R	N TX	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	RE-AD	1966	3	1981	39
Shuler Jr.,Philip L.	E	C TX	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			24
Siekman,Barbara H.	E	N TX	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	OT	1965			20
Simpson,Robert A.	R	L ROCK	1950	OT	1955	1952	1955	T	1968		1984	34
Simpson Jr.,James M.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1945	1947	OT	1941		1984	43
Slack Jr.,William B.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			27
Smith,C. Bourdon	E	NW TX	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	T	1957			33
Smith,Lawrence E.	R	N TX	1970	A	1955	1955	1957	A	1970		1976	6
Smith,Linda M.	E	N TX	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981			4
Smith,Thomas J.	R	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1955	1957	OT	1951		1976	25

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Smith,William B.	E	L ROCK	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	T	1971			16
Smith,Donald A.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			2
Smith Jr.,A. Barton	E	NW TX	1963	OT	1968	1963	1968	T	1966			22
Smith Jr.,Ralph L.	E	PAC SW	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1980			24
Smothermon,William C.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			5
Snyder II,J. Allison	E	N TX	1974	P	1978	1974	1979	P	1974	5		6
Somers-Clark,Carole	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			5
Son,Myong Gul	E	KOREA	1953	P	1960		1956	T	1976			32
Soper,John B.	E	N TX	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973			12
Sparkman,Edwin K.	R	N TX	1954	OT	1958	1954	1954	OT	1954		1974	20
Spencer,Robert L.	E	OK	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1960			27
Spore,Roy L.	E	N TX	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973			12
Staats,Harold I.	R	W OK	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1968		1979	37
Standifer,Charles H.	R	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970	2	1982	10
Stark,Richard P.	E	C TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	T	1979			8
Stauffer,Paul A.	E	NH	1950	OT	1951		1950	T	1980			35
Stephenson,William T.	E	TX	1946	OT	1948	1945	1947	T	1950			39
Stevenson,Henry F.	E	N TX	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1969	2		14
Stewart,Montie W.	E	C TX	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1965			23
Strickland,George E.	E	N TX	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			8
Suche Jr.,Henry R.	E	N TX	1979	P	1982	1979	1982	P	1979			6
Swafford,James N.	E	NW TX	1945	OT	1948	1948	1950	T	1947			40
Swift,William D.	E	KY	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1954			36
Switzer,David K.	E	TX	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1977			36
Talbot,Fitzhugh M.	R	N TX	1931	OT	1936	1934	1936	OT	1931		1968	37
Tatum Sr.,John W.	E	W TX	1964	OT	1970	1964	1970	OT	1964			21
Taylor,John E.	E	N TX	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1973			27
Teer,John F.	E	TX	1967	OT	1969	1965	1969	T	1971			18
Thomas,Julian D.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1959	1959	1961	OT	1954			31
Thomas,N. C.	E	OK	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1978			26
Thompson,George A.	E	N TX	1951	OT	1955	1952	1955	OT	1951			34
Thompson Jr.,Ira M.	E	C TX	1955	OT	1959	1955	1957	T	1966			30
Thornburg,John D.	E	N TX	1981	P	1983	1981	1983	P	1981			4
Thornton,John M.	E	N TX	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1980			8

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	First Admitted Year 4	First Admitted How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Ordination Deacon 7	Ordination Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Thornton,Kenneth M.	E	TROY	1962	OT	1966	1963	1966	T	1980			23
Tinsley,Larry D.	E	N TX	1978	P	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			7
Tomlinson,Leonard W.	E	N TX	1970	P	1973	1966	1973	P	1970			15
Topper,George G.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	OT	1964			21
Towner,Walter L.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	OT	1927		1965	38
Trompler,Raymond A.	R	N TX	1953	OT	1957	1955	1960	OT	1953		1981	28
Tull,Justin W.	E	N TX	1969	OT	1972	1968	1972	T	1969			16
Turecky,Betsy Alden	E	N TX	1974	P	1980	1974	1980	P	1974			11
Turner,David J.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			1
Turner,J. Leon	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1942	1943	OT	1941		1975	33
Turner,Merwin K.	E	N TX	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	OT	1962			23
Turnipseed,Robert S.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			21
Tyson,G. Eugene	E	C TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	T	1971			18
Underwood,Donald W.	E	N TX	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			14
Upchurch,William F.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1969	1964	1969	OT	1964			21
Utz,Fredric L.	E	OK	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	T	1977			10
Van Zant,J. Kermit	R	N AR	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	T	1953		1971	26
Vaughan,R. Alton	R	NW TX	1941	OT	1943	1943	1950	T	1949		1968	23
Vernon Jr.,Walter N.	R	N TX	1929	OT	1931	1930	1933	OT	1929		1973	44
Vickers,Glynn J.	E	NM	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	T	1965			21
Vowell,J. Lynn	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			2
Waddell,Donald W.	E	CHILEAN	1958	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1965			27
Walker,James H.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1969	1959	1969	OT	1967			18
Walker,Michael W.	E	N TX	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	OT	1964			21
Walker,Philip W.	R	C TX	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	T	1940		1965	44
Walker,Robert Martin	E	NM	1976	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1978			9
Walker,Robert Morgan	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			8
Wallace,Rodney C.	E	L ROCK	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	T	1981			18
Walt,Earnest E.	E	N TX	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	OT	1967			18
Ward,James M.	E	MN	1950	OT	1954	1952	1954	T	1965			35
Warden,Chief A.	R	C TX	1953	OT	1956	1955	1958	T	1956		1985	32
Warden,J. Frank	E	N AR	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	T	1970			15

Name 1	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Ordination Year FC 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into North TX Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Years of Service 12
Washington,W. Joseph	E	W TX	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	T	1974			34
Weaver,R. Bruce	E	C TX	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	T	1970			40
Weaver,Thomas P.	R	N TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1972		1972	45
Weilage,Woodrow A.	E	N TX	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			9
Welborn,Gene C.	E	N TX	1968	OT	1972	1968	1972	OT	1968			17
Westbrook,J.H.	R	NW TX	1927	OT	1929	1929	1931	T	1929		1965	38
Wheeler,George H.	R	N TX	1941	OT	1943	1941	1942	OT	1941		1975	33
Whitehead,Donna E.	E	N TX	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	P	1980			5
Whittemore,C. Patrick	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			8
Wicker,T. Shaun	E	N TX	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			6
Wiksten,DeForrest	E	SW MO	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1966			24
Wilkie,Bobby D.	E	N TX	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			13
Wilkins IV,Henry	E	L ROCK	1980	P	1983	1980	1983	T	1983			5
Wilkinson,Dennis A.	E	S GA	1977	P	1982	1977	1982	T	1980			8
Williams,Dan W.	E	S IL	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1970			15
Williams,Robert T.	P	N TX	1983	P		1983		P	1983			2
Williams,Wallace A.	P	N TX	1984	P		1984		P	1984			1
Wilson,Buist B.	E	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1953	1955	OT	1953			32
Winslow,Fred A.	E	N TX	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	P	1972			13
Womack,J. Clay	E	N TX	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			8
Womack,Ramon L.	E	N TX	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	OT	1966			19
Wright,Theo	R	N TX	1953	OT	1955	1951	1953	OT	1953		1977	24
Wyman Jr.,William C.	E	N TX	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			5
Yarbrough,Jimmie W.	E	N TX	1955	OT	1957	1955	1957	OT	1955			30
Yates,Frank E.	E	N TX	1970	P	1972	1970	1972	P	1970			15
Yeager,Clay A.	E	N TX	1954	OT	1957	1954	1957	T	1964	3		31
Yeager,Don H.	E	N TX	1977	P	1984	1977	1984	P	1977			8
Young,Leland H.	R	EUB KS	1938	OT	1944	1942	1944	OT	1941		1979	41
Youngblood,Don S.	R	N MS	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	T	1951		1981	33
Zimmerman,Walter L.	E	NT	1957	OT	1963	1957	1963	OT	1957			28

VI. CLERICAL CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL

E - Minister in Effective Relation, P - Probationary Membership,
R - Retired, A - Associate Member, OT - Minister on Trial,
T - Transfer, UN - Union, C - Credentials

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1926		
Broyles, Fred P.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1927		
Randolph, G. C.	OT	R
Towner, W. L.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1929		
Vernon, Walter N., Jr.	OT	R
Westbrook, J. H.	T	R
CLASS OF 1931		
Minga, T. Herbert	OT	R
Ridley, Robert H.	OT	R
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1932		
Logan, A. H.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1933		
Hensley, J. P.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1934		
Howell, W. E.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1937		
Kindel, Felix R.	OT	R
Rogers, O. B.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1938		
Greenhaw, William W.	OT	R
Penn, William W.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1939		
Hill, Luther A.	T	R
Hoggard, Earl R.	T	R
Mood, Henry	UN	R
Redus, M. Ward	OT	R
CLASS OF 1940		
Boone, T. Bolton	T	R
Corrigan, W. Raymond	T	R
Nelson, M. L.	T	R
Polk, John Wesley	T	R
Walker, Philip W.	T	R
CLASS OF 1941		
Simpson, James M., Jr.	OT	R
Turner, J. Leon	OT	R
Wheeler, G. H.	OT	R
Young, Leland	OT	R
CLASS OF 1944		
Cole, Elden H.	T	R
Huffstutler, E. L.	T	E
Jones, Glendell A., Sr.	T	R
Mann, J. C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1946		
Culbertson, Donley E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1947		
Jameson, A. D.	T	R
Swafford, James N.	T	E
CLASS OF 1948		
Bailey, Wilfred M.	OT	E
Denman, Charles V.	OT	R
Keightley, Carl E.	T	R
CLASS OF 1949		
Hayes, Edwin T.	T	R
Kifer, Earl E.	OT	R
Vaughan, R. Alton	T	R

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1950		
Caraway, H. V.	OT	E
Casad, Gordon D.	T	E
Copeland, Carrol D.	OT	R
Stephenson, Wm. T.	T	E
CLASS OF 1951		
Atkinson, Terry	T	E
Calvert, R. Clark	T	R
Davenport, Allie	OT	E
Harvey, Earl E., Jr.	T	E
Lawson, Henry H.	OT	E
McGee, J. W.	OT	R
McIntosh, Kenneth B.	OT	E
Meredith, Lawrence	OT	E
Smith, Thos. J.	OT	R
Thompson, Geo. A.	OT	E
Youngblood, Don S.	T	R
CLASS OF 1952		
Clore, Gerald L.	T	R
Cuninggim, Merrimon	T	R
Houseman, Harry Eugene	OT	E
Jones, Lloyd H.	T	R
Montgomery, Roy Edgar	OT	R
McLean, John Gaddis	OT	R
Outler, Albert C.	T	R
Van Zandt, J. Kermit	T	R
CLASS OF 1953		
Butts, Raymond F.	OT	E
Caldwell, Homer H.	OT	R
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	T	E
Grimmett, P. E.	OT	R
Trompler, Raymond A.	OT	R
Wilson, Buist B.	OT	E
Wright, Theo.	OT	R
CLASS OF 1954		
Bryant, H. Noel	T	R
Johnson, William T.	T	E
Leander, Daniel V.	OT	R
Perry, Richard T.	T	R
Peterson, W. E.	T	R
Sparkman, Edwin K.	OT	R
Thomas, Julian D.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1955		
Cutter, Addison W.	T	R
Delleney, Jerry R.	OT	E
Jones, George Wm., Jr.	OT	R
Quillian, Joseph	T	R
Roberson, Linwood John	OT	R
Swift, William D.	T	E
Yarbrough, Jimmie Wray	OT	E
CLASS OF 1956		
Coke, Donald Glen	OT	E
Elliott, Robert E.	T	R
Espie, Charles O.	OT	R
Fairchild, Millard	OT	E
Gibson, Jack M.	OT	E
McFarland, Neill	T	E
Warden, Chief A.	T	R

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1957		
Bush, Robert I.	OT	E
Cook, Charles	T	E
Dunson, Wayne B.	T	R
Gray, Jack A., Jr.	T	E
Holmes, Zan W., Jr.	T	E
Kittrell, David, Jr.	OT	R
Smith, C. Bourdon	T	E
Zimmerman, Walter L.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1958		
Benton, Donald R.	T	E
Dickson, Kenneth M.	T	E
Flach, S. Richard, Jr.	OT	E
Fraser, John R.	OT	E
Garrett, James E.	OT	E
Gatlin, James M.	T	E
Hale, Joseph R.	OT	E
May, Robert C.	T	R
CLASS OF 1959		
Childers, W. L.	OT	E
Gwaltney, J. A.	OT	E
Hares, James C.	T	E
Mason, Alexander M., Jr.	OT	E
Miller, Edward L.	OT	E
Mooring, J. D., Sr.	C	R
McNabb, Jack D.	OT	E
Regan, R. Gary	OT	E
CLASS OF 1960		
Blythe, Edward C.	T	E
Browder, Eugene P.	T	E
Franklin, Mrs. W.L.	OT	R
Judy, Marvin T.	T	R
Noblin, James S., Sr.	T	R
Spencer, Robert L.	T	E
CLASS OF 1961		
Connatser, James E., Jr.	OT	E
Dean, James Floyd Jr.	T	R
Hawkins, John M.	OT	R
Marshall, Benjamin	OT	E
McGee, Fred	OT	R
CLASS OF 1962		
Daves, Don Michael	Re-ad	E
Edwards, Kerby H.	T	E
Hodge, Marshall E.	Re-ad	E
Lavender, Garland T.	T	R
Peel, Thomas R.	T	E
Price, Thomas	OT	E
Robertson, Bryce Clark	OT	E
Shaw, Don	OT	R
Shawver, R. David	OT	E
Turner, Merwin K.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1963		
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	T	R
Callahan, Kennon L.	T	E
Carter, Kenneth E., Jr.	OT	R
McGee, Carl M.	OT	E
Milner, Leon Frank	T	R
Palmer, James B.	T	E
CLASS OF 1964		
Morell, Paul L.	T	E
Morphis, John W.	T	R
Myrick, Byron D.	OT	E
Ott, Jerry P.	OT	E
Tatum, John Wesley, Sr.	OT	E
Topper, George G.	OT	E
Turnipseed, Robert S.	OT	E
Upchurch, William F.	OT	E
Walker, Michael W.	OT	E
Yeager, Clay A.	T	E

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1965		
Atkinson, Richard D.	T	E
Bledsoe, Marvin C.	T	E
Brown, Jim Kimmell,Jr.	T	E
Burke, Ralph E.	OT	E
Crouch, William C.	T	E
Lancaster, John T.	OT	E
Mobley, Jimmie H., Jr.	T	E
Ravert, Larry D.	T	E
Renfro Arthur R.	OT	E
Siekman, Barbara Hart.	OT	E
Stewart, Montie Wayne	T	E
Vickers, Glynn Julian	T	E
Waddell, Donald W.	T	E
Ward, James M.	T	E
CLASS OF 1966		
Bouffard, Norman H.	T	E
Cooper, Robert Otis	T	E
Gordon, V. Eugene	T	E
Haynes, C. Michael	T	E
Hicks, H. Harrell	OT	E
Lewis, Clayton M.	T	E
McPherson, Jerry Mac	T	E
Neal, Charles A.	T	E
Reed, Erwin W.	OT	R
Riley, Royce W.	T	E
Shuler, John M.	Re-ad	R
Shuler, Philip L.	T	E
Smith, A. Barton, Jr.	T	E
Thompson, Ira M., Jr.	T	E
Wiksten, DeForrest	T	E
Womack, Ramon L.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1967		
Allen, John F., Sr.	T	E
Barnes, Donald E.	T	E
Dunnam, Spurgeon III	OT	E
Farrell, Leighton K.	T	E
Fleer, Gilbert E.	T	E
Walker, James H.	OT	E
Walt, Earnest E.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1968		
Brown, Tom D.	T	E
Cardwell, Paul O.	T	R
Johnson, Marion F.	OT	E
Judy, Dwight H.	OT	E
Lewis, George A., Jr.	T	E
Mercer, Philip D.	T	E
Meyers, C. Jack	T	E
Sawyer, Boyd M.	OT	E
Shafer, Joe D.	T	E
Shinn, Benjamin, Jr.	OT	E
Simpson, Robert A.	T	R
Staats, Harold I.	T	R
Welborn, Gene C.	OT	E
CLASS OF 1969		
Allen, Charles H.	T	R
Bevan, Roy W.	T	R
Deane, Edmund B.	T	E
Farmer, Wm. R., Jr.	T	E
Hoke, Douglas Lee	P	E
Jackson, Douglas E.	T	R
Jackson, Michael R.	P	E
Kandeler, Alfred Whitney	T	E
Morgan, James William	T	R
Nicholson, Larry D.	P	E
Nunley, Roscoe	T	E
Odom, Wayne C.	T	E
Owen, Mather P.	T	E
Peel, John, Jr.	P	E

Name	How	Rel.
Philbrook, Leroy E., Sr.	T	R
Rives, Glyn	P	E
Schaefer, Richard E.	P	E
Stevenson, Henry F.	P	E
Tull, Justin W.	T	E
CLASS OF 1970		
Burton, Raymond M.	T	R
Busby, Jack P.	T	E
Chappell, Wallace E.	T	E
Emerick, Craig H.	T	E
George, Larry W.	P	E
Haney, Johnnie W.	P	E
Hargrove, Sammy A.	P	E
Hennigh, Ray D.	T	E
Merrill, Wayne P.	P	E
Patterson, Floyd M.	T	R
Poore, Elwood S.	T	E
Regan, Russell	A	A
Smith, Lawrence E.	A	R
Standifer, Charles H.	P	R
Tomlinson, Leonard W.	P	E
Warden, J. Frank, Jr.	T	E
Weaver, R. Bruce	T	E
Williams, Dan W.	T	E
Yates, Frank E.	P	E
CLASS OF 1971		
Cook, Herman G.	T	E
Dillard, John W.	P	E
Leffel, Robert E., Jr.	T	R
Nichols, Michael L.	P	E
Pearson, Freeman H.	T	R
Smith, William B.	T	E
Teer, John F.	T	E
Tyson, Granville Eugene	T	E
Underwood, Donald W.	P	E
CLASS OF 1972		
Allen, Joseph L.	T	E
Dancer, T. Dudley	Re-ad	E
Davis, David B.	T	E
Day, Gaither L.	T	E
Dorff, James E.	T	E
Dunagin, Richard L.	P	E
Fleming, Richard L.	T	E
Kincaid, Gary W.	P	E
Renshaw, Donald F., Jr.	T	E
Rentfro, John M.	T	E
Shelley, W. Wilson	P	R
Weaver, Thomas P.	T	R
Wilkie, Bobby D.	P	E
Winslow, Fred A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1973		
Adams, Fred F.	T	R
Barcus, V. Cyrus	T	R
Collie, B. E.	T	R
Cooper, A. Lamar	T	R
Corse, Wilma R.	T	R
Grant, Carl David	P	E
Guttierrez, Milton P.	T	E
Jarvis, Betrand F.	P	E
Major, Jarratt A.	Re-ad	E
Matthews, J. William	T	E
Meyer, Norma F.	P	E
Neustifter, Richard A.	T	E
Railey, Walker L.	T	E
Slack, William B., Jr.	T	E
Soper, John B.	P	E
Spore, Roy Lee	P	E
Taylor, John Earl	T	E

Name	How	Rel.
CLASS OF 1974		
Amundsen, Christan D.	P	E
Bryan Bobby B.	A	A
Canafax, Wilson	T	R
Feemster, Ben H.	T	E
Fisk, George C.	P	E
Goodrich, Paul Quillian	P	E
Gorham, Jack D.	T	E
Howe, Leroy T.	T	E
Irish, Johnny R.	P	E
McLarty, Philip W.	T	E
Purkey, Walter R.	P	E
Reaves, James E.	T	R
Shaddox, Billy M.	P	E
Snyder, J. Allison II	P	E
Turecky, Betsy A.	P	E
Washington, William J.	T	E
CLASS OF 1975		
Ackenbom, Arthur O.	T	R
Bond, George	Re-ad	E
Bryan, William J. III	P	E
Cade, W. V.	T	R
Chester, Eldon	A	A
Cox, Charles E.	P	E
Durham, Fredick L.,Jr.	Re-ad	E
Henderson, Doyle	T	E
Hoke, Daniel L.	T	E
Lee, Robert W.	T	E
Matthew, Steven E.	T	E
Milam, David E.	Re-ad	R
Ozier, James P.	T	E
Ponder, Jacqueline S.	P	E
Read, Elvin Ben	P	E
Sanders, James A., Jr.	T	E
Shamblin, J.Kenneth,Jr.	Re-ad	E
CLASS OF 1976		
Hyde, John L.	Re-ad	R
Mollet, John T., Jr.	P	E
Overton, Jerry D.	P	E
Rucker, David R.	T	E
Son, Myong Gul	T	E
Weilage, Woodrow A.	P	E
CLASS OF 1977		
Beights, Cletus B.	T	E
Blackmon, David R.	P	E
Bruce, Dan D.	T	E
Craig, W. Mark	T	E
Flaherty, Raymond G.	Re-ad	R
Hildebrand, Kenneth D.	P	E
Lartey, Kwame Odame	P	E
Mahon, Philip M.	P	E
Mims, Lynn R.	T	E
Morgan, Jerome H.	T	E
Newkirk, Randy G.	T	E
Ogden, John C.	T	E
Pledger, James E.	T	E
Strickland, George E.	P	E
Switzer, David K.	T	E
Utz, Fredric L.	T	E
Walker, Robert Morgan	P	E
Whittemore, C. Patrick	P	E
Womack, J.Clay	P	E
Yeager, Don H.	P	E
CLASS OF 1978		
Adams, Ron D.	P	E
Cardwell, L. Ann	P	E
Carr, David M.	Re-ad	E
Florence, Joseph S.	P	E

Name	How	Rel.
Guier, L. Marvin	T	E
Hasley, C. Robert, Jr.	T	E
House, Michael A.	P	E
Long, F. Gifford.	P	E
Masters, Henry L., Sr.	T	E
Mueller, Gary E.	P	E
del Rosario, Philip.	T	E
Thomas, N. C.	T	E
Tinsley, Larry D.	P	E
Walker, Robert Martin.	T	E
CLASS OF 1979		
Allen, John F., Jr.	P	E
Caddell, Carroll A.	T	E
Edens, R. Maurice.	T	R
Garrett, Guy D.	T	E
Goolsby, Joe Ed.	A	E
Gould, Paul A.	P	E
Hedges, Howard Presley,Jr.	P	E
Henderson, Ronald D.	P	E
James, C. Randal.	T	E
Kim, Won Kie.	T	E
Marcum, Barbara W.	P	E
Marcum, Walt W.	T	E
Stark, Richard P.	T	E
Suche, Henry Roland, Jr.	P	E
Wicker, T. Shaun.	P	E
CLASS OF 1980		
Black, Clifford M.	T	E
Campbell, Jerry D.	T	E
Cary, Lee D.	T	E
Davis, Jefferson E., Jr.	T	E
Faram, Joseph Dee.	T	E
Finnin, William M., Jr.	T	E
Gray, Joan L.	P	E
Green, Joel B.	P	P
Jacobs, William H.	T	E
Kuhlbars, Richard Arden.	P	E
Ledbetter, Paul Alvin.	P	P
Lee, Duk-Kyun.	T	E
Nealy, Chauncey S.	T	P
Smith, Ralph L., Jr.	T	E
Smothermon, William C.	P	E
Somers-Clark, Carole.	P	E
Stauffer, Paul A.	T	E
Thornton, John M.	T	E
Thornton, Kenneth M.	T	E
Whitehead, Donna Edwards.	P	E
Wilkinson, Dennis A.	T	E
Wyman, William C., Jr.	P	E
CLASS OF 1981		
Baker, Philip E.	T	E
Buckley, Thomas W.	T	E
Davidson, Victoria B.	P	E
DeGrow, Katherine M.	P	E
Gondol, John D.	P	E
Haynes, Leroy, Jr.	P	P
Hudson, Phillip G.	P	E
Hutchens, D. Presley.	P	E
Killam, Mark E.	T	E
Kirby, James E., Jr.	T	E
Kruger, Larry H.	P	P
Monts, Susan B.	P	E
Noblin, David L., Sr.	P	E
Putnam, Jerry G.	P	E
Redd, C. Michael.	P	E
Ruggia, Sally W.	P	E
Shipman, Nimaqa.	P	P
Smith, Linda M.	P	E
Thornburg, John D.	P	E
Wallace, Rodney C.	T	E
CLASS OF 1982		
Allen, Doyle R.	T	E
Allen, Georgia M.	T	E
Bearden, Leighton H.	P	E
Blanton, Georjean H.	P	E
Boone, Keith P.	P	E
Carmichael, Joe H.	T	E
Cooper, Judith A.	P	P
Klaus, Karl S.	P	P
McNeir, Marjorie E.	P	P
Noblin, Glenn A.	P	E
Pool, Joe C.	P	P
Rosenburg, John C.	P	P
Seat, Stanley F.	P	P
CLASS OF 1983		
Allen, William James, Jr.	P	P
Baskin, Kathleen.	P	P
Bingman, Cathy Ann.	P	P
Bowen, Helen Ruth.	P	P
Cherryholmes, J. Edward.	T	E
Cooper, Lois G.	P	P
Fletcher, Robert R.	T	E
Flint, William A.	P	P
Hill, Paul A.	T	E
Holy, Jo Ann.	P	P
Jones, Scott J.	T	P
Malek, George N.	P	P
Miller, W. Douglas.	P	P
Rishel, Dorothy Dickson.	P	P
Sharp, James B.	T	E
Smith, Donald A.	P	P
Vowell, J. Lynn.	P	P
Wilkins, Henry IV.	T	E
Williams, Robert Thomas.	P	P
CLASS OF 1984		
Carnahan, Charles R.	P	P
Chung, Ki Yul.	P	P
Coats, Darrell P.	T	E
Dangerfield, Harold G.	P	P
Escamilla, Paul C. L.	P	P
Gallaway, Craig B.	P	P
Gilmore, Martha.	P	P
Hawkins, Rickey Lee.	P	P
Johnson, Robert G. M., Jr.	P	P
McKnight, Thomas R.	P	P
Moore, Mark T.	P	P
Robertson, Robert L.	T	E
Robertson, Stephen A.	P	P
Sanford, Alfred G.	T	E
Segroves, Janice Colleen F.	P	P
Turner, David Joe.	P	P
Williams, Wallace A.	P	P
CLASS OF 1985		
Beghtel-Mahle, Patsy D.	P	P
Besse, John.	C	E
Birdsong, Lee.	P	P
Brumett, Thomas O.	P	P
Cajiuat, Eduardo.	T	E
Casad, Victor E.	P	P
Dunson, George D.	P	P
Gibson, Quinton J., Sr.	P	P
Hicks, Johnny H.	P	P
Hundley, Brent M.	P	P
Hunt, C. Dale.	T	E
Jones, Richard W.	P	P

Name	How	Rel.
Krohn, Larry C.	P	P
McGregor, Michael A.	T	P
Murray, Bill Wayne	Re-ad	E
Palmer, Thomas O.	P	P
Park, Ki Sok	C	E
Riecke, Jane E. Y.	P	P
Schutt, Mark L.	P	P
Sharp, Brian L.	P	P

VII. DIACONAL MINISTERS' SERVICE RECORD — STATISTICS

Abbreviations: DCE - Director of Christian Education, MCE - Minister of Christian Education, HM - Home Missionary ACE - Associate of Christian Education, DM - Director of Music, MM - Minister of Music, CBA - Church Business Administrator, CT - Central Texas, NT - North Texas, NM - New Mexico, SC - South Carolina, IA - Iowa

Name	Present Relation	Conf.	Date Certified	Date Consecrated	Yrs.of Service
Anderson, Joy	DCE	NT	1971	1971&1977	15
Bach, Jane E.	DM	NT	1977	1977	10
Baker, Philip Eldridge	DM	NT	1960	1977	26
Barber, Estelle Blanton	DCE(Retired)	NT	1948	1969	32
Barton, Ann	DM	NT	1979	1979	18
Biggerstaff, Josephine	DCE	NT	1979	1979	14
Britt, Thomas	DM	NT	1977	1977	15
Coffey, Lila	ACE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1981	1981	24
Crutchfield, Sue	ACE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1981	1983	5
Daniels, Tommie D. Jr.	CBA	NM	1977	1978	10
Davidson, Ray	DM	NT	1957	1977	33
Edwards, Barbara	ACE	NT	1977	1979	12
Evans, Patricia M.	DM	SC	1980	1980	22
Freeman, C. Gary	DM	NT	1985	1985	11
Geiser, Elvin O.	CBA	NT	1964	1976	33
Groth, Glynda G.	DCE	NT	1985	1985	7
Hardaway, Gayle	ACE	NT	1978	1978	9
Hardaway, Royce	DCE	NT	1971	1971&1977	23
Hayes, Mary Chaney	ACE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1982	1982	9
Holloman, Dorothy	DCE	NT	1961	1975&1977	24
Howell, Richard	MM/MCE	NT	1957&1952	1958&1979	27
Manning, Doris	DCE	CT	1972	1977	23
Peyron, Opal	ACE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1975	1977	17
Porter, Cecil	CBA	NT	1969	1977	31
Robinson, Dale	HM (Retired)	NM	1965	1977	18
Robinson, Margaret	HM	NM	1965	1977	20
Rosario, Espie Del	DCE	NT	1978	1978	9
Sackett, Paul C.	ACE	NT	1978	1978	25
Shultz, Jenna McMillen	ACE	NT	1976	1978	14
Sills, Lillian Seymour	DCE	NT	1963	1963,1969 1977	30
Smith, Debra Dee	DCE	IA	1983	1984	4
Smith, Laadan	CBA	NT	1977	1977	33
Starnes, Ray L.	ACE	NT	1971	1978	33
Stokes, Charles	DM	NT	1965	1979	24
Tooley, Florence	ACE	NT	1970	1971&1977	24
Tunnell, Lane	DCE	NT	1978	1978	17
Ward, Elaine M.	DCE(Lv of Abs)	NT	1978	1979	18
Whaley, Frances B. Smyth	ACE(Retired)	NT	1971	1977	12
Wheaton, Patricia	ACE	NT	1983	1984	8
White, Marilyn Atkinson	DCE	NT	1978	1978	12
Wiksten, Janet Hines	DCE	NT	1978	1979	18
Wilson, J. Richard	DCE	NT	1973	1976&1977	14
Yarrington, John	DM	NT	1981	1981	20
Yoder Lyman J.	CBA(Retired)	NT	1964	1976	22
Zimmerman, Esther M.	ACE	NT	1972	1973&1977	16

VIII. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

SUNDAY, MAY 26, 1985
EVENING WORSHIP SERVICE

The one hundred and nineteenth session of the North Texas Conference began with the worship of God in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Dallas. Bishop John Russell extended the Episcopal Greeting and brought a word of greeting from Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe, who has been ill. Mary Chaney Hayes presented the call to worship and the congregation joined in singing the hymn "And Are We Yet Alive."

Following a litany of hope and the Gloria Patri, Judith A. Cooper led the call to confession, prayer of confession, and pronounced the words of assurance.

The choir from St. Luke's Community United Methodist Church of Dallas, under the leadership of Ken Baker, presented the anthem, "Jesus Is The Cornerstone." Walker L. Railey, pastor of First United Methodist Church of Dallas, brought the announcements before the congregation and called for the offering of gifts. Railey announced that the offering was dedicated to the use of ethnic scholarships in the Summer Events program.

The choir presented a second anthem, "I'm So Glad I Found Jesus," featuring Ken Baker as soloist.

Bishop John Russell introduced the Conference Preacher, Zan W. Holmes, Jr., Associate Professor of Preaching at Perkins School of Theology and pastor of St. Luke's Community United Methodist Church of Dallas. His text for the evening was Matthew 16:13-18, and the topic of the sermon was "Who's In Charge?" Dr. Holmes called on the members of the North Texas Conference to remember that the church belongs to Christ, "...on this rock I will build my church."

Following the presentation of a final anthem, "There Is No Way I Can Go On Without You," Charles Harper, Conference Lay Leader, led the prayer of sending forth, and the congregation joined in singing "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing." The benediction was pronounced by Bishop Russell.

MONDAY, MAY 27, 1985
MORNING WORSHIP SESSION
SERVICE OF HOLY COMMUNION

Phil Baker presented the opening voluntary of the morning service. Dorlis Glass pronounced the greeting and then called for the congregation to join in singing the opening hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy," and in a prayer of praise.

Jerry Overton read the scripture for his sermon, Mark 8:34-36, and introduced his topic, "Intrusions."

Charles Cook led the members of the Conference in the prayer of confession and declaration of pardon. During the presentation of the gifts of bread and wine by Georgia Allen and Gordon Taylor, the conference sang the hymn, "Bread of the World." Bishop Russell led the Great Thanksgiving and The Lord's Prayer and then presided over the distribution of the elements.

Dorlis Glass led the closing prayer; the congregation sang "We're Marching to Zion;" and Bishop Russell pronounced the dismissal.

MONDAY, MAY 27, 1985
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Organization Of The Conference

The business session was called to order by the President of the Conference, Bishop John Russell.

Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary, established the bar of the Conference as the nave and two transcept areas of the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Nichols nominated the following: ASSISTANT SECRETARIES: Larry George, Lois Cooper, George Topper, Sharon Adair, William Upchurch, Vicki Davidson, Millard Fairchild, and Walter Zimmerman; TELLERS: Dallas Central--Joe Pool, Merlyn Salapong; Dallas-Denton--Ty Kirk, Jim Pledger; Dallas Northeast--Nelda Klawetter, Byron Myrick; Dallas South--Regina Scott, Robert Williams; Paris-Sulphur Springs--Jim Rowland, Donna Simmons; Sherman-McKinney--Leighton Bearden, Gene Cantrell; Wichita Falls--Vickie Knowlden, Don Yeager; Head Teller--Chauncey Nealy.

These persons were elected as nominated.

Michael Nichols called for the collection of registration cards which were distributed at the meetings of the various District Sections: clergy (yellow), diaconal (pink), laity (blue). Following the registration of members of the conference, Nichols made announcements regarding program rehearsals and luncheons.

Agenda Committee

B. C. Robertson, Chairperson of the Agenda Committee, moved the election of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions. James Dorff, Alfred Roberts, David Shawver, Pat Mays, and Jean Wood were elected.

Robertson called the attention of the Conference to corrections necessary to the printed agenda and moved adoption of the agenda. It was adopted.

William Stephenson moved the election of two additional Conference Committees: JOURNAL COMMITTEE--George Topper, Margaret Wasson, Minne E. Marsh, Michael Walker; and MEMOIRS COMMITTEE--Michael Nichols, Henry Mood, Ira Thompson, John Poe Hensley.

Bishop Russell recognized the presence in the Conference session of Bishop Chess Lovern and Bishop Lance Webb.

Courtesy And Resolutions

James Dorff, Chairperson of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions, called on David Shawver for a special presentation. Shawver, expressing gratitude for her qualities of a loving spirit, gentleness, deep and quiet faith, presented Mary Jean Russell to the Conference and presented her with a bouquet of red roses.

Dorff recognized Dr. Jerry Bawcom, President of Texas Wesleyan College, who brought greetings to the members of the Conference. Bawcom noted that Texas Wesleyan College has been removed from probation fourteen months early and is twelve months ahead in its debt retirement.

Dorff called on Kenneth McIntosh to present Bishop Parmer of the Lucknow area of India. Bishop Parmer brought greetings from the Methodist Church in India.

Equalization Of Lay/Clergy Membership

Wm. Joseph Washington moved the adoption of the 1985 Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership chart found in the Pre-Conference Packet. It was adopted by vote of the Conference. LA1

Bishop Russell explained the inclusion in this year's agenda of and Executive and Laity Sessions as being mandated by the 1984 General Conference. Noting that the Executive Session was to be attended only by those clergy persons in full connection plus those persons to be elected to full membership, continued in probationary membership, and elected to probationary membership, Bishop Russell excused the lay members from the floor of the Conference that they might attend their session in Perkins Chapel.

Don Renshaw moved that the Conference express its love and condolences to Ben Feemster in the death of his mother. Such an expression was offered by common consent.

Executive Session Report Of The Board Of Ordained Ministry

Ben Feemster, Chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, expressed appreciation for the excellent cooperation and attendance of the members of the Board and its Divisions. In nominating persons for each division, attention has been given to the representation of women, minorities, and theological pluralism.

Feemster reported that the Board has developed a manual and has held a training session for the District Committees on Ordained Ministry. Also, training has been conducted for counseling elders for both local pastors and those in the probationary relationship. There has been a significant increase in ministerial scholarship aid. The Board is studying the possibility of conducting retreats for clergy at various career points.

Feemster noted that contained in the Board's report is the Procedure for Annual Conference's Dealing with Divorce Among the Clergy. This procedure is being reprinted so that it can be studied during this year and, if necessary, recommendations for changes can be brought to next year's session of the Conference.

Bishop John Russell presides over the Executive Session of the Conference.

Feemster reported that William Jacobs, Secretary of the Board of Ordained Ministry, has been named as liaison with retired ministers. Explaining the composition of the Joint Committee on Review, Feemster moved the election of John Ogden and Susan Monts to that Committee. They were elected.

Larry Ravert, Chairperson of the Division of Local Pastors, called attention to corrections in the listing of counseling elders for local pastors.

Barbara Siekman, Chairperson of the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries, reported that the Division was established as a part of the Board of Ordained Ministry two years ago. The Division currently offers care and support to sixty-six persons serving appointments beyond the local church. Among the concerns of the Division are the development of collegiality among those clergy serving special appointments and those serving local congregations and the development of joint ministries between local churches and institutions served by persons in special appointment.

Justin Tull, Chairperson of the Division of Preparation and Qualifications, noted that requirements for both Deacon's Orders and Elder's Orders are contained in the Board's report. Interviews for Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership will be held February 26 and 27; Elder's Orders and Full Connection, January 23 and 24. A goal of this Division has been to create for probationers continuing education events which will allow those persons to get to know one another and the members of the Division in a more substantive manner.

Tull noted that requests for scholarship aid by persons in seminary should be directed to Charles Cox. Undergraduates seeking to apply for scholarships should contact Barbara Marcum.

Addressing the role of counseling elder, Tull explained that while some supervision may be involved, the relationship of the counseling elder with a probationary member of the Conference is intended to be one primarily of nurture and support.

William Bryan, Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, reported the Division's three priorities: reprinting the procedure for dealing with clergy divorce, retreats for continuing education at turning points in United Methodist ministry, and correspondence with all clergy members of the Conference urging examination of the meaning of Paragraph 930 in the 1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE regarding being blameless in life and official administration.

Ben Feemster recognized John Thornburg, Chairperson of the Joint Board Committee on Continuing Education. Feemster also reported that the Board of Ordained Ministry has appointed a committee to survey the particular needs of clergy couples with report to be made to the Bishop, Cabinet, and full Board.

William Bryan reported that all presently appointed clergy are of outstanding character and blameless in their lives and official administration.

Larry Ravert read the names of those persons recommended as full-time local pastors: Darrell Glen Blackmon, Jimmy Davis, Larry Dean Davis, John J. Gaunce, Thelma Hutchens, Katy Mackenzie, Terry Price, Jim Rowland, Henry Clay Washington, Louise B. Welch, John W. White, and Wade Stanley Womack. All were approved.

Ravert presented the names of those recommended as part-time local pastors: Larry A. Bell; Billy Brown; Daniel I. Burlison; George W. Harris; Ernest Jackson, Jr.; and Billy W. Wilder; and as student local pastors: Christopher L. Allen; Paul Blanchard; Dale L. Boland; Ronald E. Burgess; John B. Cullen; Gary Dean; Ricky Fite; Larry Don Griffin; Robert E. Johns; Alan F. Kimber; Rene Lawson, Lewis Lyons, Glen W. Loy; Tom Medley; James Michael Miller; George R. Nix; Bryan Riecke; Richard Teter; Allen D. Walker; Earl Ray Wells, Jr.; and Wayne Van Gundy. All were approved.

Ravert read the names of those to be approved upon completion of licensing school: Roger Baker, Edwin N. Campbell, Tom Flick, James B. (Burt) Palmer, and Melvin C. Sattawhite, Bob Warford. All were approved.

William Bryan read the names of those ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations who have been approved to serve appointments within the bounds of the North Texas Conference: Solomon Caudillo, United Church of Christ; Lester Dacken, Presbyterian Church. Both were approved.

Bryan called for approval of William H. Wilson as an affiliate member of the Conference without vote. Approval was voted.

Milton Guttierrez, Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented the persons recommended for Probationary Membership and Deacon's Orders: Patsy Diane Beghtel-Mahle; Thomas Owen Brumett; Victor Earle Casad; George David Dunson; Quinton Jeriel Gibson, Sr.; Johnny Hughes Hicks; Brent Madison Hundley; Richard William Jones; Larry Charles Krohn; Thomas Owen Palmer; Jane Ellen Youtz Riecke; Mark Leon Schutt; and Brian Leo Sharp. As the candidates stood before the Executive Session, Bishop Russell called attention to this important milestone in their lives and ministry, noting that as they enter the Annual Conference, they enter a magnificent covenant body. Each candidate was elected individually.

Guttierrez read the names of those to be continued as Probationary Members: IN APPROVED SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY--Kathleen Baskin; Cathy Ann Bingman; Rickey Lee Hawkins; and David Joe Turner; FOLLOWING COMPLETION OF EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS--William James Allen, Jr.; John Carlyle Besse; Fred Lee Birdsong; Helen Ruth Brock Bowen; Charles Robert Carnahan; Ki Yul Chung; Judith Alzina Cooper; Lois Geiger Cooper; Harold Glenn Dangerfield; Paul Charles Lynd Escamilla; William Allison Flint; Craig Baxter Gallaway; Martha Louise Gilmore; Joel Bennett Green; Leroy Haynes, Jr.; Jo Ann Holy; Robert Grey Morton Johnson, Jr.; Karl Sherman Klaus; Larry Holland Kruger; Paul Alvin Ledbetter, Jr.; George N. Malek; Michael Anton McGregor; Thomas Rufus McKnight; Marjorie Gail McNeir; William Douglas Miller; Mark Thomas Moore; Chauncey Steven Nealy; Ki Sok Park; Joe Curtis Pool; Dorothy Jane Dickson Rishel; Stephen Andrew Robertson; John Clarence Rosenburg; Stanley Fredrick Seat; Janice Colleen Fry Segroves; Donald Alan Smith; J. Lynn Vowell; Robert Thomas Williams; and Wally Alfred Williams. Their continuation was approved.

William Bryan called for the approval of those persons who have been transferred from other Christian denominations as Probationary Members: John Carlyle Besse, Fred Lee Birdsong, Ki Sok Park. They were approved.

Milton Guttierrez presented the candidates for Full Connection and Elder's Orders, offering each candidate an opportunity to address the Executive Session regarding his/her call to and vision for ministry: Leighton Hicks Bearden, Georjean Hall Blanton, Keith Payne Boone, Darrell Payne Coats, Robert Reynolds Fletcher, John Dennis Gondol, Michael Alan House, Susan Bingham Monts, David Lanier Noblin, Glenn Alford Noblin, Jerry Glenn Putnam, and Sally Louise Walker Ruggia. Bishop Russell examined the candidates with the historical questions of the Methodist tradition and presented each candidate for election individually. All were elected.

William Bryan presented the names of Paul Douglas McClain and Bill W. Murray for readmission as Members in Full Connection. Readmission was approved.

Bryan read the names of ministers coming from other Christian denominations who have had their elder's orders recognized: John Carlyle Besse, Fred Lee Birdsong, Ki Sok Park. Recognition of orders was voted.

Milton Guttierrez called for the discontinuance from Probationary Membership of Dana Glenn Bruce. Discontinuance was voted.

William Bryan read the names of those who have requested honorable location: Ray H. Denton, Thomas W. Downing, Terry T. Parsons. This relationship was granted by vote of the Executive Session.

Bryan called for confirmation of the termination of conference membership by surrender of the ministerial office for George Brewer and Paul W. Jackson. Termination was confirmed.

Bryan read the names of those ministers requesting leave of absence, noting the number of consecutive years each has held this relation: John F. Allen, Sr. (3); Christian D. Amundsen (2); Joseph Dee Faram (2); John R. Fraser (2); Scott J. Jones PM (2); Gary W. Kincaid (2); Philip M Mahon (4); Jerome H. Morgan (1); William R. Nevil (4); Namiqa A. Shipman PM (1); J. Allison Snyder II (5); Paul A. Stauffer (1). Leave of absence was granted at their request.

Bryan called for the granting of retired relationship to these members in Full Connection: Kenneth E. Carter, Jr.; Wilma Roberts Corse; J. D. Mooring, Sr.; Roscoe Nunley (effective Nov. 1, 1985); Chief A. Warden. This relationship was voted for each individually.

Paul R. Calvary and A. D. Campbell were named by Bryan as local pastors who have retired this year, and their recognition was voted by the Executive Session.

Ben Feemster moved adoption of the entire Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry, and it was adopted.

Bishop Russell expressed appreciation to the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry for the very responsible approach they have taken toward their task. Bishop Russell further expressed a word of appreciation to all who minister in the North Texas Annual Conference as pastors in charge, in staff relationships, and in appointments beyond the local church.

Bishop Russell recognized the presence in the Executive Session of Bishop Kenneth Pope and pronounced the benediction for the morning session.

Laity Session

Charles Harper, Conference Lay Leader, called the meeting to order in Perkins Chapel. Harper asked the Board of the Laity to come to the front of the Chapel.

Harper explained that the purpose of the meeting was to discuss some of the issues coming before the Conference. Harper introduced George Boswell, Associate Chairperson of the Board of the Laity. Boswell introduced Henry Perry, who works in Bolivia and North Carolina. He spoke about Bolivia and the health problems in that country.

Harper suggested these priorities:

1. Annual Conference Composition Amendment (1984-27) 2. Lay Equalization (Standing Rule 8) 3. Resolutions of Board of Church and Society 4. Religion and Race

Speaking to the proposed Constitutional Amendment 1984-27, Ray Starnes explained that the annual conferences were mandated by the General Conference to bring this to a vote. Jo Biggerstaff spoke in favor of the amendment and urged the lay members to vote for it. Biggerstaff stressed that this only gives Diaconals membership and does not clarify how they are members.

Concerning Standing Rule 8, a possible change indicated in the Pre-Conference Packet Proposal 5h would read: "The following are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote and are not elected as a lay equalization member:...."

A proposal will also be presented to the Annual Conference to request that the Judicial Council give a decision on this issue.

This change means that the Diaconals and others listed would be taken out of that number to be equalized. Implementation would possibly mean that sixty-two would be Diaconal and those specified on the list. Another sixty-two would be elected from the districts.

The question was raised as to whether the paragraph in the proposal listing lay members could be excluded. Harper said that the Board of the Laity had no problem with that.

Robert Dillard proposed a different amendment:

"The following are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote, and before the equalization process is applied to the difference between the lay members and clergy members, the following names shall be deducted from such difference:...."

Fred Durham explained the changes which would take place if the proposed changes in the guidelines for the Commission on Equitable Salaries are adopted. Durham stated that most of the changes affect student pastors.

Johnnie Marie Grimes spoke to her proposal to refer this issue back to the Commission on Equitable Salaries because of the references to student pastors. Grimes wants the North Texas Conference to set up guidelines for suitable pay for equitable work by student pastors.

Charles Harper adjourned the meeting.

MONDAY, MAY 27, 1985
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Bishop John L. Russell called the afternoon session to order. Announcements were made by Conference Secretary Michael Nichols. Bishop Russell presented the Direction '85-'88 brochure and spoke to his vision for the North Texas Conference during the next quadrennium. Bishop Russell called for listening to the needs, concerns and opportunities for ministry for the Conference. "We are called to bring wholeness into a divided and broken world," said Bishop Russell as he lifted his concern for the fact that there are more un-churched people in Texas than the total population in four other states. "The opportunity for ministry is ours. The question is whether we will settle for 'ministries of maintenance'." Bishop Russell cited a vital church as one that understands the mission of the church and is involved in that mission locally and around the world.

Bishop Russell introduced George Holcomb, who presented a Visionary Worksheet and called on those present to keep it near at hand during the Conference, filling it in as they see the vision for their church and its future. This worksheet is to be turned in at the end of the Conference to the District Superintendents and then to Bishop Russell. The planning of the quadrennium will be directly affected by these worksheets.

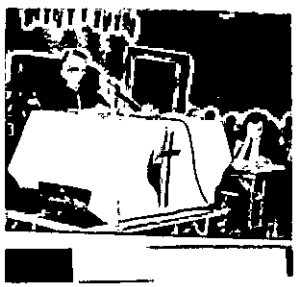
Constitutional Amendments

Walker Railey presented to the members of the Conference the three amendments that need to be voted upon at the direction of The General Conference. It is necessary that an exact count of the vote be reported by each Annual Conference.

1984-25 calls for the deletion of the words "ecclesiastical" and "legal", for clarification. There were no questions and no discussion. Vote was 496 for, 1 against, and no abstentions. LA2

1984-26 would delete "automatically vest in the United Methodist Church" and add "be held and administered in accordance with the Book of Discipline" to paragraph 6. There being no questions, vote was taken. There were 515 yes votes, 2 no votes, and 1 abstention. LA3

1984-27 calls for adding "the diaconal ministers" following "together with a lay member elected by each charge" to paragraph 35. Several questions were raised concerning the effect this amendment would have on the equalization process. Walker Railey indicated that it is his understanding that equalization would take place after ministerial, required lay delegates, and diaconal ministers (counted as lay) were determined. As pertains to this conference it should not be feared that lay members would lose representation. Bruce Weaver spoke for the issue indicating that this is only a small way in which to recognize the dedicated work of the diaconal ministers.



Bishop Russell and Mike Nichols, Conference Secretary, monitor the presentation of Constitutional Amendments.

Also speaking for the issue were Ray Starnes, Chairperson of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, Jo Biggerstaff, Diaconal Minister, and Charles Harper, Conference Lay Leader. Final vote on the amendment was 485 for, 79 against, and 8 abstaining. LA4

Council On Finance And Administration #1

Robert Campbell reported for the Council on Finance and Administration presenting items from the Pre-Conference Resource Packet. Campbell called for acceptance of the recommendations for Special Days with Offering, 1986, as well as the Special Days without offering. These recommendations were approved. LA5

Campbell called special attention to the fact that giving from local churches increased 10 percent in 1984 and that apportionments were paid in full by 84 percent of the churches in the conference.

Special emphasis was placed on the need for changing Standing Rules, for being aware of the proposed changes in Federal Income Tax Laws as pertains to charitable deductions, and in the recommended goals for local churches, especially that they plan to remit at least 10 percent of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in February.

Perkins Endowment Fair Share

Dean James Kirby was introduced to the Conference to make a special presentation regarding the Perkins Endowment Fair Share. Kirby noted that as the Ministerial Education Fund is allocated to the thirteen United Methodist seminaries its use is restricted to operating expenses; funds cannot be used for scholarship aid.

Kirby explained that the funds raised through the Perkins Endowment Fair Share Endowment will be permanently attached to the Southern Methodist University endowment, restricted for use by the Perkins School of Theology in ways determined by the North Texas Annual Conference (e.g., scholarships, intern supplements, subsidies for interns in special placements).

Standing Rules Committee

Ira Thompson presented the report from the Standing Rules Committee. Bishop Russell reminded the Conference that amending the Standing Rules requires a two-thirds vote of the Conference.

The proposal to amend the first paragraph of Standing Rule 3 was further amended to specify "one Asian representative from the Commission on Asian Ministries." The amendment was accepted by the Standing Rules Committee and the Nominating Committee and was then approved by vote of the Conference. LA6

The proposals to amend the end of paragraph two and to restore a paragraph between the second and third paragraphs of Standing Rule 3 were approved. LA7

Ira Thompson discusses the Standing Rules while the Conference Secretaries record the work of the session.

Thompson corrected the printed proposal to amend the parts of Standing Rule 3 dealing with terms of office to read: "Temporarily suspend parts of Standing Rule 3 related to four-year terms for both members and chairpersons of all conference agencies except Trustees and Pension, so that all persons elected in 1985 be elected for a term of three years, all persons elected in 1986 be elected for a term of two years, and all persons elected in 1987 be elected for a term of one year." Concern was voiced that such a process would disrupt the continuity of representation on some of the boards and agencies. It was explained that the rationale for the proposal was to place our Conference structure on a quadrennial base. LA8

The motion was defeated by lack of a two-thirds vote.

Bishop Russell called for announcements regarding the evening service of worship and other activities of the Conference.

Courtesy And Resolutions

Jim Dorff reported that Hendrix Townsley is extremely ill at Morton Cancer Research Hospital and asked that the Conference remember Hendrix in thoughts and prayers.

Dorff recognized Harold Hughes, retired Methodist minister from the Southampton area of England and former exchange pastor at St. Paul's United Methodist Church, Garland.

Walter Vernon was also recognized by Dorff who expressed appreciation for Vernon's work in recording the history of Methodism in Texas and throughout the Southwest.

Dorff introduced Rueben Salcedo, President of Lydia Patterson Institute, who brought greetings from the faculty, staff, and students of Lydia Patterson Institute. Salcedo expressed appreciation to the North Texas Conference for its support.

Standing Rules Committee

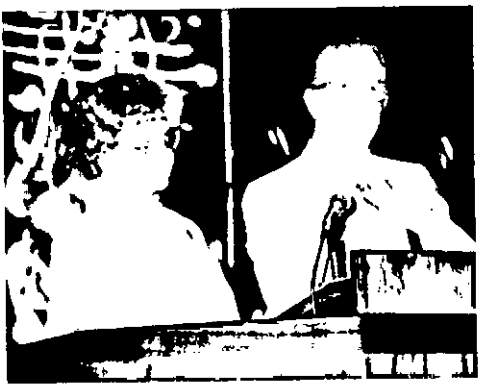
Ira Thompson continued the report from the Standing Rules Committee, moving the adoption of certain additional amendments. All were approved without debate. LA9-16

Retired Ministers Of The Conference

William Bryan, for the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented to the Conference those clergy persons and their spouses who had been granted the retired relationship during the morning session.

CHIEF and BETTY WARDEN spoke of their forty two years in ministry. Chief warned the young ministers to "watch the District Superintendents' language," such as "a good opportunity and a great experience." Chief explained that he and Betty are not retiring, just slowing down to a hard run! Their lives have been blessed through service to and with the great people of the North Texas Annual Conference. Betty thanked previous Nominating Committees who gave her the opportunity to serve on Conference boards and agencies.

Chief and Betty Warden



A. D. and Florence Campbell

A.D. and FLORENCE CAMPBELL expressed appreciation for the manner in which the status of the local pastor has been recognized and upgraded during their thirty three years of ministry. A.D. shared his conviction that personal evangelism is the key to building up the church: "Convince persons that God loves them and that you care about them and will laugh and cry with them, and chances are you will win that person."

WILMA R. (ROBBIE) and GEORGE CORSE noted that Robbie is finishing her forty-eighth year of ministry following her licensing to preach at the age of seventeen. Having served in four different states, Robbie still calls the North Texas Conference 'home.' The opportunity to be grandma and grandpa will now fill their days. Robbie reminded the members of the Conference that "we are not men and women in the ministry; we are ministers of the living Christ, working together for his kingdom on earth."

J.D. and RUTH MOORING spoke to the Conference of their blessing beyond measure by God's grace and by the love and respect of those among whom they have lived and served. Recalling the story from II Kings 2, J.D. expressed his hope that as Elisha expressed his wish for a legacy from Elijah, so too J.D. would be remembered as one from whom persons would want to receive "a double portion of his spirit." Ruth expressed her gratitude to the Conference for wonderful memories of mountain-top experiences and for the privilege of serving with J.D. in this great United Methodist Church.

Robbie and George Corse

Roscoe Nunley

ROSCOE NUNLEY was not accompanied by his wife, RUTH, because she is seriously ill. Although his career of public preaching numbers thirty two years, Roscoe really began preaching as a young boy, remembering and rehearsing his pastor's sermons in the corn field. If he had it to do over again, Roscoe shared with the Conference that he would walk down that same road of ministerial service for he is confident that as the Conference has loved and cared for him in the past, so that love and care will continue in the future.

Bishop Russell invited Don Renshaw to pronounce the benediction to conclude the afternoon session.

MONDAY, MAY 27, 1985
EVENING SERVICE OF WORSHIP

An informal service of worship opened with a call to worship and prayer by Philip McLarty in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church of Dallas. McLarty then led the Conference Choir and the assembled congregation in a medley of familiar hymns. William Jennings Bryan III delivered a prayer and introduced the Children's Choir from LaPuerta Abierta and from the Memorial Hispanic Program. The choir sang songs in Spanish. Alfred L. Roberts read from the Book of Romans 8:1-14. The Conference Choir, the Children's Choir, soloist Cynthia Wilson Felter, and then the congregation were led together in the singing of "We Are the World" by Phil McLarty. Following the call for the offering by Royce Hardaway, the Conference Choir sang "Kum Bayah." Cynthia Wilson Felter offered the congregation a solo arrangement of "Jesus Loves Me."

Conference Preacher Zan W. Holmes, Jr., read the scripture from Jeremiah 8:18-22 and questioned the congregation as to whether there is a balm in Gilead. Holmes assured the members present that since there is a doctor in the house we can become God's instruments of healing in the world. The sermon was followed by another solo by Ms. Felter, "There Is a Balm in Gilead," in which first the Conference Choir and then the congregation joined. This selection concluded the service as the benediction.

TUESDAY, MAY 28, 1985
MORNING WORSHIP SERVICE

The morning worship service began with the singing of "Come Ye That Love the Lord." Wilma R. Corse read the scripture, John 5:2-9, telling of the man who waited at the pool for healing. Bishop Russell delivered the meditation for the morning suggesting that the United Methodist Church is the paralyzed man at the side of the pool. "God will give us a new vision of ministry that we may participate in the healing of our broken world."

TUESDAY, MAY 28, 1985
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Bishop John Russell called this morning business session to order. Michael Nichols made several announcements regarding luncheon meetings and lost and found items.

Standing Rules

Ira Thompson presented a proposal to bring Standing Rule 8 into compliance with the 1984 Discipline. He introduced Charles Harper, Conference Lay Leader, who amended the proposal in the Pre-Conference Packet as follows:

> The last paragraph of the proposal to read: "The following are lay members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote and before the Equalization Process is applied to the difference between Lay Members and Clergy Members, the following named shall be deducted from such differences.

The purpose of this amendment would be to make the listed persons members of Annual Conference before applying the Equalization Process. The amendment was approved by vote of the Conference members present. LA17

Margaret Tarr presented the following motion:

That all elected chairpersons within the structure of North Texas Annual Conference who are not otherwise provided for become a part of the equalization of Lay and Clergy process, and that the District Lay Leader work with the District Superintendent to implement this procedure.

William Stephenson presented a motion to amend the previous motion:

I move to amend Mrs. Tarr's motion by asking that the committee, suggested by the Board of Laity, be named by Bishop Russell to study and develop the equalization process and that the use of Conference and District lay chairpersons, not otherwise used as lay members, be considered in a new equalization process.

The motion to amend was accepted by Mrs. Tarr. The motion was approved by vote of those present, as amended.

Ethnic Minority Local Church

Ron Henderson called on pastors of EMLC churches to illustrate the effectiveness of the work of the EMLC within the local church. Philip del Rosario of the First Filipino American Church, spoke of the expansion of their church in its rather brief history. It is now served by a full-time pastor, has extensive ministries for children, adults, and families as a whole. The church reaches into the neighborhood and membership is not limited to those of Filipino descent but includes members of other races as well.

John Tatum, pastor of Warren United Methodist Church, spoke with pride of the work of this congregation. They are entering a stage of revival that calls them to be (1) faithful to the connectionalism of the United Methodist Church, paying their full apportionments; (2) serving the community as the church and as members of that church; and (3) an institution of God through all their programs.

Ron Henderson presented the report of the EMLC to the Conference, emphasizing its support of Direction '86-'88 with the hope that EMLC churches will truly be participants, becoming stronger in witness and mission and becoming equal partners with all churches in the Conference. Henderson brought highlights of the past year in the work of the Commission, stressing their growth and pointing to the problems that remain. "EMLC must become a priority of us all.

John Tatum speaks on the strengthening of the Ethnic Minority Local Church.

The load must be shared by every agency of our Conference." For Henderson the vision of the EMLC for '85-'88 is the establishment of new EMLC congregations and re-vitalization of present congregations, with strengthening of laity and clergy skills. "We will all be partners in discipleship, and we will all be made whole."

Henderson expressed a word of appreciation to the members of the EMLC, to the District Superintendents, and to Chauncy Nealey, staff representative to the EMLC.

Ron Henderson moved the adoption of the report. Vote of the membership of the Conference was in favor of adoption.

Board Of Church And Society

Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, presented its Report Number One that had been distributed to the members of the Conference on Monday morning: "Report of the Board of Church and Society to the North Texas Annual Conference Regarding Carrying the Conference's Concern Over the Sale or Distribution of Explicitly Pornographic Materials in 7-11 Stores."

Watson moved the approval of the Legislative Proposal on Nuclear Disarmament and the Search for Peace. The motion was seconded.

Ralph Smith, chaplain, spoke against the proposal on the basis that it does not include or speak to the need for a climate of trust and a balance of attention to other issues besides nuclear threat.

Martha Boyd Watson presents the report of the Board of Church and Society

Jeanine Fogwell of First United Methodist of Carrollton proposed an amendment to the proposal that would delete numbers 6, 7, and 9 of the rationale. The amendment was seconded and defeated by vote of Conference members.

Jack Soper spoke for the original proposal citing that the New Testament calls repeatedly for a stance of peacemaking and should guide our behavior as we move to our destination of bringing God's Kingdom on earth.

Ed Seargent of Trinity United Methodist Church in Wichita Falls spoke against the proposal because of what it does not say.

John Gondol, Associate Pastor First United Methodist Church, Dallas, presented an amendment to the proposal:

> Proposal: 2--that the words "and the governments of all other nations" be inserted after the word government on the first line of item 2.
> Rationale: 6--change "our" to "an" as last word of line two of rationale item 6. 7--strike out word "our" in first line of item 7. 9--strike out words "to us" in first line and add the words "to all nations". Strike out "we" at beginning of line two and add word "nation's". Strike out word "our" in line two and add word "their". Strike out word "ourselves" and add word "themselves". 10--Strike out words "within a democracy" in line one.
> Desired Implementation: 5--Strike the word "and" in line two. After the word "Conference" in line four add the words "and to the ambassadors of all nations represented at the United Nations."

Gondol offered this amendment as a reflection for the need to make our concerns known on a global basis. John Thornburg spoke against the amendment, feeling that it minimizes the original report. Charles Harper spoke for the amendment if it makes it a little more palatable for our members-at-large. Bourdon Smith spoke against the amendment because it drains the report of its poignancy. Rufus McKnight spoke for the amendment because it calls for both sides to stop the fighting.

Question was called. The amendment was approved by vote of the members of the Annual Conference.

Bert Jarvis proposed an amendment that would eliminate paragraph 2 of the proposal. This amendment failed to receive the majority vote of the Conference.

Vivian Dennis, a member of the Board of Church and Society, proposed an amendment that would strike out "Nuclear Disarmament and" from the Subject of the Proposal and also Item 2 of the Proposal. This proposed amendment failed to receive the approval of the Conference.

In order to facilitate the implementation of the proposal as amended it was recommended that rather than write letters to each of the more than 200 ambassadors to the United Nations, our Conference Secretary ask the United Methodist Mission to the United Nations to distribute the proposal to member nations.

Douglas Miller spoke against the proposal as amended, DeForrest Wiksten spoke for, and Richard Hill, a Lay delegate from Argyle, spoke against.

Question was called and vote taken. Conference members approved the proposal of the Board of Church and Society as amended. LA18

Martha Boyd Watson moved the adoption of the legislative proposal dealing with Proposed Federal High-Level Nuclear Waste Repository in Deaf Smith and Swisher Counties. Charles Harper moved to amend the motion to include the Governor of the State of Texas on the list of those persons to receive a copy of the resolution. The amendment was accepted by Watson; the vote was taken; and the proposal carried. LA19

Watson moved the adoption of the remaining legislative proposals from the Board of Church and Society regarding Clean Air and Assistance for Quality Education. Both were adopted. LA20, LA21

Joe Florence requested clarification on the report of the Board of Church and Society regarding the 1984 Annual Conference's concern over the sale of explicitly pornographic materials in 7-11 Stores. The information sought was in regard to how, when, where, by whom, and to what effect contact was made with Southland Corporation. Martha Boyd Watson responded that a member of the Board of Church and Society, who is a personal friend of the Chairman of the Board of Southland Corporation, spoke with him, expressed the Conference's concern, had him read the Conference resolution, and received the response that Southland believes it has made adequate response by selling only, not producing, the materials, and by keeping the materials in locations in the stores that are not readily accessible to the public. The Board of Church and Society will continue to express its concern for the issue of pornography by supporting the work of the Committee on Human Sexuality of the North Texas Conference.

Dennis Wilkinson asked that the Board of Church and Society compile and distribute to all local United Methodist congregations in the North Texas Conference a list of all persons trained in the area of human sexuality and other counseling professionals available in the Annual Conference. Martha Boyd Watson, for the Board of Church and Society, accepted the recommendation which will be implemented in cooperation with the Committee on Human Sexuality.

Joan Swanson expressed continuing concern that the Board of Church and Society's report does not adequately address the deep and urgent concern of the Conference over the pornography issue.

Courtesy And Resolutions

James Dorff recognized Paul Cardwell who was attending his sixty-first consecutive session of the Annual Conference.

Dorff called on Philip E. Baker for an announcement regarding a special musical offering. Baker invited the Conference to a performance of the new carillon which has recently been installed at Highland Park United Methodist Church.

Ben Feemster recognized Segun Ogunbeme who, having completed his studies in the United States including a degree at Perkins School of Theology, is returning to Nigeria. The Conference sent its greetings to the church in Nigeria.

Dorff recognized Dean Trinidad of the seminary in San Jose, Costa Rica, who is presently serving as a visiting professor at Perkins School of Theology.

Michael Nichols offered announcements regarding the Memorial Service and the luncheons to be held today.

Memorial Service

At 11 a.m. the Memorial Service was conducted in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist Church with the congregation being led in music by Philip Baker, organist. John M. Hawkins offered the greeting and announced the hymn of praise, "Servant of God, Well Done." The first lesson, Romans 8:28-30, was read by Philip del Rosario, and Earl T. Booker sang the solo, "I Want Jesus to Walk with Me."

Reading II Corinthians 4:1-6 as his text, H. Noel Bryant delivered the sermon, noting that those being honored in this service have made it easier for us to see God and God's grace. Their lives are for us that tiny little light of faith sufficient to combat the darkness around us. Ours is the task to continue their work and witness, even as they lived and died in faith in Jesus Christ.

Joan Gray led the congregation in the Affirmation of Faith and the Prayer of Thanksgiving and Remembrance. Michael Nichols, Conference Secretary, read the names of those who have died during the year, and as each name was called, a rose was placed on the altar in loving memory:

MINISTERS: Fred R. Edgar, Sr.; Bishop William C. Martin; Roger E. Ortmayer; I. B. Loud

SPOUSES: Mrs. Harry C. Hoy (Lena), Mrs. Elmer C. Carter (Anna Faye), Mrs. W. H. Baker (Eula), Mrs. Kirk M. Beard (Ella), Mrs. G. C. Smith (Susie), Mrs. Don Coke (Peggy), Mrs. Finis Crutchfield (Callie)

The benediction was pronounced by John Hawkins, and the congregation sang "For All the Saints." Philip Baker provided the closing organ voluntary to adjourn the morning session.

TUESDAY, MAY 28, 1985
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Board Of Church And Society

Following Bishop Russell's call to order, discussion of the report of the Board of Church and Society continued with the Paris-Sulphur Springs District presenting a proposal asking that the Board of Church and Society address the Conference's concern for certain social issues by bringing to the floor of the 1986 Conference specific recommendations for enabling local churches effectively to confront those issues. David Rucker proposed that these recommendations also be included in the Pre-Conference Packet, and the addition was accepted by the maker of the motion. The proposal was adopted. LA22

David Rucker moved that the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church go on record as affirming the Social Principles of the United Methodist Church which state: "We deplore all forms of commercialization and exploitation of sex with their consequent cheapening and degradation of human personality;" and that the Secretary of the Conference be instructed to send to the Chairman of the Board of the Southland Corporation a letter indicating our concerns and asking it to discontinue its commercialization of sexually exploitative material. The motion carried.

Bishop Russell called for the vote to adopt the entire report of the Board of Church and Society. It was adopted.

Courtesy And Resolutions

David Shawver called on Ann Cardwell, Chairperson of the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, to introduce two guests. Cardwell presented to the Conference Joe Elmore, President of the Texas United Methodist College Association, and John Schilling, President of Southwestern University in Georgetown. Both brought greetings to the Conference from United Methodist institutions of higher education in Texas.

Shawver recognized the presence in the Conference of many clergy spouses and proposed that by common consent the Conference Secretary be requested to send the love and best wishes of the Conference to Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe during his recuperation. The Conference concurred. Shawver announced that funeral services for the mother of Ben Feemster will be held on Thursday, May 30th, in Ft. Worth.

Cokesbury Stores

Carol Robertson, representing Cokesbury stores, brought greetings from the president and publisher of the United Methodist Publishing House. Robertson read the names of members of the North Texas Conference who have served as writers and authors for the Publishing House this year. She also noted a new program developed by Cokesbury whereby the Publishing House gives a gift of hymnals, BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, church school supplies, and other denominational resources in the amount of $1,500 to new churches. Robertson called the Conference's attention to the new computer software system (UMS) which has been developed for church management.

Robertson presented for the Pension Fund of the North Texas Conference a check in the amount of $9,270.10 as allocated by the General Board of Publication.

Carol Robertson presents to Bishop Russell a Pension Fund check from the General Board of Publication.

District Superintendents

B. C. Robertson, Chairperson of the Cabinet, presented the District Superintendents' Report. The report was divided into six sections: (1) Administrative Leadership--noting that the task of the Extended Cabinet is to bring the kind and quality of administrative leadership that best expresses the quality and character of the Bishop's office, (2) Visioning Process--stressing the importance of imaging since success or failure seems to follow the flow of whatever we believe will happen, (3) Visions of Partnership--reminding the Conference that we must develop a totally inclusive approach to ministry, (4) Visions of Church Growth--recalling the words of Bishop Woodie White that "our focus has been inward, on what has been happening to us in the church, rather than directing our energies outward in a missional perspective," (5) Appointment Making--appealing for a time when the principle and commitment to open itineracy can be put into practice, and (6) Redistricting--explaining that such factors as population shifts and the need to provide a greater balance of churches, charges, membership, finances, and workload had made realignment of the districts appropriate.

B. C. Robertson offers the composite report of the District Superintendents.

Board Of Laity

Charles Harper, Conference Lay Leader, referred to the report of the Board of the Laity contained in the Pre-Conference Packet. Harper announced that, building on the success of JUBILEE 85!, planning is already underway for JUBILEE 86 with Neil Alexander of the General Board of Discipleship as the lay speaker. Harper expressed his hope that the Conference would take seriously the possibility and challenge of the 1984 General Conference goal to double our denominational membership by 1992, noting that what is required in that eight-year period is for each United Methodist to bring one additional person into the United Methodist Church.

Harper explained that the goal of the Board of the Laity is to empower the laity of the North Texas Annual Conference; and to that end, the Board plans to meet in a retreat setting with the Bishop and Extended Cabinet to talk in a positive manner about mutual goals of the clergy and laity of the Conference.

United Methodist Women

Conference President of United Methodist Women, Joanne Greening, applied the title of the current year's report of the Women's Division, "Approaching the Future Joyfully," as an apporpriate description of this year's Conference Mission Team. Citing the range of ages and interests of the women involved, the increasing financial gifts to mission, and such events as training sessions for leadership development, schools and events of Christian Mission, and publication of a Conference history, Greening shared her conviction that North Texas Conference United Methodist Women continue to be women who approach the future with joy, seeking to do God's will.

Lay Speakers

Mary Lois O'Neal, Lay Speakers Chairperson, brought greetings to the Conference from the lay speakers and expressed appreciation for the Conference's support during the past year. O'Neal noted that the 1984 General Conference expanded the role of the lay speakers. There are now two categories: those who work within their local churches and those who work in the District and Conference. Both groups of lay speakers must be trained and certified.

O'Neal listed three goals of lay speakers: (1) Proclaiming--giving verbal witness to the Word of God; (2) Leading--using leadership skills in committees, boards, and other organizations; and (3) Caring--reaching out to others in times of joy and success as well as in times of sorrow and tragedy.

Goals for the lay speakers in Direction '85-'88 were given by O'Neal as: (1) to serve as witnesses to the Gospel of Jesus Christ, realizing that the message is his and the proclamation is ours; (2) to provide leadership skills in the many aspects of the local church, District, and Conference; (3) to establish a system of caring in which lay speakers support and affirm each other and then reach out to others; and (4) to provide training on the District and Conference levels and even in local churches in order that every local church member with this special call will be equipped adequately for the work of the lay speaker.

Bishop Russell called for the vote to adopt the entire report of the Board of the Laity. It was adopted with an expression of the appreciation of the Conference.

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

Ray Starnes, Chairperson of the Board of Diaconal Ministry, expressed gratitude to the Conference for the ratification of the Constitutional Amendment seating and giving the vote to diaconal members. One of the goals for the Board in 1985 is to study what handles can be put to defining acceptable ministries of service for the diaconal ministers.

Starnes introduced Mary Hay, Chairperson of the Division of Consecration, Certification, and Conference Relations, who reported that the Division seeks to provide more guidance and affirmation for those in the process of becoming diaconal ministers through such means as the new "mentor program" and annual interviews with candidates.

Hay introduced Paul Sackett, Registrar for the Board of Diaconal Ministry. Sackett reported that the Board is responsible for all persons who are in the process of certification and/or consecration. There are ninety four such persons under the care and supervision of the Board.

Sackett presented to the Conference these persons: C. GARY FREEMAN to be certified as a Director of Music and consecrated as a Diaconal Minister; GLYNDA G. GROTH, to be certified as a Director of Christian Education and consecrated as a Diaconal Minister; CINDY PALMER SHIRLEY to be certified as a Director of Christian Education; and DEBRA DEE SMITH as a Diaconal Minister who has transferred into the North Texas Conference during the past year.

Sackett further reported that a leave of absence has been requested by Mary Chaney Hayes and Elaine M. Ward and that Dale Robinson has requested disability retirement.

Thanking the churches of the North Texas Conference for opportunities for ministry, Sackett encouraged any person interested in the diaconal ministry to read the book, THE CHRISTIAN AS MINISTER, and to read the "Steps Into Diaconal Ministry" paper which was distributed to members of the Conference.

Bishop Russell called for the vote to adopt the entire report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. It was adopted.

Michael Nichols reported on the ballot for the three amendments to the Constitution. For amendment 1984-25, the vote was 496 for, 1 against, and no abstentions. For amendment 1984-26, vote was 515 for, 2 against, and 1 abstention. For amendment 1984-27, vote was 485 for, 79 against, and 8 abstentions.

Board Of Ordained Ministry

Milton Guttierrez introduced those persons elected to Probationary Membership and Deacon's Orders: Patsy Diane Beghtel-Mahle; Thomas Owen Brumett; Victor Earle Casad; George David Dunson; Quinton Jeriel Gibson, Sr.; Johnny Hughes Hicks; Brent Madison Hundley; Richard William Jones; Larry Charles Krohn; Thomas Owen Palmer; Jane Ellen Youtz Riecke; Mark Leon Schutt; and Brian Leo Sharp. As the candidates stood before the membership of the Conference, Bishop Russell commended them for their diligence and called for the Conference to respond in congratulatory applause.

Guttierrez introduced those persons coming from other Christian denominations who are approved as Probationary Members of the North Texas Conference through recognition of orders. They are: John Carlyle Besse, Fred Lee Birdsong, and Ki Sok Park. Bishop Russell presented them with certification of their membership.

Guttierrez introduced those persons elected to Full Connection and Elder's Orders: Leighton Hicks Bearden, Georjean Hall Blanton, Keith Payne Boone, Darrell Payne Coats, Robert Reynolds Fletcher, John Dennis Gondol, Michael Alan House, Susan Bingham Monts, David Lanier Noblin, Glenn Alford Noblin, Jerry Glenn Putnam, and Sally Louise Walker Ruggia. The Bishop extended a word of admiration and called for an expression of appreciation from the membership of the Conference.

Bishop Russell read the names of those persons who are transferring in to this conference: C. Dale Hunt, from Central Texas; Michael A. McGregor, from Nebraska Conference; and Eduardo Cajiuat, from Philippines Central Conference. Those persons transferring out of the North Texas Conference are: Robert A. Bayles, to the Missouri West Conference; Robert Lee Davis, to West Ohio Conference; Deborah Jill Johnson, to Central Illinois Conference; William Douglas McLean, to Louisiana Conference; David Bryan Metz, to West Ohio Conference; and Robert E. Young, to Central Texas Conference.

Annual Conference Council On Ministries

John Beall extended thanks as he completes four years in the office of Chairperson of the ACCOM. Beall expressed appreciation to the design team that put the report together, and stressed the word "action" as the key idea of the ACCOM during the year. "Action should become a priority word in the Conference; as well as 'cooperation' and 'coordination'." Beall explained that the Council had been laying the groundwork over the past four years, and now "it is time to put the building up."

Beall introduced B. C. Robertson to put into words the Biblical basis for the work of the ACCOM. Robertson used the words of the author Letty Russell in emphasizing the scriptural "call of the Council." The key words are: "Koinonia," or partnership; "Oikonomia," or stewardship; and "Diakonia," or service. Partnership, stewardship, and service belong together, and we need to see these in a visionary mode. Robertson issued a call to remain with the Conference until it closes on Wednesday since all the work of the Conference is important. Robertson urged members to formulate their vision for the future of the Conference.

Commission On Communications And Resources

Joan Gray, Chairperson of the Commission on Communications and Resources, presented a slide portrayal of the work of that Commission. The importance of the communication of

the Word was illustrated through three vehicles: the print media, the Conference Resource Center, and telecommunications. At the close of the presentation, Gray stressed that God's Word remains the basis of our faith, and it is communication of that Word that becomes our awesome task. Gray reported that new Conference Resource Center catalogues are available in Room 145 during the Conference. She also urged members to subscribe to the UNITED METHODIST REPORTER, the edition of the North Texas Conference.

Division Of Evangelism

Jim Kimmell Brown of the Board of Discipleship quoted from the Book of Luke, chapter 4, as he urged the members of the Conference to respond to the need for evangelism in response to God's proclamation. Brown expressed concern that while the population of the area has increased, the membership of the United Methodist Church in this Conference has decreased. The Division of Evangelism will continue through the quadrennium to attempt to enable the members of the Conference to be effective in their witness and to assist in spiritual formation.

Henry Masters reported on his awareness, through a program offered by the UPPER ROOM, of the need for keeping in touch with his inner self. Masters reported on the Division's new task force on spiritual formation, seeking to provide resources for others who realize the need for a deep understanding of their inner self, whether clergy or lay. Meetings will be held in the near future, and Masters encouraged those who are interested to contact the Board in order to be a part of this important planning.

Division Of Worship

Ann Barton of the Division of Worship brought awareness of the various resources within the Conference for enhancing worship. Workshops offer lay people guidance as they work on the worship committee of their local church; training for pastors and music leaders as they seek to make worship more meaningful; and other resources for such things as acolyte training and banner making. Barton urged the members of the Conference to call on the Division to serve in the local church as resource people. Barton recognized members of the Worship Division who helped design the worship services for this session of the Annual Conference.

Division Of Education And Stewardship

Jim Kimmell Brown spoke of the work of the Division of Education as they seek to "reach, teach, care, and share" during the quadrennium. Brown also focused on the work of the Division on Stewardship as they seek to offer training for clergy and lay in stewardship planning.

Brown expressed the willingness of the Board of Discipleship to be open to the members of the local congregations, and of their willingness to assist in planning and carrying out the work of the church during the coming year.

Commission On Status And Role Of Women

Jean Wood, Chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, recognized the members of the Commission during the past year by asking them to stand. Wood expressed particular appreciation to Lane Tunnell, staff representative to the commission, Don Renshaw, cabinet representative, and Joe Pool, a member of the General Conference COSROW. Wood celebrated the women in leadership positions of the local churches and lauded the churches that have been open to including women in these positions. Wood urged local congregations to make sure they have a COSROW representative on their administrative boards, to utilize special events to highlight the work of women in the church historically, to review the hiring policies regarding staff members of local churches, and to be aware of child care needs of women who serve and must attend meetings of boards and agencies.

Jean Wood points to women in leadership positions in the local church.

Commission On The Black Church

Marshall Hodge, Chairperson of the Commission on the Black Church, commended the Bishop and members of the Conference for asking Zan Holmes, Jr., to serve as Conference Preacher. Hodge expressed concern for the health of the black church and its growth. The black church plans to move toward fulfilling its destiny in the '80's, and Hodge called for a pooling of resources to meet the needs of those churches with limited funds and talents. Hodge expressed appreciation to those attending the services at St. Paul's United Methodist Church following the evening services at First United Methodist Church of Dallas.

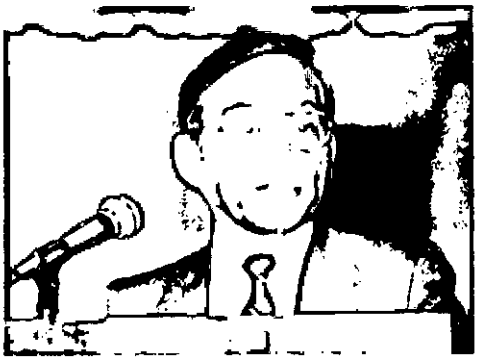
Division Of Camping And Retreats

John Peel, Chairperson of the Division on Camping and Retreats, asked the following persons to express what the Conference Centers have meant to them in the past. Sue Watson spoke of church camp from the perspective of a camper, a counselor, and a co-director. Doyle Henderson shared what retreats for Senior Citizens have meant to members of the Wichita Falls District. Esther Zimmerman told of the Summer Events for Exceptional Kids (SEEK) program after its six years of operation. Zimmerman expressed gratitude in the name of those who have worked in the program for the growth they have experienced in their involvement. Dorlis Glass highlighted the teacher training and leadership development that has taken place at the Centers. Fred Kandeler spoke of district events for the Wichita Falls District held at the Bridgeport Conference Center. This includes Senior Citizens' events, summer camping events, and professional gatherings. Kandeler expressed appreciation to the staff at the Bridgeport Conference Center. Don Barnes spoke as pastor of a church who has used Caldwell Lodge at Bridgeport for staff retreats, sermon planning, and spiritual retreats. Fred Winslow shared a word about the availability of Texoma Conference Center for both personal family and church family retreats.

John Peel shared visions of the Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers that includes satellite transmission to enhance programming, a new sixty-four bed village at Bridgeport, a new meeting hall at Texoma, and an increase of improved camp sites at Texoma that would bring the total to fifty sites.

Commission On Asian Ministries

Philip del Rosario led a dramatization of the vision of the commission: "Ripe for Harvest." Members of the Conference brought forth a basket, representing the need to develop the Asian ministries of the North Texas Conference. Fruits and vegetables represented the harvesting of talents and skills to develop the churches serving the Asian peoples. These were gathered from the congregation and placed in the basket to illustrate the "shared" resources of the North Texas Conference.



Philip del Rosario dramatizes the "Ripe for Harvest" vision of Asian Ministries.

Asian Ministries representatives symbolize the Asian peoples are "ripe for harvest" by Christ.

Michael Nichols made announcements regarding the rehearsal of the participants of the consecration and ordination service to be held this evening and a meeting of the Board of Age Level Ministries to be held at 8:00 a.m. Wednesday. Chauncey Nealey called for a meeting of the tellers at 8:00 a.m. Wednesday in the sanctuary of Highland Park United Methodist.

Bishop Russell reminded the members of the Conference of the Ordination and Consecration Service and urged attendance at this important event to be held at 7:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church of Dallas.

David Shawver of the Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions welcomed Dr. Kwantyum Kim of Methodist Hepsung Theological Seminary in Seoul, Korea. Shawver expressed Dr. Kim's appreciation of the support of the seminary which is one of the Conference Advance Specials.

Bishop John Russell adjourned the afternoon session at 5:12 and pronounced the benediction.

TUESDAY, MAY 28, 1985
EVENING SERVICE OF WORSHIP

The Service of Consecration and Ordination was conducted on Tuesday, May 28, 1985, at 7:30 p.m. in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Dallas, Bishop John Russell, presiding.

The service opened with a brass quartet processional, led by John Yarrington, and the singing of the hymn, "Lift High the Cross" by the congregation. Following the invocation, offered by Ervin M. Gathings, the chancel choir of First United Methodist Church of Dallas sang the anthem, "Sing to His Name." Zan Holmes, Jr., Conference Preacher, read the scripture selection, I Samuel 17:38-40, and addressed the issue of "Confronting Giants." Every church has a unique mission within the total mission, just as each minister is called to be only what that minister can be ... the best "self" possible. We must continue to grow, planting our feet ever on higher ground.

Paul Sackett led the congregation in prayer, and Bishop Russell called for the presentation of those to be consecrated and ordained.

Those presented for consecration and ordination were as follows:

FOR CONSECRATION AS DIACONAL MINISTER, presented by Ray Starnes and Paul Sackett:
C. Gary Freeman, Glynda G. Groth

FOR ORDINATION AS DEACON, presented by Ben Feemster and Milton Guttierrez:
Thomas Owen Brumett; Victor Earle Casad; George David Dunson; Quinton Jeriel Gibson, Sr.; Johnny Hughes Hicks; Brent Madison Hundley; Richard William Jones; Larry Charles Krohn; Thomas Owen Palmer; Jane Ellen Youtz Riecke; Mark Leon Schutt; and Brian Leo Sharp.

FOR ORDINATION AS ELDER, presented by Milton Guttierrez:
Leighton Hicks Bearden, Georjean Hall Blanton, Keith Payne Boone, Darrell Payne Coats, Robert Reynolds Fletcher, John Dennis Gondol, Michael Alan House, Susan Bingham Monts, David Lanier Noblin, Glenn Alford Noblin, Jerry Glenn Putnam, Sally Louise Walker Ruggia.

Following the congregational Litany of Dedication, Bishop Russell pronounced the benediction, and the service concluded with the singing of "God of Love and God of Power."

WEDNESDAY, MAY 29, 1985
MORNING SERVICE OF WORSHIP

To begin the morning service of worship at 8:30 a.m., James H. Walker led the congregation in singing "Let All the World In Every Corner Sing," after which Walker read the Scripture for the day, Mark 1:35-42. Bishop John Russell presented the morning

message, reminding the members of the Conference that we have the privilege of participating in the healing ministry. The morning service closed with the singing of "How Happy Every Child of Grace."

WEDNESDAY, MAY 29, 1985
MORNING BUSINESS SESSION

Bishop Russell called the morning business session to order and recognized B. C. Robertson who reminded the members of the Conference to fill out and return the "Vision Worksheets" given them at the beginning of the Conference. These are to be given to the District Superintendents.

Annual Conference Council On Ministries

Bishop Russell called on John Beall, Chairperson of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, for the continuation of the Council's report. Beall, in turn, introduced Commission chairpersons.

Commission On Religion And Race

Alfred Roberts, Chairperson, addressed the issue of total inclusiveness and strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church for witness and mission. Roberts urged the Conference to develop strong policies of inclusiveness, making it a priority item, establish related goals, and increase support of the Black Endowment Fund. Roberts urged the churches to select a Religion and Race Chairperson, to continue the inclusiveness survey included in the Religion and Race Guidelines book, and to take seriously the Religion and Race brochure included in the Pre-Conference Packet. The members of the commission were asked to stand and be recognized, and Roberts offered special thanks to Chauncey Nealey, staff representative to the Commission, and B. C. Robertson, Cabinet liaison. Roberts called for approval of the Pre-Conference Packet proposal, "Inclusiveness in the North Texas Annual Conference." Approval was granted by vote of the Conference. LA23 Roberts asked for approval of the Pre-Conference Packet proposal, "Proactive Church Development: Securing New Church Sites in Ethnic Minority Communities and Identifying Potential Ethnic Church Sites in Transitional Communities." Approval was granted by vote of the Conference. LA24

Commission On Archives And History

Lillian Tate, Chairperson of the Commission on Archives and History, called on members to establish a place in which to preserve the heritage of their church. Tate urged members to obtain copies of METHODIST EXCITEMENT IN TEXAS, the book published last year to bring the history of the United Methodist Church in Texas alive. Proceeds from the sale of this book are to be used to fund other books to carry on the history of Methodism in Texas.

Board Of Higher Education And Campus Ministry

Robert Hasley, Chairperson of the Division of Campus Ministry, urged local church leaders to invite campus ministers to their churches to tell the story of campus ministry. Hasley introduced Wil Finnin and Thalia Matherson to complete the report.

Wil Finnin, Chaplain at Southern Methodist University, spoke of the network of persons concerned about the students of our state who make real Christ's Good News. Finnin asked members of the Conference to read again the "Direction '85-'88" brochure, and to read it this time with the eyes of a campus minister. Campus ministry is mission, and because of our chaplaincy program the United Methodist Church is boldly alive on the campuses of five universities and eight community colleges in Texas.

Thalia Matherson, Chairperson of the Division of Higher Education, introduced Diana Merry of White Rock United Methodist Church, and presented her with the Conference Merit Scholarship in the amount of $500. Merry will be attending McMurry College as a freshman in the Fall of 1985.

Thalia Matherson presents Conference Merit Scholarship to Diana Merry.

Board Of Age Level Ministries

Wally Chappell, Chairperson of the Board of Age Level Ministries, led the assembled members of the Conference in a responsive listing of the agencies and programs of this Board. A parade of posters proclaimed the resources of the Board as Chappell paired Conference members to discuss the learning that had taken place for them during the past year. Chappell then instructed the same pairs to discuss the person in their local church to whom they would take the news of the opportunity for growth and learning.

Wally Chappell lists the programs of the Board of Age Level Ministries.

A parade of conference ministries and training opportunities.

Dorlis Glass reported the institution of a pilot program in four areas of the country that would bring the news of what the United Methodist Church has to offer in the way of resources to the local congregation. Glass, as Educational Interpreter, offered to bring to all churches an understanding of what to use and how to use it for education, stressing that there is no cost involved.

Board Of Global Ministries

Don Waddell, Chairperson of the Board of Global Ministries, introduced the Volunteer in Mission (VIM) program, which will give pastors and local chairpersons of mission and outreach an awareness of the needs and of the mission opportunities. Waddell addressed the new challenge in Chile as we attempt to be a church in mission to the people in need in that country.

Division Of National And World Outreach

Johnie Harris-Schmitt, Chairperson of the Division of National and World Outreach, announced the Cooperative School of Christian Missions to be held at the Bridgeport Conference Center on September 13, 14, and 15, for study and training on the Book of Daniel, Native North Americans, and Caring for God's Earth. Harris-Schmitt urged members to attend and to encourage others within their churches to attend also. Highlighted in the report was an encouragement to participate in the Advance Specials by giving, but also by becoming partners with the places for which we provide special offerings. Harris-Schmitt introduced Philip and Espie del Rosario, who are going to help provide pastoral leadership to a church in Manila. The del Rosarios were greeted by Bishop Russell and by the members of the Conference, and Bishop Russell led the congregation in prayer for their mission. Philip del Rosario thanked the Conference for the opportunity to live in its

Conference Secretary and assistants trac the business of the Conference.

midst and to work with its members. del Rosario expressed gratitude for the challenge to return to his native country in mission.

Division Of Health And Welfare

Catherine Reaves, Chairperson of the Division of Health and Welfare, invited members of the conference to attend the annual Health and Welfare Banquet to be held in the Great Hall and in Wycliffe Hall. Reaves told of the Division's dreams for the understanding of holistic health with emphasis on the total person, of dreams for studies on aging, and of the Division's offer to give scholarship money to clergypersons in the Conference who can give evidence of a passing grade in a course on aging.

Division Of Community Ministries

Joanne Greening, Chairperson of the Division of Community Ministries, told of the grants to agencies supplied and directed by this Division. Greening called for members to find their places in community ministries, and to take home the brochure in the Pre-Conference Packet, placing it in the hands of the person who can use it best.

Don Waddell moved to receive the report in its entirety. Ken McIntosh asked that the approved General Advance Special for support of Philip and Espie del Rosario and their work in Manila be included in the report. This Advance Special, in the amount of $8,000/year, is listed as "Making Central Church a Center of Outreach", code #009466-7RA, and has already been included in the list of General Advance Specials. The report in its entirety was approved by vote of the Conference members.

Commission On Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns

Mary May, Chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, called for reports on the ecumenical projects within the North Texas Conference during the past year.

Barbara Wiggins reported on the ecumenical program at Oak Lawn United Methodist Church, which is a shared ministry for senior citizens, providing a daily meal and activities as well as transportation for over thirty senior citizens. The Oak Lawn program also provides a ministry to the poor with food and health assistance.

Roger Baker reported on the Black churches in Sherman which provide fellowship and cooperative worship on a shared basis, rotating from building to building.

DeForrest Wiksten told of the effect of natural disasters and the resultant inter-denominational ministries to the victims.

Sally Ruggia presented word of the North Texas Arts Festival this past spring in Sherman participated in by many churches of differing denominations as they shared music, creative art, dance, and the symbolism of art in worship.

Barbara Wiggins discussed the North Dallas Shared Ministry program, meeting five days a week, from 10:00 to 4:00, with eighty volunteers from participating churches. This ministry includes a food pantry and limited funds for meeting needs of people of the area.

DeForrest Wiksten reported on the Ecumenical TV Ministry, responsible for the "Faith Focus" program narrated by Walker Railey. The expenses for the production of the program are shared by several churches of differing denominations. The program itself has far-reaching impact.

Mary May underlined the significance of the work of this Commission, sharing the dream that churches of the Conference will share even more deeply with other churches of their neighborhood. May reported that the Commission has plans to print a directory of available ecumenical resources and programs.

Board Of Church And Society

Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson of the Board of Church and Society, presented the Board's Report Number Two.

Watson introduced Eugene Browder, Chairperson of the Bishop's Task Force on Drug and Alcohol Concerns, who explained that the Task Force's purpose is to provide modes of health and wholeness so that concern for the specific causes of drug and alcohol abuse might be translated into specific actions in local churches.

Browder highlighted key areas of programming being studied by the Task Force: (1) Drug/Alcohol Abuse--Family Systems and the Church, (2) A Holistic Illness--Medical/Psychological/Social/Spiritual, (3) Drug Abuse--Spiritual Illness, (4) Drug Abuse--Ethical Issues and the Church, (5) Intervention, Treatment, Rehabilitation, and Reconciliation.

Browder noted that the implementation of this program is scheduled to begin with the presentation of at least part of it to the Bishop and Cabinet for their own learning and feedback. It will then go to district professionals' meetings for similar dialogue and feedback, and then to those local churches that choose to respond to this need.

An excellent slide presentation was offered by Jan Sanders promoting in local congregations the study of our denomination's Social Principles.

John Soper presented the Peace with Justice Program, reminding the Conference that our Social Principles speak of war as "incompatible with the teachings of Christ." Through the Peace with Justice Program, the Board of Church and Society seeks to provide resources whereby this concern of our denomination can be implemented in local churches. A leadership team is available to make a presentation on Peace with Justice in cooperation with the leadership of any local church in the Conference. The multi-media portion of that presentation was shown to the Conference. A resource packet is available at no charge by contacting Chauncey Nealy in the Conference Council on Ministries office.

Bishop Russell called for the vote to accept the entire report of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. It was adopted.

B. C. Robertson moved that the Conference staff be instructed to go over all of the material presented at the Annual Conference to lift out the visions and action items and run them in a summary form in the UNITED METHODIST REPORTER during the summer. On voice vote, the motion carried.

Commission On Insurance

Mark Schooler, Chairperson of the Commission on Insurance, reported to the Conference that 1984 was the most active year thus far for our North Texas Conference self-funded medical program. More persons were enrolled (826 units), more claims were processed (4,334), and more benefits were paid ($801,227) than in either of the two previous years. Nevertheless, administrative costs continue to be low, 6 percent of the total claims paid as compared to an insurance industry average of 21 percent.

Schooler appealed for the Conference's approval of the 1986 Conference Insurance Apportionment of $898,500 which will be included in the report of the Council on Finance and Administration.

Board Of Pensions

Bruce Weaver, Chairperson of the Board of Pensions, noting that the amount to be set for the 1986 Conference Claimants apportionment will be included in the report of the Council on Finance and Administration, moved the adoption of Items 1, 2, and 3 of the Board's printed report which had been distributed to the Conference.

Stanley Mays expressed concern that our North Texas Board of Pensions divest itself of any stock in corporations doing business in the Republic of South Africa as a means of

implementing our opposition to that nation's system of apartheid. Boyd Sawyer asked for clarification regarding the actual investment procedures of the Conference Board of Pensions. Weaver responded by explaining that the North Texas Pension funds are in the hands of the General Board of Pensions.

David Shawver referred the Conference's attention to the recent Annual Report of the General Board of Pensions which stated that Board's careful attention to this matter and its consistent decision not to make such investments. Robert Dillard pointed out that black leaders within the Republic of South Africa are of varying opinions as to whether divestiture is in the best interest of the black peoples of that nation.

By common consent the Conference affirmed our support of the General Board of Pensions' policy of divestiture with regard to firms doing business in the Republic of South Africa.

Weaver reported that the Conference Board of Pensions has set 1985-86 as a planning year in which to develop strategies for a capital funds campaign to increase the endowment for the unfunded portion of the Conference's pension liability.

Conference members pause for refreshment and conversation.

Weaver recognized the work of Randal James and noted that James will be available to implement during the year the Board's objective of holding a series of financial planning seminars throughout the Conference.

Board Of Trustees

Claire Cunningham, Chairperson of the Board of Trustees, reported that the Board has continued to monitor and oversee mergers, property sales, and acquisitions. The White Shed and Clark Memorial churches of the Sherman-McKinney District have been consolidated with the name of the new church being the White Shed-Clark Memorial United Methodist Church, Bonham, Texas.

As of April 30, 1985, the Board of Trustees' financial report showed a balance in the general account of $31,173.22. Disbursement of the Trinity Church fund has been completed.

The Board has held extremely successful training sessions in the various districts and is appealing to local churches to locate, copy, and file with the Office of Church Growth and Development the deeds to all local church-owned properties. The Board also requested that the Process for Merger, Abandonment, Transfer and/or Sale of Church Property be reprinted in the 1985 JOURNAL.

Cunningham moved abandonment of Kanawaha United Methodist Church in the Paris-Sulphur Springs District. The motion carried. LA25

Cunningham then moved abandonment of Rosser United Methodist Church in the Dallas South District. The motion carried. LA26 Bishop Russell called for the vote to adopt the entire report of the Board of Trustees. It was adopted.

Invitation For The 1985 Session Of The Annual Conference

Charles Harper, representing the churches of the Wichita Falls District, moved that the Conference meet in Wichita Falls in 1986 with business sessions to be held in the Wichita Falls Activities Center and worship services to be held at First United Methodist Church.

The motion carried.

Commission On Equitable Salaries

Michael Walker, Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, presented the Commission's report and moved that for minimum equitable salary support, pension, years of service, and administrative expenses, the amount of $110,000 be set for 1986. The motion carried.

Walker moved that $18,545 be set for the minimum equitable salary for 1986 according to the schedule set forth in the Board's report contained in the Pre-Conference Packet. The motion carried.

Walker moved the adoption of the policies for the distribution of equitable salary assistance for 1986 as printed in the Pre-Conference Packet but with the following correction and deletions: Correct Line 2 of Paragraph A to read "larger" rather than "large" and delete Paragraphs H and Q.

Johnnie Marie Grimes moved to amend the motion to delete the references to student pastors in Paragraph I and to include the recommendation that the issue of student salary assistance be referred back to the appropriate committee for the purpose of considering the establishment of a separate fund to be used for salary assistance for student pastors assigned to North Texas Conference charges irrespective of the Annual Conference from which they come. The amendment was accepted by Walker and the consent of the Conference.

Douglas Miller initiated discussion regarding mileage assistance for all student pastors but withdrew his motion.

Tom Brown questioned whether the deletion of Paragraph Q would precipitate a rise in the apportionment for equitable salaries. Michael Walker responded that such an increase was not anticipated.

Royce Riley recommended that the Commission on Equitable Salaries review Paragraph J of the report and consider the development of cooperative and extended parishes which may necessitate the extended appointment of persons in associate pastor positions. The recommendation to study was accepted by the Chairperson of the Commission.

Fred Kandeler expressed concern for the change in wording regarding Student Appointments (Item D4) in the 1986 Equitable Salary Compensation detailed schedule. Kandeler recommended the following substitute language:

B. Lives on charge 3 nights or more weekly
C. Lives on charge 2 nights or less weekly

The substitute wording was accepted by the Chairperson of the Commission. LA 33

Health And Welfare Luncheon

The Health and Welfare Luncheon was held in the Great Hall and Wycliffe Reynolds Hall in Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas. Catherine Reaves presided over the gathering in The Great Hall, and Ellen Palmer led the group in Wycliffe Reynolds Hall. Following the grace, awards were made to:

East Dallas Cooperative Parish, Oak Cliff Health Clinic, Allie Davenport for his support on the board, Bill Wilson of the Methodist Hospital program, and to Dr. & Mrs. Jim Addison, who funded a wing at the San Antonio home.

Speakers for each of the agencies brought word of their program:

UNITED METHODIST RETIREMENT HOMES: Julian Thomas reported on the retirement home being built in the Sherman-McKinney District and the C. C. Young/Blanton Gardens Homes.

METHODIST HOME IN WACO: Tom Strother introduced Don Gibson, director of the Boys' Ranch who told of the progress of the ranch and its work with troubled boys. Gibson introduced seven young men of the ranch as examples of the ministry being done in our name in Waco. All seven boys are graduating Seniors, due to receive their diplomas on Saturday, June 1. One of the young men spoke of what the ranch has meant to him and the change it has facilitated in his life.

METHODIST HOSPITAL: Chaplain Bill Wilson told of the work of Golden Cross at Methodist Hospital as it seeks to minister to those in need of special and expensive care. Wilson introduced a former patient who was provided surgery that he might walk again. This young man told of his experience as he was referred to the hospital by Tom Peel, his pastor. He expressed gratitude to the churches who make possible the Golden Cross program.

METHODIST MISSION HOME: Ted Richardson brought special guests to share their experience with the Home. Richardson introduced a foster mother, an adoptive mother, and a birth mother. The adoptive mother and the birth mother each shared her experience and the enrichment of her life through the work of the Home. Richardson introduced the director of the Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired who told of the experience of the deaf as they try to relate to a world that doesn't understand their "language". The director read responses written by the deaf to the question, "What has the hearing center meant to you?"

The luncheon was dismissed following the benediction.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 29, 1985
AFTERNOON BUSINESS SESSION

Commission On Equitable Salaries

Continuing discussion of the report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, Phil McLarty moved that Paragraph N of the report conclude with the addition of the following phrase: "under Paragraph 425 of the 1984 DISCIPLINE." This addition was accepted by the Chairperson of the Commission.

Philip Hudson requested clarification of the use of the 250-member church as the base for equitable salary assistance. Michael Walker responded that that figure was the result of a study requested by the Conference some years ago and reflects a minimum membership for the charge rather than church. Marvin Judy reminded the Conference that when the study was done, the will of the Conference was to exclude minority churches from this 250-member minimum. John Tatum and William T. Stephenson recommended the addition of the word "goal" to Paragraph 3A of the report so that it would read in part as follows:

> "....Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to provide full-time ministerial conference members with a work load goal of a minimum of 250 members,...."

The recommendation was accepted by the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

Ernie Martin asked for clarification as to whether a student from another Annual Conference might be classified under Paragraph N of the report. Michael Walker responded that Paragraph N does not apply to students.

Johnnie Marie Grimes moved that, in the interest of the Methodist connectional principle, the North Texas Annual Conference give leadership within the South Central Jurisdiction to establish an acceptable range of comparable support for comparable service for the student pastors who serve our pastoral charges regardless of the Conference from which they come. The motion was accepted by the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and consent of the Conference.

Bishop Russell called for the vote on the entire report of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and it was adopted.

Board Of Church Development

William Crouch, Chairperson of the Board of Church Development, challenged the Conference with the idea that the work of the Annual Conference really ought to be to inspire one another to do the work of church development. Church Development strives to enable persons to cope and survive--new people coming into the cities, persons in changing neighborhoods, people in town and country settings. Crouch called the Conference to repentance for one thing--not caring enough about the people who are

trying to cope--reminding the Conference that if we go away from worship or from Annual Conference just glad that we have been there, we have only been playing church. When survival is the issue, we cannot just "play church."

Frank Yates, Chairperson of the Division of Church Assistance, reminded the Conference that this Division is funded entirely by apportionments and is a grant-making entity providing local churches with financial assistance beyond the limits of their resources. First priority is given to emergency needs resulting from fire, storm, or other unforeseen disasters. At least ten percent of the Division's funds are retained during the year to meet these needs. During 1984, Church Assistance made 24 grants in 6 districts for a total of $45,100. Thus far in 1985, grants have been made to 10 churches in all 7 districts, totaling $28,750. Church Assistance is not intended as an "hand out" but as a "hand up."

Don Wiggans, Chairperson of the Division of Church Extension, noted that the report contained in the Pre-Conference Packet highlights some of the work of the Division during the past year. It concludes with some wants and dreams for the coming year. Wiggans thanked the members of the Division and remarked that the Conference is blessed to have so many talented professionals serving on this Division.

Paul Goodrich, Chairperson of the Town and Country Division, reported that the Division had sponsored two training events during the year, one for clergy and one for laity. The Division assisted in the establishment of seven new cooperative projects involving twenty-four congregations and two new forms of cooperative ministry--Extended Ministry and Group Ministry. The total number of Visionaries shares pledged to Town and Country has surpassed 1,200. And 1986 plans are already underway for assisting cooperative projects in four districts involving fifty-seven congregations.

Goodrich announced the creation of an annual Marvin T. Judy Award to be granted to an outstanding town and country congregation/parish of the North Texas Conference. Both First United Methodist Church of Whitewright and the Hopkins Country Larger Parish were nominated for the award. The award was presented to the Hopkins Country Larger Parish.

Joyce Merz, Chaipreson of the Division of Transitional Communities, called the Conference to celebrate that we have United Methodist churches in strategic locations throughout the city of Dallas, that our Annual Conference has given specific encouragement and support to those churches, that churches in East Dallas and Oak Cliff have been willing to take the risks necessary to witness in their areas, and that other congregations are catching that vision.

Merz reported that the Division's "Direction '85-'88" affirms these projects: (1) Continued support for the East Dallas Cooperative Parish, Oak Cliff Group Ministries, Oak Cliff Cluster, and Trinity North Cluster (specifically Warren Church); (2) Development of a far east Dallas cluster; and (3) Leadership Development.

William Crouch, Chairperson of the Board of Church Development, reminded the members of the Annual Conference that the Visionaries logo was printed on each one's name badge, signifying that each one is a part of church develoment. Crouch expressed appreciation to retiring Division chairpersons, Paul Goodrich and Joyce Merz, for their work during the past four years.

Crouch called the Conference to (1) care about church development in the sense of caring about the people who are struggling to survive, (2) encourage clergy to participate in the Effective Pastor's Seminar, (3) pledge to the Visionaries program. Crouch moved adoption of the entire report; it was adopted.

Voting reflects a difference of opinion among conference members.

Conference Statistician

Walter Zimmerman expressed his appreciation to the district auditors and to James Hares for the work of his office. Zimmerman appealed to pastors to be careful in filling out

the end-of-year financial reports to insure that amounts are entered on the proper lines of the report forms.

Zimmerman reported to the Conference some of the trends in the United Methodist Church since 1970 including a decline in membership of 9.8 percent between 1970 and 1980. The majority of United Methodist churches have fewer than 200 members, and ethnic membership accounts for 4.7 percent of the total.

At the 1984 session of the Annual Conference, Zimmerman reported that an an Annual Conference North Texas showed an increase in all four person categories of church membership, worship attendance, church school membership, and church school attendance. This year, however, a loss is reported in all four of these person areas. That decline is significant because the figures represent persons. Zimmerman encouraged the Conference to think not about numbers, but about persons.

Zimmerman moved adoption of the report; it was adopted.

Conference Office Housing Committee

Jack Gibson reported that the Committee which was appointed last year has interviewed all conference directors, recognizing the advantages of shared office equipment and systems, joint stocking of supplies and use of quantity pricing discounts, increased use of computer systems, and development of uniform personnel policies.

Gibson reported that the Committee will continue to work during the coming year to bring a further report to the 1986 session of the Annual Conference.

Committee On The Episcopacy

Leighton Farrell reported that the Committee meets annually with Bishop Russell and on other occasions at his pleasure. The Committee is very pleased to report that Bishop Russell continues to provide our Annual Conference with effective and positive leadership, and the Committee commends such programs as "Direction '85-'86."

Farrell reported that Bishop and Mrs. Russell have provided pastoral care and episcopal leadership of the highest quality. They have truly been examples of the type of spiritual guidance expected from the Episcopal Office. Bishop Russell continues to give outstanding leadership on the level of the Council of Bishops and is growing in stature with his contemporaries.

On behalf of the Committee, Farrell expressed to Bishop and Mrs. Russell the continuing support of the Annual Conference and extended to them the deepest appreciation of the Conference for their love and care.

Area Committee On Professional Ministries

Ervin Gathings reported on the work of the Area Committee on Professional Ministries for the Chairperson, Bruce Weaver. Gathings told of the work of the counseling program. Ben Feemster moved to adopt the report of the Committee. Adoption was approved.

Ervin Gathings expressed appreciation for the support he has received in his position as Assistant to the Bishop, as well as appreciation to Bishop Russell with whom Gathings works closely. Gathings told of his concern to carry out the work assigned him and the oversight of the counseling program.

Bruce Weaver expressed appreciation to Ervin Gathings for his leadership and his support of the Conference.

Bishop Russell extended a word of appreciation to Ervin Gathings.

Nominating Committee

William Joseph Washington presented the report of the Nominating Committee for approval by the Conference (LA27). Vote for approval was conducted by section of the report, with the following changes:

Section I. Agency Chairpersons: add "J. United Methodist Men, Daryl Cordell 85/89B". The section was approved as amended.

Section II. Conference Representatives: change years of Ken Shamblin and Zan Holmes to "85/88A" and add at the bottom of the page "2. Division of Preparation and Qualifications: Noel Bryant, 85/88A; Henry Masters, 85/88A; Robert Spencer, 85/88A". The section was approved as amended.

Section III. District Representatives. Washington asked for and received approval for the District Superintendents to make the necessary nominations following changes resulting from changes of appointment. Section III was approved as reported.

Section IV. Conference Committees, items D and E. The section was approved as submitted.

Section V. Institutional Trustees/Directors. Change "(Districts)" to "(Conference)," add "D. Methodist Mission Home, Mrs. Saunder J. Warfield; E. United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas, Joe Dusek, 85/86; Dr. James P. Addison, 85/88; Robert L. Dillard, 85/88; C. Michael Haynes, 85/88; Wm. T. Stephenson, 85/88. Section V was approved as amended.

Boards of Higher Education, p.18-E1. Add Southwestern University; Conference Members, Jerry S. Farrington and W. Forrest Smith; Supplementary Members, Annette G. Wilkes and Robert G. Vial. The board members were approved as amended.

Council On Finance And Administration

David Shawver, Vice-Chairperson of the CF&A, reported that the Council sometimes finds itself looking at the wonderful plans and goals of the Conference and wondering how they can keep up with the funding. Shawver called for adoption of the apportionments recommended in the report "Section IV. Recommended Apportionments," section C. Annual Conference. The report was adopted.

Shawver moved adoption of the Perkins Endowment Fair Share plan (4b). Henry Masters expressed the concern of the Black constituency of United Methodists within the North Texas Conference that Perkins School of Theology has recently failed to give tuenure to one of the Black professors and has not given tenure to a Black professor. Masters moved that Perkins School of Theology be asked to give a report to the Conference regarding the issue of tenure for a Black professor in light of this significant endowment. The motion was seconded. David Shawver accepted the motion and assured Masters that CF&A will transmit this concern to Perkins and to Dean Kirby. The recommendation of the CF&A was adopted. LA28

David Shawver asked the members of the Conference to join him in a special recognition of the work of Dr. James Hares, Conference Treasurer. Shawver then moved the adoption of the report of the Council on Finance and Administration as a whole. Adoption was granted by vote of the Conference.

Bill Crouch moved that due to the lateness of the hour debate on the remaining four resolutions to be considered be limited to one person speaking "for" and one speaking "against." The motion carried.

Johnnie Marie Grimes presented a Legislative Proposal on the Republic of South Africa, calling for congregations in the North Texas Conference to become informed about

proposed legislation to bring economic pressure on corporations to influence them to be a part of the solution to the problem. Grimes moved adoption of the resolution. An amendment was offered from the floor to add a sixth implementation requesting that the General Board of Global Ministries' resolution on the Republic of South Africa be read in every local church in the North Texas Conference during 1985. Grimes accepted the amendment as part of her orignial motion. The proposal was accepted as amended by vote of the Conference. LA29

John Soper presented a resolution, "Concern for Central American Refugees". The resolution, signed by Soper, William J. Washington, William C. Crouch, Martha Boyd Watson, Walker L. Railey, and John Ogden, addressed the plight of the struggle to survive in refugee camps by persons unable to flee to the United States or doing so at the risk of not being given asylum. Encouragement and support of local churches to assist the victims and refugees is sought by the resolution, as well as contact with the President of the United States and elected officials from the North Texas area. The resolution was adopted by vote of the Conference members. LA30

Charles Harper, Conference Lay Leader, presented a Legislative Proposal from the Annual Conference Board of Laity requesting a Judicial Council decision regarding the meaning of the term, "lay membership" in paragraph 35 of the constitution. The proposal was adopted by vote of the Conference members. LA31

Gifford Long presented a Legislative Proposal from the Wichita Falls District Conference calling for an Annual Conference review and study of UMC Doctrine and Doctrinal statements. Walker Railey explained that this is an attempt to move the United Methodist Church in the direction of clarifying where the church stands on doctrinal issues. David Rucker asked for an amendment to the resolution, striking the word "a" in line three of paragraph one and adding "an up to" in its place ("establish an up to three-hour format,"). Gifford Long accepted the amendment, and the proposal was approved as amended. LA32

B. C. Robertson expressed appreciation to Wm. J. Washington and the members of the staff of the Conference Council on Ministries as Washington leaves that position.

George Topper of the Journal Committee reported approval of the minutes of Sunday, Monday, and Tuesday, and authorized the secretary and staff to approve the minutes of today (Wednesday).

James Dorff of the Courtesy and Resolutions committee read a resolution expressing apprection to Bishop Russell, Mary Jean Russell, and all those who have provided leadership during this one hundred and nineteenth session.

Margaret Tarr moved "that the 1986 Agenda Committee use a timing device for all reports during business sessions of Annual Conference, the time allotted to each report to be agreed upon prior to Annual Conference." The motion was seconded and approved by vote of the Conference members.

B. C. Robertson and George Holcomb led the "Direction '85-'88" service, calling for each member (clergy and lay) to fill in the Visions Worksheet and bring it forward to be placed in the hands of his or her District Superintendent with prayers for the future of the Conference. During the singing of "Be Thou My Vision" members participated fully in the offering of their visions. The District Superintendents together presented the worksheets to Bishop Russell.

Bishop Russell expressed gratitude to the work of the tellers who came early each morning and spent much time during each session distributing materials to Conference members and to the Conference Secretaries for their work. Bishop Russell called for a brief break while preparations were made for the "Sending Forth" service.

Sending Forth Service

The closing service of the one hundred and nineteenth session of the North Texas Annual Conference was opened by Don Waddell reading the scripture sentence and the congregation singing "Come, Let Us Use the Grace Divine." Waddell led the prayer for the grace to follow Christ more closely, and Ron Henderson read the scripture: John 15:1-18. The congregation sang "A Charge to Keep I Have." Bishop Russell addressed the Conference, reminding those present of the symbolism of the reading of the appointments

and of the District Superintendent standing with the Bishop during the reading. The appointments are "fixed" by the Bishop according to the DISCIPLINE, but the Cabinet works together in accomplishing this. Bishop Russell reminded the lay persons present that appointments are made to the church, and that effort is made to match the needs of the church at that moment in time with the gifts and graces of a minister within the Annual Conference.

Bishop Russell led the reading of the appointments with the assistance of the District Superintendents. The Bishop then led the Conference in reading the Covenant and the service was closed with the singing of "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

Certificate of Ordination

THIS CERTIFIES THAT in Dallas, Texas, on Tuesday, May 28, 1985, in accordance with the DISCIPLINE and Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as Deacons in the Church of God

Thomas Owen Brumett	Richard William Jones
Victor Earle Casad	Larry Charles Krohn
George David Dunson	Thomas Owen Palmer
Quinton Jeriel Gibson, Sr.	Jane Ellen Youtz Riecke
Johnny Hughes Hicks	Mark Leo Schutt
Brent Madison Hundley	Brian Leo Sharp

At the same time and place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as Elders

Leighton Hicks Bearden	Michael Alan House
Georjean Hall Blanton	Susan Bingham Monts
Keith Payne Boone	David Lanier Noblin
Darrell Payne Coats	Glenn Alford Noblin
Robert Reynolds Fletcher	Jerry Glenn Putnam
John Dennis Gondol	Sally Louise Walker Ruggia

In Waco, Texas, on Tuesday, June 4, 1985, I ordained as a Deacon

Patsy Diane Beghtel-Mahle

John Russell

Presiding Bishop

IX. LEGISLATIVE ACTIONS

LA1 — EQUALIZATION OF LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

DISTRICT	CLERGY	TOTAL LAY	LAY EQUALIZATION FACTOR	ADJUSTED EQUALIAZTION FACTOR	DISTRICT MEMBERSHIP PERCENTAGE	DISTRICT ADJUSTED LAY EQUALIZATION FACTOR
Dallas Central	73	37	36		.128	17**
Dallas-Denton	82	62	20	1UMYF	.211	27**
Dallas Northeast	123	65	58	1UMM	.330	43**
Dallas South	68	48	20	1UMW	.146	19**
Paris-Sulphur Springs	44	39	5		.093	12**
Sherman-McKinney	34	43	-9	1DLL* *2 under 25yrs.		*
Wichita Falls	45	38	7	1CLL	.092	12**
	469	332	137	7	1.000	130

*By discipline each district must elect one district lay leader and two young adults under 25 years of age.
**Each district electing addtional lay members must elect one district lay leaders and 2 young adults under age 25.

DISTRICT	MEMBERSHIP 1984	
Dallas Central	17,833	
Dallas-Denton	29,325	
Dallas Northeast	45,687	
Dallas South	20,350	
Paris-Sulfur Springs	12,887	
Sherman-McKinney	12,418	
Wichita Falls	12,803	
	151,303	(151,303-12,418)=138,885

Example of DPM $\frac{17,833}{138,885} = .128$

LA 2 — CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT 1984-25

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

The 1984 session of the General Conference held in Baltimore, Maryland, May 1-11, proposed by more than the required two-thirds vote the following constitutional amendments and ordered their presentation to the Annual Conferences for vote:

1984-25
In Paragraph 1 delete ecclesiastical and legal
The paragraph would then read:
Paragraph 1. Article 1. Declaration of Union. --The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church shall be united in one Church. The united church, as thus constituted, is, and shall be, the successor of the two uniting churches.

Number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting 497

Yes 496 No 1 Abstained 0

LA 3 — CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT 1984-26

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

1984-26
In Paragraph 6 delete automatically vest in the United Methodist Church.

add be held and administered in accordance with the Book of Discipline.

The paragraph would then read:
Paragraph 6. Article VI. Title to Properties. --Titles to properties in The Evangelical United Brethren Church and the Methodist Church shall, upon consummation of the union, be held and administered in accordance with the Book of Discipline...

Number of members of the annual conference present and voting 518

Yes 515 No 2 Abstained 1

LA 4 — CONSTITUTIONAL AMEMDMENT 1984-27

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

1984-27
In Paragraph 36 add, following "together with a lay member elected by each charge," the diaconal ministers

The paragraph would then read:

Paragraph 36. Article 1. --The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president of equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, and two young persons under twenty five (25) years of age from each district, to be selected in such manner as may be determined by the Annual Conference...

Number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting 572

Yes 485 No 79 Abstained 8

LA 5 — SPECIAL DAYS — 1986

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Council on Ministries
Council on Finance and Administration

SPECIAL DAYS WITH OFFERING -- 1986

SUBJECT: Approval of Special Days - 1986

GENERAL CHURCH SPECIAL DAYS (with offering):

Human Relations Day	February 16
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 9
World Order Sunday	August 3
World Communion Sunday	October 5
United Methodist Student Day	November 30

ANNUAL CONFERENCE SPECIAL DAYS (with offering):

Visionaries Sunday	February 23
C.C. Young Memorial Home Sunday	One Sunday in May (May 11)
Methodist Mission Home Sunday	One Sunday in September (Sept. 14)
Retired Ministers Sunday	November 2
Golden Cross Sunday	One Sunday in November (Nov. 16)
Methodist Home Sunday	One Sunday in December

SPECIAL DAYS (without offering):

Heritage Sunday	April 27
Christian Education Sunday	September 28
Laity Sunday	October 12
Campus Ministry Sunday (celebrated jointly with UM Student Day)	November 30

LA 6 — AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 3 — NOMINATING COMMITTEE

ACTION: Amend Standing Rule 3. Substitute first paragraph to read:

The membership of the annual Conference Nominating Committee shall include: the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the district lay leaders, the chairpersons of Religion and Race, Ethnic Minority Local Church, and Status and Role of Women; one Asian representative from the Commission on Asian Ministries, the presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men and United Methodist Youth Council. The conference directors and conference secretary shall be added as consultants (voice, no vote)."

RATIONALE: The naming of these persons, by office, insures age, sex and ethnic representation.

FROM: Standing Rules Committee
Nominating Committee

LA 7— AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 3 — AGENDA COMMITTEE

SUBJECT: Amendment to Standing Rule 3

ACTION: At the end of paragraph two, add these words:

".....taking into consideration the need for adequate ethnic representation."

RATIONALE: To insure that the Agenda Committee will have adequate ethnic representation.

FROM: Agenda Committee

LA 8 — AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 3 — PARAGRAPH OMISSION IN 1984

ACTION: Correct Standing Rule 3 by inserting between the second and third paragraphs the following:

"The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after that person's name in the annual conference journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board, or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to trustees of institutions."

RATIONALE: This paragraph was inadvertently omitted from the 1984 Journal, and this legislation will replace it in its proper place in the Standing Rule.

FROM: Standing Rules Committee

LA 9 — AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 3 — YOUTH MINISTRIES

ACTION: Amend Standing Rule 3, p.230 of the 1984 Journal, THE BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES, after 2. The Division of Youth Ministries by adding the following:

"shall continually assess the state of youth ministry in the local churches of the Conference to adequately support those ministries by providing leadership training for adult workers with youth, local church youth coordinators, and district youth coordinators; by maintaining effective and standard District Youth Council structures; and by promoting the Youth Service Fund (YSF) through leadership training and goal setting in local churches and districts."

FROM: Standing Rules Committee
Board of Age Level Ministries

LA 10 — AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 3 — RELIGION AND RACE

ACTION: Ammend Standing Rule 3, p.232 of the 1984 Journal, THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE, by substituting the entire paragraph to read:

"The Commission on Religion and Race shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current Book of Discipline. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including two representatives from each district, with the remainder to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee. A majority of the commission membership shall be racial or ethnic minority persons. The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor."

RATIONALE: It gives the Conference Nominating Committee greater responsibility in coordinating the staffing of the Commission on Religion and Race.

FROM: Nominating Committee

LA 22 — AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 3 — COMPLIANCE WITH DISCIPLINE

ACTION: Amend Standing Rule 3, as it is printed in the 1984 Journal, p. 226, by making the following changes to bring it into compliance with the current Book of Discipline:

"COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE)"

"COMMITTEE ON EQUITABLE SALARIES (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, PARA. 722.....)"

"JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 445.1c...)"

"BOARD OF LAITY (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para.729.8b...)"

Amend Standing Rule 3, as it is printed in the 1984 Journal, p. 234, so it will be in compliance with the current Book of Discipline:

"UNITED METHODIST WOMEN....1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE...."

RATIONALE: These editorial changes will bring the current Standing Rules into compliance with the current Book of Discipline.

FROM: Standing Rules Committee

LA 12 — AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 10 — MEMORIALS

ACTION: Amend Standing Rule 10 by making certain punctuation mark changes and by adding after "photograph of the deceased.." the following:

"...date of entrance or transfer into the conference; list of appointments in the North Texas Conference; the conference from which transferred, if applicable; and, if possible, appointments in other conferences."

The entire Standing Rule would then read:

"The minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any minister of the North Texas Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a minister of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with a memoir containing: the date of birth; the date of death; the date of final rites; the place of burial; a recent photograph of the deceased; date of entrance or transfer into the conference; the conference from which transferred, if applicable; and if possible, appointments in other conferences. In the event that the dates required are not supplied, they shall be added by the sec-

retary of the conference, if possible. All of this information is to be sent to the secretary of the conference immediately following the funeral."

FROM: Standing Rules Committee

LA 13 — AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 14 — DELETION OF SENTENCE

ACTION: Amend Standing Rule 14, Section A, by deleting all of the second sentence:

"Pastors must have receipts or vouchers to verify all amounts which have been paid to connectional causes but are not listed on print-out sheets supplied by the Conference Treasurer."

RATIONALE: Because Statistical Table 11-B is now provided each pastor from the computer in the office of the Council on Finance and Administration, verification vouchers are no longer needed.

FROM: Standing Rules Committee
Council on Finance and Administration

LA 14 — AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 19 — DELETION OF SECTION B

ACTION: Amend Standing Rule 19 by deleting:

"Section B: Any unexpended sums remaining at the end of the year in the appropriation from the Conference Program Apportionment to any agency of the Conference shall be retained by the Conference Treasurer for the Conference Reserve Fund."

Also delete:

"Section A:"

Standing Rule 19 would then read:

"The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration."

RATIONALE: Because the annual budgets of all Conference agencies based on other apportionments are permitted beginning balances, an inequity exists for those agencies affected by this rule.

FROM: Standing Rules Committee
Council on Finance and Administration

LA 15 — AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 23 — TO FOLLOW RULE 14

ACTION: Amend the Standing Rules by placing Standing Rule 23 immediately folloing Standing Rule 14, and renumber all subsequent Standing Rules.

RATIONALE: This would place the Standing Rule concerning borrowed funds to pay current church obligations closer to the Standing Rule pertaining to the pastor's Annual Conference report.

FROM: Standing Rules Committee

LA 16 — AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 26 — TO FOLLOW RULE 10

ACTION: Amend the Standing Rules by placing Standing Rule 26 immediately following Standing Rule 10 in the current Standing Rules, and renumber the Standing Rules so that it becomes Standing Rule 11. Renumber all subsequent Standing Rules.

RATIONALE: This would place the Standing Rule concerning parsonage use by the family of a deceased clergy member of the conference closer to the Standing Rule concerning the memorial for the deceased clergy member.

FROM: Standing Rules Committee

LA 17 — AMENDMENT TO STANDING RULE 8 — LAY/CLERGY MEMBERSHIP

ACTION: To define the nomination and election process for Lay Equalization of the Annual Conference, and to define exceptions and bring Standing Rule 8 into compliance with the 1984 Book of Disciple, Standing Rule 8 is printed below in its full form with the new words CAPITALIZED and in (parenthesis) and words that are to be deleted [bracketed]

"Rule 8: The Lay Member to the Annual Conference may be elected (ANNUALLY OR) quadrennial at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of Annual Conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay Members elected under the equalization process by the District [Section] (CONFERENCE) shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District [Section] (CONFERENCE) elects Lay Members for the succeeding year. (THE EQUALIZATION LAY MEMBERS SHALL BE ELECTED BY THE LAY MEMBERS PRESENT AT THE DISTRICT CONFERENCE FROM NOMINATIONS MADE BY THE DISTRICT LAY LEADER, THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT AND THE LAY MEMBERS OF THE DISTRICT NOMINATING COMMITTEE. NOMINATIONS MAY ALSO BE MADE FROM THE FLOOR OF THE DISTRICT CONFERENCE.

THE FOLLOWING ARE LAY MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE WITH VOICE AND VOTE AND BEFORE THE EQUALIZATION PROCESS IS APPLIED TO THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN LAY AND CLERGY MEMBERS THE FOLLOWING NAMES SHALL BE DEDUCTED FROM SUCH DIFFERENCE:

1) CONFERENCE LAY LEADER
2) CONFERENCE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED METHODIST MEN
3) PRESIDENT OR EQUIVALENT OFFICER OF YOUNG ADULTS
4) CONFERENCE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
5) PRESIDENT OF THE CONFERENCE YOUTH ORGANIZATION
6) THE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS
7) TWO YOUNG PERSONS UNDER TWENTY-FIVE YEARS OF AGE
8) ALL DIACONAL MINISTERS WHO ARE IN FULL TIME SERVICE APPOINTMENT)"

RATIONALE: The concept of the Laity only voting for Laity in this office has beeen discussed in past sessions of the Annual Conference and generally accepted, but is not found in the Standing Rules or in printed legislation in clear and concise form. Since Rule 8 is related to this subject, it is the logical place for this clarification and change.

FROM: The Conference Board of the Laity

LA 18 — NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT AND THE SEARCH FOR PEACE

ACTION: 1. That this annual assembly of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting in session May 26-29, 1985 in Dallas, Texas reaffirm a scriptural faith by making a commitment to relentless peacemaking.

2. That the North Texas Conference calls on the United States government and the governments of all other nations to work with courage, imagination, and sensitivity for an international verifiable freeze on all testing, production, and deployment of nuclear weapons, leading to the reduction and eventual elimination of all nuclear weapons.

3. That the North Texas Conference affirms every initiative of the United States government within the realm of arms reduction negotiations.

4. That we continue to uphold one another in prayer relying on the Holy Spirit as our counsellor and upon the resurrected Christ as our source of courage.

RATIONALE:

1. The scriptures declare that the meaning of God's Kingdom is "righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit", and that to serve Christ is to "pursue what makes for peace and for mutual upbuilding." (Romans 14:17-19.)

2. In God's name the scriptures proclaim, "I have set before you life and death, blessing and curse; therefore choose life, that you and your descendants may live..." (Deuteronomy 30:19.)

3. The resurrected Christ is revealed through the Body of Christ by acts of love and healing.

4. Nuclear weapons and their threatened use remain an impediment to the healing power of God by our utter desregard for God's authority over creation.

5. The danger of a nuclear holocaust that could end human life on this planet and turn created order back into chaos remains as a pervasive imposition on any vision for a future.

6. The new generation of weapons known as Strategic Defense Initiatives or "Weapons in Space" may well prove only to be instruments of an escalating arms race that will decrease security and stability.

7. The focus of weapons technology and development is moving beyond deterrence to a first-strike posture.

8. The increasing practice of terrorism by nations and individuals becomes more frightening with the potential use of nuclear weapons.

9. The voices of the hungry and oppressed cry out to all nations for justice while nations continue to spend hundreds of billions of dollars to make credible their threat to defend themselves even if it means the destruction of humanity.

10. The Church's most responsible influence can be realized through a prophetic witness and a courageous proclamation.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

1. That the Board of Church and Society of the North Texas Conference empower a group within the Conference to produce an educational program for the purpose of assisting local churches in studying and responding to the issue of nuclear disarmament.

2. That the Board of Church and Society plan conference-wide events on Peace with Justice to be presented prior to the 1986 Annual Conference.

3. That each local church define and enact a ministry of peacemaking, and establish a task force on Peace with Justice, realizing that the Board of Church and Society will continue to make appropriate resources available.

4. That August 4, 1985, that Sunday closest to the anniversary of the nuclear bombing of Hiroshima, be set aside as Peace with Justice Sunday (a day of Shalom), and that a special offering be received for Peace with Justice ministries.

5. That this resolution be sent to the President of the United States of America, to United States senators of Texas, to all United States representatives who serve constituencies within the North Texas Conference and to the ambassadors of all nations represented at the United Nations.

FROM: Board of Church and Society
Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson

LA 19 — NUCLEAR WASTE REPOSITORY IN DEAF SMITH AND SWISHER COUNTIES

ACTION: That this annual assembly of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting in session May 26-29, 1985 in Dallas, Texas oppose state authorization for the testing, construction, and operation of a high-level nuclear waste repository in Deaf Smith and Swisher Counties be denied on the grounds that such a nuclear waste repository would be contrary to the public interest.

RESOLUTION: Because of these concerns, we urge that the Texas Water Commission deny any permit for a shaft drilled or mined for purposes connected with high-level nuclear waste repository studies or high-level nuclear waste disposal until such time as all safety, environmental, and public interest issues are resolved.

We urge that the Governor of Texas and the Texas Legislature pursue all legal means to eliminate the possibility that Deaf Smith and Swisher Counties will be subjected to the environmental damages and risk to health and safety that will accompany the testing for and construction and operation of a high-level nuclear waste repository.

RATIONALE: Our United Methodist Social Principles affirm that "All creation is the Lord's and we are responsible for the ways in which we use and abuse it" (Para. 70, The Book of Discipline,1984). Believing this to be true, we express concern about the proposed establishment of a high-level nuclear waste repository in Deaf Smith and Swisher Counties.

The prime agricultural land of Deaf Smith and Swisher Counties helped make these the second and sixth leading Texas counties in crops and livestock in 1983. The testing, construction, and operation of a repository at the proposed sites in Texas would threaten the local and regional underground water supplies by depositing dangerous nuclear wastes beneath two major regional aquifers, the Ogallala and Santa Rosa, which are the only available sources of water for drinking and irrigation for Texas high plains communities and farms in the vicinity of the sites.

Furthermore, the construction of large exploratory and repository shafts would have potentially severe impacts on the surrounding region since millions of tons of salt would be stored on the land surface, threatening massive water and soil pollution of nearby farmland and aquifers.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

That copies of this resolution be sent to:
-Members of the Texas Water Commission
-The Speaker of the Texas State House of Representatives
-The Lieutenant Governor of the State of Texas
-The Northwest Texas Annual Conference.

That the North Texas Conference Board of Church & Society remain in contact with the Northwest Texas Conference Board of Church and Society regarding this issue and support them as appropriate.

FROM: Board of Church and Society
Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson

LA 20 — CLEAN AIR

ACTION: That the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church seek improvement of air quality in Dallas, Denton, and Tarrant Counties, and in other North Texas counties not meeting EPA standards.

RESOLUTION: Because of these concerns, we urge the Environmental Protection Agency to reject the inadequate plan proposed by the Texas Air Control Board for the control of hydrocarbon emissions in Dallas, Denton and Tarrant Counties.

We urge the Texas Air Control Board to adopt sufficiently strong measures to control the hydrocarbon, nitrogen oxides, sulphur dioxide and particulate emissions from cars, trucks, buses, smokestacks, and places of business such as gasoline service stations and dry cleaning establishments, in order to restore and protect the air quality of this area.

We urge each city and town government in the North Texas Conference to support the creation and enforcement of strong pollution control laws for the area.

RATIONALE: We support a resolution of the 1984 General Conference of the United Methodist Church which states that, "...All persons have the right to breathe clean air. Where the air quality is now poor, steps should be taken to improve its quality including the elimination of toxic pollutants from cars, trucks and buses, the clean-up of smokestack emissions. Special attention should be given to such long-range air quailty problems as the depletion of the ozone layer, the heating of the atmosphere, and acid rain" (pp. 336-37, The Book of Resolutions, 1984).

The air quality of Dallas, Denton and Tarrant Counties cannot meet Environmental Protection Agency standards for ozone; and acid rain is now falling in the Dallas-Fort Worth metroplex.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
That copies of this resolution be sent to:
-Texas Air Control Board
-Town and city governments in Dallas, Denton and Tarrant Counties
-Environmental Protection Agency

That each local church work area on Church and Society study and act on this issue during the conference year.

FROM: Board of Church and Society
Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson

LA 21 — ASSISTANCE FOR QUALITY EDUCATION

ACTION: That the North Texas Conference recognize the need for assisting local schools in meeting the educational needs of Texas young people.

RESOLUTION: The North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church directs the Conference Board of Church and Society to develop a program for local church assistance to local schools and school districts to assist in the education of Texas children with special reference to problems with reading skills.

RATIONALE: The ability to attain educational goals is directly affected by the reading skills of students. An educated society provides a quality of life that will further the pursuit for a Christian life. Today, it has been reported that over 27.000,000 Americans are unable to read. Early Methodism used its resources to assist in building literacy in Britain and the United States, as well as in other countries.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Adoption by each local church of one or more elementary schools for the purpose of providing free educational assistance (such as tutoring, media resources, books, etc.) to students in need of reading skill improvement.

FROM: Board of Church and Society
Martha Boyd Watson, Chairperson

LA 22 — EXPANDING AND IMPLEMENTING THE OBJECTIVES OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

ACTION: 1. That the Board of Church and Society will offer specific proposals for Conference action regarding violence against persons, chemical abuse, pornography, and family crisis; that the North Texas Annual Conference may inform society of this Conference's stance in relation to these specific social issues.

2. That the Board of Church and Society will offer specific proposals for the North Texas Annual Conference that will enable the local church to effectively confront these issues.

RATIONALE: 1. "The scriptures declare that the meaning of God's Kingdom is 'righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit' and that to serve Christ is to 'pursue what makes for peace and for mutual upbuilding.' (Romans 14:17-19)"

2. "In God's name the scriptures proclaim, 'I have set before you life and death, blessing and curse; therefore choose life, that you and your descendants may life...(Deuteronomy 30:19)."

3. "The resurrected Christ is revealed through the Body of Christ by acts of love and healing."

4. That we should make every effort to be consistent with the DISCIPLINE which defines the purpose and objectives of the Board of Church and Society to be:

> "1102. Purpose.- The purpose of the board shall be to relate the gospel of jesus Christ to the members of the church and to the persons and structures of the communities and world in which they live. It shall seek to bring the whole of human life, including all activities, possessions, and community and world relationships, into conformity with the will of God. It shall show the members of the church and the society that the reconciliation which God effected through Christ involves personal, social and civic righteousness."
>
> "1103. Objectives.-To achieve its purpose, the board shall project plans and programs that challenge the members of the United Methodist Church to work through their own local church, through ecumenical channels, and through society toward personal, social and civic righteousness; to assist the District and Annual Conferences with needed resources in areas of such concerns; to analyze the issues which confront the person, the local community, the nation, and the world, and to encourage Christian lines of action which assist humankind to move toward a world where peace and justice are achieved."

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
That the Board of Church Society will include in the Pre-Conference Packet and bring to the floor of the 1986 session of the North Texas Annual Conference its recommendations concerning the specific issues of violence against persons, chemical abuse, pornography and family crisis.

FROM: Paris-Sulphur Springs District Section of the Annual Conference

LA 23 — INCLUSIVENESS IN THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

ACTION: That the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church continue efforts to address the issue of total inclusiveness.

The Commission on Religion and Race is charged with the responsibility to address the issue of total inclusiveness in the North Texas Annual Conference.

In the Gospel of John we find Jesus saying, "A new commandment I give to you, that you love one another." (13:34) We are to love as he loved--without reservations. "By this all [humanity] will know that you are my disciples, if you have love for one another." (13:35)

Inclusiveness is another way of assessing whether we have lived and are living by the the above Commandment. The United Methodist Church is one of the most diverse denominations in the nation. We must affirm our diversity and work to understand, preserve, and support it with all the resources God has given us.

"For by one Spirit we were all baptized into one body, and all were made to drink of one Spirit." (I Cor.12:13)

If one member suffers (or is not included), all suffer together. If one member is honored, all rejoice together. Now we are the body and each members of it.

RESOLUTION: Because of these concerns,
-We urge the North Texas Annual Conference to develop policies on inclusiveness and implement the same.

-Support audits of inclusiveness (Inventories sent to boards, agencies, etc.)

-Develop plans to address deficiencies revealed by the audits.

-Develop plans to ensure ethnic minority representation on all conference boards, agencies, commissions, and committees, and minority representation in key leadership roles (chairpersons) on more than the traditional commissions (Religion and Race, Black Church, and EMLC).

-Develop plans to ensure ethnic participation/representation in the planning and conducting of all conference worship services, and other related events.

-Provide opportunities for multiracial/interethnic dialogue and meetings throughout the Conference.

-Provide resources to strengthen the Ethnic Minority Local Churches (existing and new congregations).

-Develop strong theological premises to be included in the Vision Document for this quadrennium.

-Support (financially and philosophically) human life issues: justice, peace, employment, adequate housing, shelter, hunger health care, education, nurturing of children, aged, etc.

-We urge the local churches to develop a statement on inclusiveness and share it with the congregation.

-Conduct the "Inventory of Racial Pluralism and Inclusiveness in the Local Church."

-Develop a program to address inclusiveness. This is critical whether you have ethnic minorities attending your church or not.

Some examples follow:

1. Church School curriculum should reflect ethnic pluralism.
2. Community services should be offered by your church to other ethnic groups.
3. Worship Services
   a. Speaker from a different ethnic group, choirs, etc.
   b. Worship resources: include hymns, prayers, etc. from other ethnic groups.
   c. Evangelism/Witness to individuals of different ethnic groups.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:

-Report to be submitted to the 1986 Annual Conference related to progress toward total inclusiveness.

-Plan of action developed for each board, agency, commission and committee.

-During the 1986 Annual Conference, we hope we can rejoice and say "our time has come" because United Methodists in the North Texas Annual Conference have addressed some of the issues of inclusiveness and have them as continuing agenda items. Love is a continuing agenda item.

"By this all [humanity] will know that you are my disciples, if you have love one for another." (John:13:35)

FROM: The Commission on Religion and Race
Alfred L. Roberts, Chairperson

LA 24 — PROACTIVE CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

ACTION: The Board of Church Development and the Commission on Religion and Race, the Commission on the Black Church, the Commission on Asian Ministries, and the Committee on the Ethnic Minority Local Church unite resources and spirits in all efforts to develop and strengthen the ethnic minority local congregations for witness and mission, especially related to the development of new minority churches.

RESOLUTION: Because of this concern
-Together, we accept the challenge to identify new church sites and areas in transition for establishing minority churches.

-We shall pursue with renewed diligence the possibility of establishing a Black Church in the Pleasant Grove area.

RATIONALE: During the 1984 Annual Conference, Dr. Douglas Jackson, professor at SMU, reminded us that "We have a charge to make local churches more effective than they have been in the past." He noted that there is a great potential for church growth in the Black community.

The General Conference of 1984 has challenged United Methodists to work to increase the overall membership by 1988. We commit to work diligently to achieve this goal.

The Board of Church Development should play a crucial role in anticipating and targeting areas of the city, suburbs, and towns for new minority church growth. Specifically, some areas of Dallas have changed in terms of ethnic population from predominantly White to Black (or other minorities) or to an increased number of Blacks (or other minorities.) Efforts should be intensified to be more proactive rather than reactive because of the economics of being reactive of the economics of being reactive (once an area has been populated, land values soar). Some other denominations are more proactive than the United Methodist Church in establishing churches in areas of Black population (i.e.Pleasant Grove).

We are aware of efforts to establish a Black United Methodist Church in the Pleasant Grove area. We commend these efforts. In the future, hopefully, we can be more proactive and competitive in terms of church development for Blacks and other minorities as we strive to increase our membership in this quadrennium.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
Be it further proposed that the Chairpersons of the Commission on Religion and Race, the Commission on the Black Church, the Commission on Asian Ministries and the Committee on the Ethnic Minority Church, and one lay member from each of these groups, meet with the Executive Committee of the Board of Church Development to do long range, as well as short range, planning, and assign shared responsibility toward implementation. The results shall be reported next year at the Annual Conference.

FROM: The Commission on Religion and Race
Alfred L Roberts, Chairperson

LA 25 — ABANDONMENT OF KANAWAHA UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

ACTION: The Congregation of Kanawaha UMC, meeting on February 27, 1985, at 6:00 p.m., unanimously agreed to disband as an active church. Kanawaha UMC, its land and buildings are to be sold to the Kanawaha Cemetery Association for the sum of one dollar ($1.00.)

RATIONALE: The congregation of Kanawaha UMC has grown small in number and resources, and the small number of faithful makes it impossible to continue as an active congregation. The average attendance at Sunday services has dwindled to four persons.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
North Texas Annual Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Kanawaha UMC of the Paris-Sulphur Springs District and that the land and buildings be sold as proposed.

FROM: North Texas Annual Conference Board of Trustees

LA 26 — ABANDOMENT OF ROSSER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

ACTION: On August 7, 1984, the Rev. J.D. Mooring, district superintendent of the Dallas South District; the Rev. Ernest Jackson, Jr., pastor of Warren Chapel and Rosser United Methodist Churches; Mrs. Jo Nell Franklin, surviving member of Rosser UMC; and Rev. Jim Gatlin, pastor of First UMC, Lancaster and Chairman of the District Board of Church Location and Building, met at the Rosser UMC at 7:30 p.m. to discuss and scrutinize the abandoning and selling of said property.

The price for the lot and building was set at $2,000.00. The contents were to be sold and the money to go to the Trustees of Warren Chapel UMC, Terrell, Texas.

RATIONALE: The building is old and in great need of repair. No one attends the services, as there are no members present. It was agreed and voted by those present that the property and contents of the church building be sold.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Rosser United Methodist Church, Dallas South District, and that the proceeds of the sale of the lot and building go to the Trustees of Warren Chapel UMC, Terrell, Texas.

FROM: North Texas Conference Board of Trustees

LA 27 — NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Bishop John Russell
B. C. Robertson
Gordon Casad
Wm. T. Stephenson
J. D. Mooring
Donald Renshaw
John Rentfro
Fred Kandeler
Charles Harper
Alfred Roberts
C.D. Williams
L. Eugene Thomas
Robert Dillard
Gene Cantrell
Lorene Tomblin
Christine Skaggs
James Richards
Jean Wood
Joanne Greening
Ford Hall
Henry Masters
John Peel
Thalia Matherson
Ron Henderson

CONSULTANTS:

Ervin Gathings
James Hares
William J. Washington
Philip Mercer
Michael Nichols

CODE:

A = First Term
B = Second Term

CONTENTS:

I. AGENCY CHAIRPERSONS - A
II. CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES - B
III. DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES - C
IV. CONFERENCE COMMITTEES - D
V. INSTITUTIONAL TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS - E

NOTE:

All persons named in this report are being nominated for election.

I. AGENCY CHAIRPERSONS

A.	Div. of Town & Country	Jo Ed Goolsby	85/86B
B.	Div. of Transitional Communities	Henry Wilkins IV	85/89B
C.	Journal Committee	George Tooper	85/89B
D.	Council on Ministries	Bobbie Mankey	85/89B
E.	Board of Global Ministries	Don E. Barnes	85/89B
F.	Div. of Economic & Govt. Concerns	James McClure	85/89B
G.	Div. of Community Ministries	Empra Roberts	85/89B
H.	Commission on Archives & History	Eloise Hatchett	85/89B
I.	Commission on Asian Church	Ronald Koo	85/89B
J.	United Methodist Men	Daryl Cardell	85/89B

II. CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

A. BOARD OF CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

1. Board of Trustees Class of 1985/88:

Claire Cunningham	85/88A
Russell Regan	85/88A
Arthur Renfro	85/88A
Claude McCain	85/88A

B. COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

LAYWOMAN	Linda Loften	85/89A
CLERGY	Ken Shamblin	85/89A
	Zan Holmes	85/89A

C. COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

1.	Comm. on Archives & History	Marie Loud	85/89A
		Lillian Tate	85/89B
2.	Comm. Camping & Retreat	Sylvestere Shedd	85/89A
		Dan Bentley	85/89B
		Sally Ruggia	85/89A

3.	Commission on Communications	Kenneth McIntosh	85/89B	
		Ed Deane	85/89B	
4.	Comm. Status & Role of Women	Rudy Mercado	85/89A	
D.	PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES			
1.	Commission on Insurance			
	LAYWOMAN	Jerrie Hilliard	85/89B	
2.	Division of Preparation &	Noel Bryant	85/88A	
	Qualification	Henry Masters	85/88A	
		Robert Spencer	85/88A	
III.	DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES			
A.	CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT			
1.	Town and Country Ministries	Glenn Noblin	85/89A	DD
		Virginia Hamlin	85/89A	DN
		Norma Meyer	82/86A	DS
		Glyn Loy	85/89A	SM
2.	Div. of Church Assistance	Montie Stewart	85/89B	DS
		Jo Ann Parkman	85/89A	PSS
3.	Div. of Transitional Communities	John Besse	85/89A	DD
		Keith Boone	85/89A	SM
B.	COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES			
1.	BOARDS			
a.	Age Level Ministries			
(1)	Div. Children's Min.	Dennis Wilkinson	85/89B	SM
		Marilyn Church	85/89B	WF
(2)	Div. Youth Ministry	Pat Moore	85/89A	DD
		Larry Davis	85/89A	SM
(3)	Div. Adult Ministry	Jerry MacPherson	85/89A	DD
		Louise Banner	85/89A	PSS
(4)	Div. Single Adult Min.	David Dunson	85/89A	SM
(5)	Div. Older Adult Min.	Dorothy Benson	85/89B	DN
		Buford Emler	85/89A	PSS
		Jim Gatlin	85/89A	SM
(6)	Div. Family Ministry	Ann Todd	85/89A	DD
b.	Church and Society			
(1)	Div. Social Alienation	Brent Hundley	85/89A	PSS
(2)	Div. Interpersonal Relations	Doug Miller	85/89A	SM
		Vivian Dennis	85/89B	PSS
c.	Discipleship			
(1)	Div. Education	Gloria Thomas	85/89A	DD
		Bernice Flannagan	85/89B	DS
		Joe Day, Jr.	85/89A	PSS
(2)	Div. Evangelism	Bonnie Huffstutler	85/89A	PSS
		Leighton Bearden	85/89A	SM
		Aubrey Temples	85/89A	DC

(3) Div. Stewardship		John Peurifoy	85/89A	PSS
d. Global ministries				
(1) Div. Nat'l & World Outreach		Amy Cajiuat	85/89A	DC
		Pat Johnson	85/89A	PSS
(2) Div. Community Min.		Kendall Beck	85/89A	DC
		Don Smith	85/89A	SM
(3) Div. Health & Welfare		Rebecca Bergstresser	85/89A	DD
e. Higher Education and Campus Ministry				
(1) Div. Higher Education		Cheryl English	85/89A	DC
		Ray Stephens	85/89A	DD
		John Thornton	85/89A	DD
		Al Sanford	85/89A	PSS
		John Allen	85/89A	PSS
		Lynn Hoggard	85/89A	WF
(2) Div. Campus Ministry		David L. Noblin, Sr.	85/89A	DC
		Ken Hildebrand	85/89A	DC
		Marjorie Vickery	85/89A	DD
		George Lewis	85/89A	DD
		Kay Scott	85/89A	DN
		Jim Rhinehart	85/89A	WF
2. COMMISSIONS				
a. Archives and History		Frances Long	85/89B	DN
		Nita Flenniken	85/89A	PSS
b. The Black Church		Richard Harrington	85/89A	PSS
c. Camping and Retreat		Charles Delphenis	85/89A	DD
d. Chris. Unity & Interr. Con.		Rudy Mercado	85/89A	DC
		Katy Mackenzie	85/89A	PSS
		Clare Holt	85/89A	WF
e. Religion and Race		Marshall Hodge	85/89B	DC
		Sarah Frey	85/89A	DD
		Won Kie Kim	85/89B	DN
		Smitty Harris	85/89A	PSS
		Roger Baker	85/89A	SM
		Fred Denton	85/89B	SM
f. Status and Role of Women		Judith Cooper	84/88A	DC
		Robert Thurman	84/88A	DC
		Sharon Brady	85/89A	DD
		Leora Trice	85/89A	DD
		Gloria Scott	85/89A	DN
		Mary Calvary	85/89A	WF
C. LAY ORGANIZATIONS				
1. Council on Youth Ministries		Alan Walker	85/89A	DD
		Jon Fry	85/89A	DN
		Allyson Adair	85/89B	DN
		Kelly Hollingsworth	85/89A	WF
		Kathy Kandeler	85/89A	WF
2. Lay Speakers				
LAYMEN		Jerry Chapman	85/89A	DD
		Terry Johnson	85/89A	WF

LAYWOMEN	Ann Allred	85/89A	WF
CLERGY	Jack Meyers	85/89A	WF
D. PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES			
1. Boards			
a. Board of Diaconal Ministry			
(1) Div. Prof. Growth	Elwood Poore	85/89A	SM
b. Board of Ordained Ministry			
(1) Div. of Preparation & Qualifications	Henry Masters	85/89A	DN
c. Board of Pensions	B. C. Fielder	85/89A	SM
2. Commissions			
a. Commission on Equitable Salaries			
CLERGY	Ron Adams	85/89B	DN
	J. B. Sharp	85/89A	DD
LAYMEN	Dale White	85/89A	PSS
b. Commission on Insurance	Bob Byrd	85/89A	PSS

IV. CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

A. Comm. on Courtesy & Resolutions	James Dorff	85/89B
	Alfred Roberts	85/89A
	David Shawyer	85/89A
	Pat Mays	85/89A
	Jean Wood	85/89A
B. Journal Committee	George Topper	85/89B
	Margaret Wasson	85/89B
	Minnie E. Marsh	85/89B
	Michael Walker	85/89B
C. Memoirs Committee	Michael Nichols	85/89B
	Henry Mood	85/89B
	Ira Thompson	85/89B
	John Poe Hensley	85/89B
D. Standing Rules Committee	Stanley Mays	85/89A
E. Area Committee on Prof. Ministries	Ron Henderson	85/89A

V. INSTITUTIONAL TRUSTEES/DIRECTORS

A. Methodist Home Waco (At-Large)	James Elliott	85/88
	Betty Matthis	85/88
	Hunt Graham	85/88
	C. A. Tatum	85/88
	George Schrader	85/88
	Clara Johnson	85/88
(North Texas Conference)	Mrs. Frank Yeager (Lay Member)	85/88
	Walker Railey (Clergy Member)	85/88
B. Saint Paul School of Theology	B. C. Robertson	85/88
C. Texas Wesleyan College (Elder)	John C. Ogden	85/88

D.	Methodist Mission Home		Mrs. S.J. Warfield	
E.	United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas		Joe Dusek	85/86
			Dr. J.P.Addison	85/88
			Robert L. Dillard	85/88
			C. Michael Haynes	85/88
			Wm. T. Stephenson	85/88
F.	Southwestern University Board of Trustees	(conference)	Jerry Farrington	85/88
			W.F. Smith	85/88
		(supplementary)	Annette G. Wilkes	85/88

The following people are submitted to the Annual Conference for approval to serve as members of Board of Higher Education & Campus ministry in accordance with Para. 731.5 (8) of the Book of Discipline.

THE GREATER DALLAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE MINISTRY COMMITTEE:

Margaret Bryan
Rev. Bob Bush
Dede Casad
Ann Fletcher
Nell Lind
Ginnie Nolte
Marjorie Schuchat
Kay Scott
Rev. John Thornburg
Joe Tinnin
Alicia Washam

EX-OFFICIO:

Eunice Beene
Rev. Ann Cardwell
Rev. Robert Hasley
Noreen Nicol
Lane Tunnell
Dr. Wm. T. Stephenson

DENTON WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Marjory Vickery
David McGuire
Robert Huges
Weldon Burgoon
Lane Tunnell
Rev. Robert Hasley
Rev. Ann Cardwell
Dr. Gordon Casad
Barbara Noblin
Rev. George Lewis
Rev. William Crouch
Rev. John Mollet
Rev. Phil Baker
Rev. Richard Dunagin
Rev. Jim Pledger
Beverley Hinely
Pat Moore
Raymond Pitts
Mabel Benz
Vera Knopp
Dr. Ethelyn Davis
Curtis Ramsey
Bill Bonds
Ray Stephens
Robert Hughes
Cliff Black
Alice Johnson
Marie Fuller
Rev. Kerby Edwards
Woody Austin
Rev. Henry Masters
Shirley Dunaway
John Eddy
Chester Ingraham
Keith Shelton
W.C. Orr, Jr.
Jim Riddlesperger
Sherry Tindell
Betty Lyke
Kayla Dinwiddie

PARIS JUNIOR COLLEGE UNITED CAMPUS MINISTRY BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Rev. Dick Atkinson
Dr. A. Sanford
Dr. Don Renshaw
Carolyn Karrer
John P. Wright

EAST TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY CHRISTIAN CENTER BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Dr. John Lamb
Dr. Vance Underhill
Mr. John Heath
Rev. Earnest Walt
Mr. Ray Starnes
Dr. Don Renshaw

MIDWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARD OF DIRECTORS:

Nellie Cobb
Mrs. H.B. Dudley
San Gibbs
Charles Harper
Vaughn Jones, Jr.
Larry Lambert
Rev. Gifford Long
Roger Morris
Rev. John Peel
Hugh Petete
Carol Riddle
Jim Rinehart
Jan Slagle
Roy Allen
James Hoggard
Gerald Stockton
Milton Teagarden

EX-OFFICIO:

Rev. Ann Cardwell
Rev. Gene Gordon
Rev. Fred Kandeler
Rev. Jim Palmer
Rev. Ben Read
Rev. Dee Wiksten
Lane Tunnell

HONORARY:

Shirley Donnell
F.M. Farrier
Guy Holcomb
Mrs. J.H. Jameson
Dick Stith

LA 28 — COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION REPORT

PREFACE

Giving from local churches to all connectional causes in 1984 increased 10%, a total of $545,925. Apportionments were paid in full by 299 churches (84%). A special word of thanks is in order for the churches with the higher decimals because these churches continue to pay an even greater percentage of their apportionments than those churches with lower decimals.

Receipts in 1984 for non-apportioned causes increased 26% primarily because $100,769 were contributed for the Food Crisis in Ethiopia,$49,011 for the Bishops' Hunger Appeal in Africa,and $51,942 for Texan's Valley Disaster Relief.

The Council's work is continuing in this quadrennium with all Council members related to standing committees: Audit, Conferences, Funds Development, Investments, Local Church, Professional Ministries Agencies.

Administrative services to Conference agencies as well as local churches are being expanded in response to needs such as the purchasing of a Conference-wide fidelity bond policy to cover treasurers and other personnel who handle funds in every local church. Group insurance policies have been made available for local churches to buy into for a variety of their program events.

The cooperation of local churches and Conference agencies made possible the Council's success last year in finance and administration for the North Texas Annual Conference.

SECTION I. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR CONFERENCE ACTION

A. Standing Rules Changes

1. That the entire second sentence of Standing Rule 14A be deleted.

   Reason: Because Statistical Table II-B is now provided each pastor from the computer in the office of the Council on Finance and Administration, verification vouchers are no longer needed.

2. That the entire Section B of Standing Rule 19 be deleted.

   Reason: Because the annual budgets of all Conference agencies based on other apportionments are permitted beginning balances, an inequity exists for those agencies affected by this rule.

B. Perkins Endowment Fair Share

1. That the annual Fair Share of $125,660 allocated by the 1984 South Central Jurisdictional Conference for Perkins Endowment be accepted by the North Texas Conference for fiscal years 1986 through 1990.

2. That the $125,660 be allocated to the districts and that each district superintendent work out with each church and pastor a mutually agreeable Fair Share for each church.

C. Charitable Deductions for Federal Income Tax

WHEREAS, recent tax proposals within the Treasury Department may seek to severely limit or abolish the charitable deduction for federal income tax purposes; and

WHEREAS, it has been public policy for the government to encourage philanthropic giving and charitable work through the maintenance of a charitable deduction from federal income tax since the inception of the federal income tax law; and

WHEREAS, it is reported that among proposals under consideration are the elimination of the charitable deduction for non-itemizing taxpayers originally enacted in 1981, the elimination of deductions for charitable gifts for gifts under 2% of the taxpayers adjusted gross income, and the limitation of charitable deductions for gifts of appreciated property to actual costs plus an inflation factor, or actual market value, whichever is less; and

WHEREAS, studies indicate that the impact of such proposals would be to decrease the total of charitable gifts, as well as to significantly reduce the leadership gifts to charitable causes, on the order of an $800 million (27%) decrease in giving to institutions of higher education, and an eight billion dollar (18%) decrease in giving for religious purposes, and an overall decrease in charitable giving of 17% - 20%, or $10 - $12 billion; and

WHEREAS, in light of proposals to curtail or cut back government programs in support of eduction and for the provision of social services, it is expected that churches and other non-profit organizations will move to take on a greater role in these areas; and

WHEREAS, In order to assume such a role, such organizations will need to make greater demands upon their constituencies for financial support; and

WHEREAS, the tax proposals are reported would instead negatively impact upon the levels of such support, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, that the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church hereby records its strong support for maintenance of the existing rules regarding income tax deductibility for all charitable contributions, continuation of the charitable deduction for non-itemizing taxpayers, and continuation of the current rules concerning gifts for appreciated property at market value.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Conference Secretary be instructed to send a copy of this resolution to President Reagan, Secretary of the Treasury Baker, Senators Bentsen and Gramm, and the members of Congress representing United Methodists in North Texas.

SECTION II. RECOMMENDED GOALS TO LOCAL CHURCHES

A. That a minimum of 25% of the total annual budgets of the local churches be designated for causes beyond the local church.

B. That local churches consider the challenge to advance in spiritual strength toward the long-term goal of "one dollar for us and one dollar for others" in establishing the operating and the beyond-the-local-church portions of their annual budgets.

C. That local churches plan to remit at least 10% of their annual apportionments before the 15th of each month beginning in February.

D. That apportionments be given first claim by local churches in their beyond-the-local-church payments with advance specials and other benevolences viewed as second-mile giving.

E. That local churches assist in achieving 100% payment of all apportionments in every district through voluntary contributions to the District Second-Mile Apportionment Fund.

SECTION III. REMUNERATION FOR SUPERINTENDENTS AND DIRECTORS-1986

A. District Superintendents

Salary	$ 40,468
Travel	5,278
Housing	provided by district
Utilities	provided by district

B. Conference Directors

Salary	$ 40,468
Travel	5,278
Housing	9,450
Utilities	3,780

C. Area Assistant (one-half paid by North Texas)

Salary	$ 44,051
Travel	6,000
Housing and Utilities	14,400

If a superintendent's or director's housing and utilities cost should be in excess of the amounts designated for housing and utilities, adjustments (not totaling more than the approved sum of the four) in the amounts of the four remuneration items may be authorized by the Council on Finance and Administration on petition from the superintendent or director with appropriate district or conference agencies concurring.

SECTION IV. RECOMMENDED APPORTIONMENTS

	Approved 1984	Adjusted 1985	Recommended 1986
A. General Conference			
1. Episcopal	$ 84,643	$ 92,997	$ 101,026
2. Temporary General Aid	16,983	16,978	16,267
3. Interdenomination Cooperation	18,139	20,676	21,420
4. General Administration	46,456	53,458	55,905
5. World Service	511,094	609,369	672,717
6. Ministerial Education	294,988	316,576	330,047
7. Black Colleges	114,997	128,106	141,533
8. Missional Priorities	78,865	107,069	110,739
Total	$1,166,165	$1,345,229	$1,449,654
B. Jurisdictional Conference			
1. Jurisdictional Funds	$ 16,451	$ 22,053	$ 22,870
$ 18,786-Jurisdictional Admin.			
4,084-Volunteers in Mission			
2. Lydia Patterson Institute	26,081	30,629	32,671
3. Mt. Sequoyah	4,815	4,901	4,901
Total	$ 47,347	$ 57,583	$ 60,442
C. Annual Conference			
1. Conference Claimants	$ 759,253	$ 776,678	$ 836,359
$550,000-Unfunded Liability			
251,000-Comprehensive Protection			
35,359-Operating Expense			
2. District Superintendents	309,782	324,000	340,200
$320,250-Salary/Travel			
19,950-Pension			
3. Equitable Salary	110,000	160,000	110,000
4. Conference Insurance	644,000	740,600	898,500
5. Conference and Area Staff	475,171	476,000	476,000
6. Conference Program	486,145	497,546	522,160
For details, See Section V			
7. Camping and Retreat	150,000	150,000	150,000
$ 50,000-Recurring expenses			
100,000-Capital Improvements			
8. Texas Methodist Colleges	200,000	212,000	211,184
9. Campus Ministries	126,071	126,071	137,265
10. Church Development	244,950	269,445	289,445
11. Community Ministries	89,350	91,500	96,075
Total	$3,594,722	$3,823,840	$4,067,188
Total Funds on Decimal	$4,808,234	$5,226,652	$5,577,284
D. District Sections			
1. District Funds	$ 266,815	$ 303,619	$ 315,959
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$5,075,049	$5,530,271	$5,893,243

E. Percentages of Change

1.	Apportionments from General Conference	7.8%
2.	Apportionments from Jurisdictional Conference	5.0%
3.	Apportionments from Annual Conference	6.4%
4.	Apportionments from District Sections	4.1%
	Total All Causes	6.6%

F. Explanations of Proposed Changes

1. General Conference
The total dollar increase of the eight general funds voted for 1986 by General Conference amounts to 5.2%; but because of the growth factors which affect our Conference decimal, the percent of increase for the North Texas Conference in 1986 is 7.8%.

2. Jurisdictional Conference
In 1984 the South Central Jurisdiction added Volunteers in Mission as an additional apportionment to all of the annual conferences of the Jurisdiction. Our Conference share is $4,084 each year of the quadrennium. This new apportionmment was coupled with Jurisdictional Administration and named Jurisdictional Funds.

3. Annual Conference
   a. Conference Claimaints
   The apportionment for 1986 is recommended with the expectation that unexpended balances in Unfunded Liability, Comprehensive Protection, and Operating Expenses would be carried forward for these budgets in 1987 and that the Board of Pensions will continue to share with the Council on Finance and Administration their plans for a capital funds drive for the Unfunded Liability Reserve.
   b. District Superintendents
   The recommended increase for district superintendents in 1986 is 5% in keeping with the cost of living increase.
   c. Equitable Salaries
   Although a 5% increase is recommended for the 1986 minimum salary, the 1986 apportionment is decreased by $50,000 resulting from the decrease in persons receiving Equitable Salary funds.
   d. Conference Insurance
   The 21.3% increase is recommended in view of the sharp increases in claims during the past year. The Council expects to continue to work closely with the Commission on Insurance in their search for cost containment possibilities in addition to the Council's providing mutually agreed upon administrative services to reduce costs.
   e. Conference and Area Staff
   A 5% increase in staff remuneration is recommended; but no increase in the apportionment will be necessary because of balances projected.
   f. Conference Program
   The Budget Worksheet for the Conference Program Apportionment is $15,000 higher than the recommended apportionment because the projected balance is expected to provide for the additional $15,000.
   g. Camping and Retreat
   No increase has been requested in 1986.
   h. Texas Methodist Colleges
   A small decrease is recommended to accommodate the necessary increase for Campus Ministries.
   i. Campus Ministries
   The 1985 apportionment was not increased although a 9% increase was approved for 1985 Campus Ministries budget because of projected balances. The 9% apportionment increase this year is a catch up.

j. Church Development
The 7.4% increase is recommended to support future church growth and development. In agreement with the Board of Church Development dialogue will continue regarding guidelines for expenditure of balances and current receipts from apportionments and other sources of funds.

k. Community Ministries
A 5% increase is recommended.

4. District Sections
Each of the seven district sections is authorized to set the amount as needed for each District Fund apportionment.

SECTION V. BUDGET WORKSHEET FOR CONFERENCE PROGRAM APPORTIONMENT

	Approved 1984	Approved 1985	Requested 1986
COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES			
BOARDS:			
Church & Society	$ 7,500	$ 11,700	$ 12,000
Discipleship	4,575	8,800	7,800
Age Level Ministries	69,950	69,540	77,673
Global Ministries	32,046	33,750	31,750
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	1,300	2,400	2,900
COMMISSIONS:			
Religion & Race	10,000	11,800	13,570
Status & Role of Women	2,000	2,250	2,500
Archives & History	1,250	750	750
Black Church	7,000	7,800	6,800
Communications & Resources	48,141	54,700	66,584
Christian Unity & I.C.	13,500	13,300	14,000
Asian Ministries	-0-	2,900	4,900
COUNCIL:			
Meeting Expense	3,000	2,550	2,550
Office Expense	72,800	76,200	82,180
Support Staff Salaries	54,393	60,000	65,000
District Councils	13,340	13,340	13,340
United Methodist Men	750	500	500
Lay Speakers	500	250	250
Council on Youth Ministries	-0-	10,300	11,000
	$ 342,045	$ 382,830	$ 416,047
PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES			
Ordained Ministry	9,690	10,175	10,175
Diaconal Ministry	1,200	2,400	2,400
Counseling	14,206	16,800	16,800
Office Expense	14,866	15,321	16,483
	$ 39,962	$ 44,696	$ 45,858
COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION			
COUNCIL:			
Meeting Expense	800	800	800
Office Expense	10,000	10,000	10,000

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION			
Minute Fund - Journal	25,000	25,000	25,000
Contingency Fund	40,000	5,000	5,000
Cabinet Emergency Fund	3,000	3,000	3,000
Area Fund	5,440	5,820	11,055
Conference Agenda	9,000	9,000	9,000
Texas Methodist Foundation	10,400	10,400	10,400
Laity	500	1,000	1,000
	$ 104,140	$ 70,020	$ 75,255
	$ 486,147	$ 497,546	$ 537,160

SECTION VI. GUIDELINES FOR COMPUTATION OF 1986 APPORTIONMENTS FOR LOCAL CHURCHES

A. Formula for Two-part Decimal:

1/3 membership and 2/3 financial

B. Procedure for Computation of Decimal for Each Church:

The membership part is computed by dividing the total 1984 church membership of the Annual Conference (less the discontinued churches = 151,058) into the 1984 membership of each church. This becomes the church's membership decimal.

The financial part is computed by adding the amounts of the operating expenses reported by each church in columns 35, 36a, 38b, 39b, 40a and b, 41a and b of the 1984 Statistician's Report. This total is then divided by the Conference total of these same columns (less the discontinued churches = $23,648,551). This becomes the local church's financial decimal. (Funds reported on building and indeptedness in columns 33 and 34 are not included in the computation of the decimal.)

The finance decimal is doubled. The membership decimal is added to the doubled finance decimal. This total is divided by three to become the apportionment decimal.

C. Procedure for Computation of Apportionments for Each Church:

The apportionment decimal for each church is multiplied by the Conference total of each apportionment to determine the amount that church is asked to pay toward the apportionment.

D. Margin for Correction:

To assure that 100% of the amount of each apportionment will be distributed to the churches, no more than one quarter of one percent may be added to each apportionment when needed.

SECTION VII. INVESTMENT PROCEDURES AND POLICIES

In accord with paragraph 709.5 of the 1984 DISCIPLINE the following statement is presented:

All funds received from all sources for all purposes are deposited immediatedly in the Council's interest-bearing checking account and become a part of the Conference Investment Portfolio. Records of transactions within the multiple but discreet funds and accounts are maintained daily in the Remittance and Agencies Budgets Computer Systems and their satellites.

Only a minimum daily working balance is maintained in the interest-bearing checking account. Transfers are made as needed to money market checking accounts in several financial institutions to accommodate a monthly cash flow of several hundred thousand dollars. Jumbo certificates of deposit are maintained in area banks, savings and loans, and the Texas Methodist Foundation. Purchases of jumbo certificates of deposit are limited to one in each savings and loan institution.

LA 29 — REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

WHEREAS: The CONSTITUTION of the Republic of South Africa (known hereafter as R.S.A.) claims that nation to be a Christian nation governed by biblical principles, supported by the Dutch Reformed Church;

WHEREAS: The "Christian" nation of R.S.A. is ruled by an economic, political and cultural system known as APARTHEID, a system based on the social superiority of the white race, rooted in a pervision of religion.

WHEREAS: The land of the R.S.A. is divided: 87% to the white race to be used as they choose - and 13% to the black population; the gold and diamond mines and other great mineral wealth is to be found in the white section; the 13%, known as "the homelands" for the blacks, is not economically viable; poor farming has ruined much of the land, cholera is in epidemic proportions increased by the forced movement of black populations without adequate infrastructure. The white population has all the power, the best paying jobs; they live well, protected by massive military arms and a tight police force.

WHEREAS: The complexity of the racial problems in the R.S.A. is intensified by the population imbalance, with 22 million blacks increasing at the rate of over 600,000 a year; the white population of 4 1/2 million increasing at approximately 75,000 a year. (Indians, 1 million; colored 2 1/2 million)

WHEREAS: For decades the black freedom movement has sought to effect change at first through peaceful means. Its leaders were banned or imprisoned. Increasingly, through the years, the black freedom movement has met with tightening repression of dissent and police action against defenseless crowds.

WHEREAS: The R.S.A. is a nation of great wealth, much of it still in the gold and diamond mines and other valuable minerals. This wealth continues to invite large investments on the part of American and other foreign businesses whose profitable operations are secured by the security forces of the R.S.A. government. The profitable presence of these corporations will continue, either as a part of the problem or, for moral or selfish principles, become a part of a civilized solution.

WHEREAS: There are agonizing tensions among Christians: within white Christian churches over the issue of white security Vs black liberation; between the World Federation of Reformed Churches and the Dutch Reformed Churh of the R.S.A.; between the Dutch Reformed Church of S.A. and other historic churches, the Methodist, the Roman Catholic, the Anglican, the Lutheran. And the greatest tragedy of all is that so many devout and faithful Christians in South Africa disagree. In a message, dated May 7, 1985, The Methodist Conference of South Africa sent this message to its Methodist people:

> "We are living in a time of tragically fulfilled prophesy. Ever since the introduction of APARTHEID, the Methodist Church has pleaded for its abandonment, warning that this policy would bring South Africa to disaster. Our pleas and warnings went unheeded, and we must now minister in the chaos and suffering which has resulted. The fact that our stand has been vindicated brings no joy - only a deep sadness at the blindness which has brought a nation to the brink of civil war."

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. THAT, while we as a Christian body deplore every instance of oppression or exploitation anywhere, we are obliged in a special way to speak out against those who in the name of Christ and with biblical justification deny ordinary human rights to fellow human beings. Further, we declare that to ally the government and the church in preventing citizens from realizing their legitimate rights is to seriously misuse both political and religious

institutions.

2. THAT, while we deplore APARTHEID as a brutal and demonic system, we acknowledge that the most effective strategy for us to follow is not so clear.
3. THAT, we urge Congregations in the North Texas Annual Conference to become informed about proposed LEGISLATION before the 99th CONGRESS (HRs 997, 1460, 1133, 1135 and S 635) choosing those that are appropriate in the judgment and conviction of the local congregation. Such actions may well include bringing economic pressure on corporations to be a part of the solution.
4. THAT, our prayers and support go to those Christian persons and groups in the R.S.A. who are striving against frightening odds, to support non-violent change and to relieve human suffering.
5. THAT, we speak only after confessing that we as American citizens, stand under the judgment of God for the less than Christian witness we have made for justice and basic human rights in our own history.

I MOVE THE ADOPTION OF THIS RESOLUTION.

Johnnie Marie Grimes
First UMC, Dallas

LA 30 — CONCERN FOR CENTRAL AMERICAN REFUGEES

RATIONALE: Because refugees from Central America are fleeing to the United States in order to escape religious persecution, torture and murder in their own countries;

because thousands more who are unable to flee, must struggle to survive in the many refugee camps sponsored by the Church in Central American countries;

because the United States does not accord refugee or asylum status to these people and because survival has become tentative for these people in their homelands;

because the scriptures command that, "the stranger who sojourns with you shall be to you as the native among you and you shall love him as yourself,...(Lev.19:34)and Christ declared that love for the least is love for him(Mt.25:31ff);

because the 1984 General Conference of the United Methodist Church passed a strong resolution, entitled "Concern for Human Rights in Central America" (The Book of Resolutions 1984, pp. 313-18) wherein the United Methodist Church stands in solidarity with Central American refugees;

And because our Social Principles affirms that, war does not lead to peace (The Book of Discipline 1984, ## 75-C)

RESOLUTION: We the members of the 1985 session of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting in Dallas, Texas on May 29, 1985 resolve to:

1. Encourage and support local churches of our conference in their efforts to assist the victims and refugees of Central America as they are led by their faith.

2. Call upon the government of the United States to: grant "extended voluntary departure status" for persons fleeing war in Central America; participate only in non-military solutions to conflict in that region; and follow the United Nations' definition of refugees (persons who cannot return to their countries of origin because of persecution or fear of persecution, for reasons of race, religion, nationality, membership in a particular social group or political opinion).

3. Pray without ceasing that peace and justice will prevail in Central America.

4. Send copies of this resolution to the President of the United States, the United States Senators from Texas, all members of the U.S.Congress who are representatives from the geographical area of the North Texas Conference, and to each local church in the North Texas Conference.

FROM: John B. Soper, William C. Crouch, Walker L. Railey, William J. Washington, Martha Boyd Watson, John Ogden

LA 31 — JUDICIAL COUNCIL DECISION REQUEST

ACTION: That the North Texas Conference officially request a decision of the Judicial Council on the meaning of the term, "lay membership" in Paragraph 35 of the constitution (page 30, 1984 Book of Discipline) and whether those lay members elected to Annual Conference by office or as Diaconals (if the constitutional amendment on diaconals is approved) can be excluded from the count of lay members prior to equalization of clergy and laity.

RATIONALE: The Standing Rule 8 of the North Texas Conference needs to be brought into compliance with the Book of Discipline. This judicial decision is necessary to enable this action. If the North Texas Conference has 135 fewer lay members elected by local churches than clergy members, are our 62 lay officers and diaconals included or excluded from the 135 in the equalization process? The answer to this question significantly effects the number of laity to be elected as equalization members.

DESIRED IMPLEMENTATION:
The Annual Conference will petition the Judicial Council for a formal decision.

FROM: Board of Laity

LA 32 — REVIEW AND STUDY OF DOCTRINE AND DOCTRINAL STATEMENTS

ACTION: Beginning in 1986 and for each year of the remainder of the present quadrennium, the North Texas Annual Conference Agenda Committee will establish up to a three hour format, prior to the consideration of proposed legislation, for the review and study of UMC Doctrine and Doctrinal Statements under the leadership of our Bishop.

RATIONALE: The basic doctrine and doctrinal statements in the Methodist tradition were formulated, reviewed and studied at each of the original Annual Conferences under the leadership ofJohn Wesley. During the remainder of the present quadrennium, while the General Conference's mandate for a new statement of current basic United Methodist theology is being accomplished, it is appropriate that our Annual Conference rediscover and reflect upon our Wesleyan theological tradition in the context of our contemporary situation. A renewed emphasis on and affirmation of our doctrine and doctrinal statments and guidelines for doing theology (Scripture, tradition, reason and experience) will empower our Annual Conference with a new sense of identity and an ability to make legislative decisions more in keeping with our theological tradition.

LA 33 — EQUITABLE SALARIES REPORT

1. The Commission on Equitable Salaries requests for minimum equitable salary support, pension, years of service and administrative expenses, the amount of $110,000 for 1986.

Rationale: Due to the hard work of the local churches of the conference, the bishop, the Cabinet and the Commission on Equitable Salaries, a reduction of $50,000 for 1986 has been achieved. This reduction does not require the removal from eligibility of any church currently receiving assistance. This reduction also anticipates a 5% increase in the minimum salary levels.

2. The Commission on Equitable Salaries moves that $18,545 be set for the minimum equitable salary for 1986 (see detailed schedule).

Rationale: The commission feels that a 5% raise in the minimum salary level is in line with recent inflationary levels and at the same time is not so big an increase that charges cannot make progress toward self-sufficiency in salary support. It is also consistent with the salary increase recommended by CFA for district superintendents and conference staff.

3. The Commission on Equitable Salaries moves that the following policies be adopted for the distribution of equitable salary assistance for 1986: (significant changes from 1985 are underlined)

A. A local church exists to serve, not to be served. All churches should be motivated to a larger sense of ministry. Churches whose pastors receive salary subsidy should be open to linkage with other churches in order to provide full-time ministerial conference members with a work load goal of a minimum of 250 members, the number believed by the commmission to be necessary to support a pastor. Smaller churches should be encouraged to accept couplings with each other or with larger churches to reduce the need for subsidy.

B. Equitable salary levels can best be met when appointments are open to all ministerial members without regard to race and sex. We continue to urge every conference memeber to make the subject of a fully open conference and adequately supported ministry at the local church level a matter of daily personal prayer. Only as the love of Christ dwells in us can an Annual Conference be a fellowship of caring persons.

C. Growth in stewardship should be achieved by all below minimum renumeration churches. In making application for salary supplement, district superintendents are to provide evidence of stewardship education and growth on forms provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

D. Tenure payments are designed to honor the years of service of pastors who continue for more than five years in ministry to below-minimum salary charges because of the needs of the conference. The bishop and the Cabinet are urged to make every effort to move pastors to above minimum charges within five years after they begin full-time service.

E. All applications for salary subsidy to the Commission on Equitable Salaries are to be made by the district superintendent on forms provided by the commission , and completed applications must be approved by the commission in session or by no less than two of the three members of the executive committee of the commission.

F. All charges unable to pay the minimum set by the Conference shall make formal request for salary supplement at a Charge Conference at which the district superintendent shall call attention to the fact that the Conference expects each charge to aim toward the goals of full self-support at the earliest time possible. This action shall be certified on a form provided by the Commission on Equitable Salaries and shall be submitted by the district superintendent with the application for salary assistance.

G. The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall notify annually the Administrative Board chairperson, the Council on Ministries chairperson, the treasurer, and the Pastor-Parish Committee chairperson of each local charge of the goal of the conference for every full-time pastor to have a work load of 250 members in order to get all pastors' salaries to the minimum level. The amount of subsidy granted to a pastor shall be acknowledged annually at the Charge Conference. Kay local church leaders will also be informed of commission policies and recommendations by lthe printed report of the commission.

H. EQUITABLE SALARY ASSISTANCE IS NOT AVAILABLE TO PASTORS SERVING AS ASSOCIATE PASTORS OR IN STAFF POSITIONS OTHER THAN PASTOR IN CHARGE. IN ORDER THAT SUCH PERSONS RECEIVE AN EQUITABLE WAGE, HOWEVER, THE COMMISSION RECOMMENDS THAT LOCAL CHURCHES USE CONFERENCE MINIMUM SALARY STANDARDS AS MINIMUM GUIDELINES IN SETTING ASSOCIATE AND STAFF SALARIES.

Rationale for H: This also has been commission policy for several years, and we are putting it into writing for 1986.

I. The Commission on Equitable Salaries will not consider requests for salary supplement where housing allowances exceed $7,200.

J. Pastors who decline an appointment which would reduce or eliminate the need for equitable salary support are ineligible for equitable salary supplement given for years of service.

K. SUBSIDY FOR YEARS OF SERVICE SHALL NOT BE GRANTED FOR THOSE SERVICE YEARS ACCUMULATED OUTSIDE THE BOUNDS OF THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE (EXCEPT IN A LOCAL CHURCH), OR IN AN AGENCY NOT DIRECTLY A PART OF THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE.

Rationale for K: Since years of service payments administered by the commission are designed to recognize years of service in the local church and conference, the commission does not feel the Conference is obligated to supplement salaries of persons who have served in institution or agencies beyond the Conference.

L. EQUITABLE SALARY ASSISTANCE IS NOT AVAILABLE FOR A NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE MEMBER APPOINTED TO SERVE IN ANOTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCE. NOR IS IT AVAILABLE TO MEMBERS OF OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCES SERVING UNDER APOINTMENT IN THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE, UNDER ## 425 OF THE 1984 DISCIPLINE.

Rationale for L: When a person accepts an appointment under paragraph 425 of the 1984 DISCIPLINE, we believe that he/she has no claim against equitable salary levels of the North Texas Annual Conference.

M. There shall be no lump sum payments to persons receiving equitable salary assistance unless such sums are too small for monthly payments to be made.

N. IT SHALL BE THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE PASTOR RECEIVING EQUITABLE SALARY SUBSIDY TO INFORM THE COMMISSION OF ANY INCREASE IN RENUMERATION WHICH OCCURS AFTER AN APPLICATION FOR EQUITABLE SALARY SUBSIDY HAS BEEN APPROVED, OR ANY CHANGES IN ELIGIBILITY.

Rationale for N: Occasionally changes in income or eligibility for equitable salary assistance occur after an application for assistance has been approved. This needs to be reported to the commission.

SALARY COMPENSATION FOR 1986 (Detailed Schedule)

A. The Commission on Equitable Salaries has considered various ways of computing minimum equitable salaries. The conclusion was that we are better off by remaining with the percentage increase based on inflation. The 5% raise proposed for 1986 is based on the rate of inflation of the latest year of record, 1984.

B. Minimum Equitable Salary Growth

1984	+7%	1985	+5%	1986
16,507	1,155	17,662	883	18,545

C. The years-of-service allowance shall be $100 per service year after 5 years and up to 20 years.

D. Salary Schedules:

1. Minimum Equitable Salary (including travel and utilities) for members of North Texas Conference serving full-time: $18,545

2. Adjustments for service:

	YEARS OF SERVICE	EQUITABLE SALARY AMOUNT
	0-5	$18,545
	6	19,145
	7	19,245
	8	19,345
	9	19,445
	10	19,545
$100 per service year	11	19,645
	12	19,745
	13	19,845
	14	19,945
	15	20,045
	16	20,145
	17	20,245
	18	20,345
	19	20,445
	20	20,545

3. Local Pastors serving full time:

Five years or less (75% of base)	$13,909
Six years or more (85% or base)	15,763

4. Student Appointments:

A. Resident full time on charge (65% of base)	$12,054
B. Lives on charge 3 nights or more weekly (50%)	9,273
C. Lives on charge 2 nights or less weekly (40%)	7,418

5. When students do not serve the charge full-time during the summer, there shall be a $1,000 reduction in the minimum amount, making the scale as follows:

Resident full-time on charge	$11,054
Lives off charge 2 nights or less	8,273
Lives off charge 3 nights or more	6,418

6. North Texas students serving student appointments receive the annual $20 one-way mileage allowance subject to following criteria:

a. Student shall be licensed or ordained and under appointment.

b. Student shall be enrolled in an accredited college or seminary.

c. When taking less than nine hours, $20 mileage rate will be reduced proportionate to number of hours taken (6 hours--$14, 3 hours--$7).

d. No mileage allowance will be provided during a seminary internship.

X. DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS
THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The minutes of the North Texas Annual Conference held in Dallas, Texas, from May 25, 1985, through May 28, 1985. Bishop John W. Russell, presiding, Date when organized: 1867.

Number of this session: 119

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. WHO ARE ELECTED FOR THE QUADRENNIUM (##702.6,715.1)
   SECRETARY? Michael Loy Nichols
   MAILING ADDRESS: 1315 Berkley Avenue, Dallas 75224
   TELEPHONE: 333-3491
   STATISTICIAN? Walter Lynn Zimmerman
   MAILING ADDRESS: P.O. Box 93, Mesquite, Texas 75149
   TELEPHONE: 285-5456
   TREASURER? James Hares
   MAILING ADDRESS: Box 190428, Dallas, Texas 75219
   TELEPHONE: 528-5282
2. IS THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE INCORPORATED (# 702.1)? Yes
3. BONDING AND AUDITING:
   a) WHAT OFFICERS HANDLING FUNDS OF THE CONFERENCE HAVE BEEN BONDED, AND IN WHAT AMOUNTS (##714, 2510)? District offices, Bishop's office, Conference offices, Wesley Rankin Center, Texoma Camp, Bridgeport Camp, Wesley Foundations, Contact, Finance and Administration offices; amounts: $1,000,000 comprehensive crime coverage.
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (## 713, 2510)? Yes
4. WHAT CONFERENCE COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, AND COMMITTEES HAVE BEEN APPOINTED OR ELECTED?
   a) ANSWER YES OR NO FOR EACH OF THE COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, OR COMMITTEES LISTED:
      (1) COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION? Yes
      (2) COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES? Yes
      (3) BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY? Yes
      (4) BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY? Yes
      (5) BOARD OF PENSIONS? Yes
      (6) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE? Yes
      (7) COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY? Yes
      (8) COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS? Yes
      (9) COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES? Yes
      (10) COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE? Yes
      (11) COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN? Yes
      (12) COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION? Yes
      (13) COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY? Yes
      (14) JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE? Yes
   b) INDICATE THE NAME OF THE AGENCY IN YOUR ANNUAL CONFERENCE WHICH IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE FUNCTIONS RELATED TO EACH OF THE FOLLOWING AGENCIES:
      (1) BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY (# 728)? Board of Church and Society
      (2) BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP (# 729)? Board of Discipleship
      (3) BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES (# 730)? Board of Global Ministries
      (4) BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY (# 731)? Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry
      (5) BOARD OF THE LAITY (# 729.8)? Board of the Laity
      (6) COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION (# 726.5a)? Commission on Communications and Resources
   c) ANSWER YES OR NO FOR EACH OF THE FOLLOWING CONFERENCE OR DISTRICT ORGANIZATIONS:
      (1) CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN? Yes
      (2) CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST MEN? Yes
      (3) CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY? Yes
      (4) DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING? Yes
      (5) COMMITTEES ON DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENCY? Yes
      (6) DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON ORDAINED MINISTRY? Yes
      (7) DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES? Yes

d) WHAT OTHER COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, OR COMMITTEES HAVE BEEN APPOINTED OR ELECTED IN THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE?
Board of Age Level Ministries
Board of Church Development
Commission on the Black Church
Commission on the Asian Church
Commission on Camping and Retreat Center
Committee on Disaster Relief
Committee on Episcopal Residence
Committee on Standing Rules
Committee on the Ethnic Minority Local Church
Committee on Personnel
Council on Finance and Administration
Committee on Leadership Development
Agency Committee
Area Committee on Professional Ministry
Conference Headquarters Committee
Courtesy and Resolution Committee
Joint Review Committee
Journal Committee
Memoirs Committee
Nominating Committee
Lay Speakers
Commission on Insurance
Council on Ministries Executive Committee

5. HAVE THE SECRETARIES, TREASURERS, AND STATISTICIANS KEPT THEIR RESPECTIVE RECORDS ACCORDING TO THE PRESCRIBED FORMS (#705,7)? Yes
6. WHAT IS THE REPORT OF THE STATISTICIAN? (See Section XVII, page 279 of JOURNAL.)
7. WHAT IS THE REPORT OF THE TREASURER? (See report, page 191 of JOURNAL.)
8. WHAT ARE THE REPORTS OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS AS TO THE STATUS OF THE WORK WITHIN THEIR DISTRICTS? (See report, page 178 of JOURNAL.)
9. WHAT IS THE SCHEDULE OF EQUITABLE SALARIES FOR PASTORS (##442, 722.3)?
10. WHAT AMOUNT HAS BEEN APPORTIONED TO THE PASTORAL CHARGES WITHIN THE CONFERENCE TO BE RAISED FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS FOR THE ENSUING YEAR (#710.1a)? $340,200
11. WHAT AMOUNT HAS BEEN APPORTIONED TO THE PASTORAL CHARGES WITHIN THE CONFERENCE TO BE RAISED FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE PENSION AND BENEFITS PROGRAMS OF THE CONFERENCE (##710.1d, 1607)? $836,359
12. WHAT ARE THE APPORTIONMENTS TO THIS CONFERENCE FOR THE ENSUING YEAR:
    a) FOR THE WORLD SERVICE FUND? $672,717
    b) FOR THE EPISCOPAL FUND? $101,026
    c) FOR THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION FUND? $55,905
    d) FOR THE INTERDENOMINATIONAL COOPERATION FUND? $21,420
    e) FOR THE MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUNDS? $330,047
    f) FOR THE BLACK COLLEGE FUND? $141,533
    g) FOR THE MISSIONAL PRIORITY FUND? $110,739
    h) FOR THE TEMPORARY GENERAL AID FUND? $16,267
13. WHAT IS THE PERCENTAGE DIVISION BETWEEN WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES FOR THE ENSUING FISCAL YEAR (#710.3d)?
    WORLD SERVICE? 56.3%
    CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES? 43.7%
14. CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT LAY LEADERS (##702.8, 746):
    a) CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Charles Harper
       MAILING ADDRESS: 4724 Old Jacksboro Highway, Wichita Falls 76302
    b) ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADERS: George Boswell
    c) DISTRICT AND ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS:
       Dallas Central - C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas 75232
       Dallas Denton - Scott Smith, 1514 Northgate, Carrolton 75006
       Dallas Northeast - Robert Dillard, 6624 Lakewood, Dallas 75214
       Dallas South - Lorene Tomblin, P.O. Box 848, DeSoto 75115
       Paris-Sulphur Springs - Donnell Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville 75401
       Sherman-McKinney - Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman 75090
       Wichita Falls - James Richards, 301 S. Hill Decatur 76234
15. WHAT LOCAL CHURCHES HAVE BEEN:
    a) ORGANIZED (#268)? Dallas Korean U.M.C., April 28, 1985
    b) MERGED? (#2543)?

1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
White Shed (SM)	Clark Memorial (SM)	The White Shed/Clark Memorial UMC (SM)

2) Other mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

c) DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED (## 231, 444.2, 2546)?
Terrell-Rosser (Dallas South District)
Kanawaha (Paris-Sulphur Springs District)

d) RELOCATED AND TO WHAT ADDRESS?

e) CHANGED NAME OF CHURCH? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address

f) TRANSFERRED THIS YEAR INTO THIS CONFERENCE FROM OTHER UNITED METHODIST CONFERENCE(S) AND WITH WHAT MEMBERSHIP (##44,269)?

NAME	MEMBERSHIP	CONFERENCE FROM WHICH TRANSFERRED

g) WHAT OTHER CHANGES HAVE TAKEN PLACE IN THE LIST OF CHURCHES?

16. WHAT CHANGES HAVE BEEN MADE IN DISTRICT AND CHARGE LINES?

a) CHANGES BETWEEN DISTRICTS WERE:

To Dallas Central from Dallas South:
Glen Oaks
Kessler Park
Pleasant Mound
Southwood
White Rock

To Dallas-Denton from Dallas Northeast:
University Park

To Dallas South from Dallas Central:
Crest-Moore/King
Lambuth
New Aldersgate

To Dallas South from Dallas-Denton:
Irving First
Kirkwood
Northgate
Oak Haven
Plymouth Park

To Dallas South from Dallas Northeast:
Chisholm
Heath
Rockwall
Royce City

To Paris-Sulphur Springs from Dallas Northeast:
Caddo mills

To Paris Sulphur Springs from Dallas South:
Quinlan

To Paris Sulphur Springs from Sherman-McKinney:
Honey Grove
Forest Hill
Monkstown
Telephone
Ladonia
Pecan Gap

To Sherman-McKinney from Dallas-Denton:
Prosper

b) CHANGES IN CHARGES WERE:

Dallas Denton District: Button Memorial Cooper Creek	becomes	Dallas Denton District: Button Memorial and Cooper Creek
Dallas South District: Warren Chapel Rosser	becomes	Dallas South District: Warren Chapel
Paris-Sulphur Springs Distsrict: St. Mark's Arthur City	becomes	Paris-Sulphur Springs District: St. Mark's Arthur City 8th Street Honey Grove University Christian Center, ETSU
Paris-Sulphur Springs District: Mt. Zion-Paris 8th Street	becomes	Paris-Sulphur Springs District: Mt. Zion-Paris
Paris-Sulphr Springs District: Detroit		Paris-Sulphur Springs District: Detroit

Bagwell Woodland Kanawaha	becomes	Bagwell Woodland
Paris-Sulphur Springs District: Commerce-First University Christian Center Scatterbranch	becomes	Paris-Sulphur Springs District: Commerce-First, Scatterbranch and University Christian Center (see above)
Paris-Sulphur Springs District: Lone Oak Caney	becomes	Paris-Sulphur Springs District: Lone Oak Caney Cumby
Sherman-McKinney District: Bonham-First White Shed and Clark Memorial	becomes	Sherman-McKinney District: Bonham-First and White Shed-Clark Memorial
Sherman-McKinney District: Wesley Chambersville	becomes	Sherman-McKinney District: Wesley and Celina
Sherman-McKinney District: Sadler Mission and Whitesboro Westview	becomes	Sherman-McKinney District: Sadler Westview and Whitesboro and Mission
Wichita Falls District: Allison and Paradise Garvin	becomes	Wichita Falls District: Allison Paradise Garvin
Wichita Falls District: Alvord Sunset and Montague Forestburg and Ringgold	becomes	Wichita Falls District: Alvord and Forestburg Sunset and Montague Ringgold
Wichita Falls District: Antelop Jermyn	becomes	Wichita Falls District: Antelop and Jermyn

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. ARE ALL THE MINISTERIAL MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE BLAMELESS IN THEIR LIFE AND OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATION (##703.4, 704.6)? Yes
18. WHO CONSTITUTE:
    a) THE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (##2623.3)?
    Leighton Farrell, William Crouch, Doyle Allen, Arthur Renfro, Barbara Marcum, Glen Vickers, R. Bruce Weaver. Alternates: Marvin Bledsoe, Charles Cox, Edward L. Miller

b) THE JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE (##455.1c)?
James A. Sanders, Jr., William Jacobs, Susan Monts, Jack Gibson, John Rentfro, John Ogden
Alternates: Roy Spore, William J. Washington, Wally Chappell

19. WHO HAVE RECEIVED THE CERTIFICATE OF CANDIDACY FOR ORDAINED MINISTRY? (##404,405. Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)
20. WHO HAVE COMPLETED THE STUDIES FOR THE LICENSE AS A LOCAL PASTOR, BUT ARE NOT NOW APPOINTED? (#407. --Indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded.):
21. WHO ARE APPROVED AND APPOINTED: (indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded--#409.3)
    a) FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS (#408.1) AND WHAT PROGRESS HAS EACH MADE IN THE COURSE OF STUDY? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.--#409.4):
    Darrell Glen Blackmon, Jimmy Davis, Larry D. Davis, John J. Gaunce, Thelma Hutchins, Katy Mackenzie, Terry Price, Jim Rowland, Henry Clay Washington, Louise B. Welch, John W. White, Stanley Womack
    b) PART-TIME LOCAL PASTORS (#408.2) AND WHAT PROGRESS HAS EACH MADE IN THE COURSE OF STUDY? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.--#409.4):
    Larry Afton Bell, Billy Brown, Dan Burlison, George W. Harris, Earnest Jackson, Jr., Billy W. Wilder
    c) STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS (#408.4), AND IN WHAT SCHOOLS ARE THEY ENROLLED?
    Christopher L. Allen, Paul Blanchard, Dale L. Boland, Ronald E. Burgess, John Cullen, III., Gary Dean, Ricky Fite, Don Griffin, Robert E. Johns, Alan F. Kimber, Rene Lawson, Glen W. Loy, Louis Lyon, Tom Medley, James Michael Miller, George R. (Rancy) Nix, Bryan Riecke, Richard Teeter, Wayne Van Gundy, Allen D. Walker, Earl Ray Wells Jr.
    Approved Contingent Upon Completion of Licensing School:
    Roger Baker, Elwin N. Campbell, Tom Flick, James B.(Burt) Palmer, Melvin C. Sattawhite, Bob Warford
    d) STUDENTS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS IN A SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY LISTED BY THE UNIVERSITY SENATE SERVING AS LOCAL PASTORS (#408.4)? None
22. WHO HAVE BEEN DISCONTINUED AS LOCAL PASTORS (#410.1)? None
23. WHO HAVE BEEN REINSTATED AS LOCAL PASTORS (##410.4)? None
24. WHAT MINISTERS FROM OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCES OR METHODIST DENOMINATIONS ARE APPROVED FOR APPOINTMENT IN THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE WHILE RETAINING THEIR CONFERENCE OR DENOMINATIONAL MEMBERSHIP (##425.1)? None
25. WHAT MINISTERS IN GOOD STANDING IN OTHER CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS HAVE BEEN APPROVED TO SERVE APPOINTMENTS OR ECUMENICAL MINISTRIES WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE WHILE RETAINING THEIR DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION (##425.2)?
Solomon Caudillo, United Church of Christ
Lester Dacken, Presbyterian Church
26. WHO ARE AFFILIATE MEMBERS?
    a) With vote (##418.4,701.1)? None
    b) Without vote (##443.4)?
    William H. Wilson, West Virginia Conference
27. WHO ARE ELECTED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS (#420)? None
28. WHO ARE ELECTED AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS
    a) UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF #415?
    Patsy Diane Beghtel-Mahle, Thomas Owen Brumett, Victor Earle Casad, George David Dunson, Quinton Jeriel Gibson Sr., Johnny Hughes Hicks, Brent Madison Hundley, Richard William Jones, Larry Charles Krohn, Thomas Owen Palmer, Jane Ellen Youtz Riecke, Mark Leon Schutt, Brian Leo Sharp
    b) UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF #416.1? None
    c) UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF #416.2? None
29. WHO ARE CONTINUED AS PROBATIONAL MEMBERS, WHAT PROGRESS HAVE THEY MADE IN THEIR MINISTERIAL STUDIES, AND IN WHAT YEAR WERE THEY ADMITTED TO PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP? (##417,424):
    a) AS STUDENTS IN APPROVED SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY? (#417(1).

Kathleen Baskin	1983
Cathy Ann Bingman	1983
Rickey Lee Hawkins	1984
Robert Grey Morton Johnson, Jr.	1984
David Joe Turner	1984

    b) IN THE ADVANCED MINISTERIAL COURSE OF STUDY? (#417(2)). None

c) FOLLOWING COMPLETION OF THEIR EDUCATION REQUIREMENTS? (##423.1)
William James Allen, Jr. (83), John Carlyle Besse(85), Fred Lee Birdsong(85), Helen Ruth Brock Bowen(85), Charles Robert Carnaham (84), Ki Yul Chung (84), Judith Alzina Cooper (82), Lois Geiger Cooper (83), Harold Gelnn Dangerfield (84), Paul Charles Lynd Escamilla (84), William Allison Flint (83), Craig Baxter Gallaway (84), Martha Louise Gilmore (84), Joel Bennett Green (80), Leroy Haynes Jr. (81), Jo Ann Holy (83), Karl Sherman Klaus (82), Larry Holland Kruger (81), Paul Alvin Ledbetter Jr. (80), George N. Malek (83), Michael Anton McGregor (83), Thomas Rufus McKnight (84), Marjorie Gail McNeir (82), William Douglas Miller (83), Mark Thomas Moore (84), Chauncey Steven Nealy (80), Ki Sok Park (85), Joe Curtis Pool (82), Dorothy Jane Dickson Rishel (83), Stephen Andrew Robertson (84), John Clarence Rosenburg (82), Stanley Fredrick Seat (82), Janice Coleen Fry Segroves (84), Donald Alan Smith (83), J. Lynn Vowell (83), Robert Thomas Williams (83), Wally Alfred Williams (83)

30. WHO HAVE TRANSFERRED FROM OTHER CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS (#426,3):
a) AS ASSOCIATE MEMBERS (#428.2)? None
b) AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS (#428.2,.3)? John Carlyle Besse, Fred Lee Birdsong, Ki Sok Park

31. WHO ARE ELECTED AS MINISTERIAL MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION (#423)?
Leighton Hicks Bearden, Georjean Hall Blanton, Keith Payne Boone, Darrell Payne Coats, Robert Reynolds Fletcher, John Dennis Gondol, Michael Alan House, Susan Bingham Monts, David Lanier Noblin, Glenn Alford Noblin, Jerry Glenn Putnam, Sally Louise Walker Ruggia
32. WHAT PROBATIONARY MEMBERS, PREVIOUSLY DISCONTINUED, ARE READMITTED (#456)? None
33. WHO ARE READMITTED (##457-459):
a) AS ASSOCIATE MEMBERS? None
b) AS MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION? Paul Douglas McClain, Bill W. Murray
34. WHO ARE RETURNED TO THE EFFECTIVE RELATIONSHIP AFTER VOLUNTARY RETIREMENT (#453.7):
a) AS ASSOCIATE MEMBERS? None
b) AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS? None
c) AS MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION? None
35. WHO HAVE BEEN RECEIVED BY TRANSFER FROM OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH (##516.5, 732.2m)? None

Name	Conference	Date
Eduardo Cajiuat	Philippines Central	6/01/85
C. Dale Hunt	Central Texas	6/01/85
Michael A. McGregor (PM)	Nebraska	3/15/85

36. WHO ARE TRANSFERRED IN FROM OTHER METHODIST DENOMINATIONS (#426.2)? None
37. WHO HAVE BEEN ELECTED AND ORDAINED DEACONS (#433):
a) AS ASSOCIATE MEMBERS (#433.1)? None
b) AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS (#433.2)?
Thomas Owen Brumett, Victor Earle Casad, George David Dunson, Quinton Jeriel Gibson Sr., Obie Delano Groom, Johnny Hughes Hicks, Brent Madison Hundley, Richard William Jones, Larry Charles Krohn, Thomas Owen Palmer, Jane Ellen Youtz Riecke, Mark Leon Schutt, Brian Leo Sharp
Patsy Diane Beghtel-Mahle (courtesy ordination in Central Texas)
38. WHO HAVE BEEN ELECTED AND ORDAINED ELDERS (#434):
a) AS THEOLOGICAL GRADUATES (#434.1)?
Leighton Hicks Bearden, Georjean Hall Blanton, Keith Payne Boone, Darrell Payne Coats, Robert Reynolds Fletcher, John Dennis Gondol, Michael Alan House, Susan Bingham Monts, David Lanier Noblin, Glenn Alford Noblin, Jerry Glenn Putnam, Sally Louise Walker Ruggia
b) AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS PREVIOUSLY ASSOCIATE MEMBERS (#434.2)? None
39. WHAT MINISTERS, COMING FROM OTHER CHRISTIAN DENOMINATIONS, HAVE HAD THEIR ORDERS RECOGNIZED (#427):
a) AS DEACONS? None
b) AS ELDERS? John Carlyle Besse, Fred Lee Birdsong, Ki Sok Park
40. WHO HAVE BEEN ELECTED OR ORDAINED AS A COURTESY TO OTHER CONFERENCES?
a) ELECTED:
AS ASSOCIATE MEMBERS? None
AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS? None
AS MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTIONS? None
b) ORDAINED AFTER ELECTION BY THIS CONFERENCE:
DEACONS? None
ELDERS? None

c) ORDAINED AFTER ELECTION BY OTHER CONFERENCES:
DEACONS? None
ELDERS? None

41. WHO HAVE BEEN TRANSFERRED OUT TO OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH (#516.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
Robert A. Bayles	Missouri West	6/01/85
Robert Lee Davis	West Ohio	7/01/84
Deborah Jill Johnson (PM)	Central Illinois	6/10/85
William Douglas McLean	Louisiana	6/01/85
David Bryan Metz (PM)	West Ohio	6/15/84
Robert E. Young	Central Texas	6/01/85

42. WHO ARE DISCONTINUED AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS (#454.1)?
Dana Glenn Bruce
43. WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED HONORABLE LOCATION (#454.2)? None
Ray H. Denton, Thomas W. Downing, Terry T. Parsons
44. WHO HAVE HAD THEIR CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP TERMINATED?
a) BY WITHDRAWAL TO UNITE WITH ANOTHER DENOMINATION (#454.3)? None
b) BY SURRENDER OF THE MINISTERIAL OFFICE (#454.4)?
George Brewer, Paul W. Jackson
c) BY WITHDRAWAL UNDER COMPLAINTS OR CHARGES (##454.5; 2626.2)? None
d) BY WITHDRAWAL BETWEEN CONFERENCES (#454.6)? None
e) BY INVOLUNTARY TERMINATION (#455.1)? None
f) BY ADMINISTRATIVE LOCATION (#455.2)? None
g) BY TRIAL (##455.3, 2624.3)? None
45. DECEASED
a) WHAT ASSOCIATE MEMBERS HAVE DIED DURING THE YEAR?
EFFECTIVE: None
RETIRED: None
b) WHAT PROBATIONARY MEMBERS HAVE DIED DURING THE YEAR? None
c) WHAT MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION HAVE DIED DURING THE YEAR?
EFFECTIVE: None
RETIRED:

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	YEAR RECEIVED INTO FULL CONNECTION
Fred Russell Edgar, Sr.	10/07/11	06/07/84	1940
Ira Benjamin Loud	04/03/10	12/19/84	1937
Roger Ortmayer	04/24/16	10/22/84	1941

d) WHAT LOCAL PASTORS HAVE DIED DURING THE YEAR? None
46. WHAT MINISTERS HAVE RECEIVED APPOINTMENTS IN OTHER ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH WHILE RETAINING THEIR MEMBERSHIP IN THIS ANNUAL CONFERENCE (#425.1)? None
47. WHO ARE THE MINISTERS ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE AND FOR WHAT NUMBER OF YEARS CONSECUTIVELY HAS EACH HELD THIS RELATION (#444)?
a) WITH CONSENT?

NAME AND NUMBER OF YEARS		CHARGE CONFERENCE
John Franklin Allen, Sr.	(3)	
Christian D. Amundsen	(2)	
Joseph Dee Faram	(2)	Dallas, White Rock
John R. Fraser	(2)	
Scott J. Jones PM	(2)	
Gary W. Kincaid	(2)	
Philip M. Mahon	(4)	Dallas, White Rock
William R. Nevil	(4)	
Namiqa A. Shipman	(1)	Plano, First
J. Allison Snyder II	(5)	
Jerome H. Morgan	(1)	
Paul A. Staugger	(1)	

b) WITHOUT CONSENT?
48. WHO HAVE BEEN SUSPENDED UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF #2623.3e? None
49. WHO ARE GRANTED SABBATICAL LEAVE (#448)? None
50. WHAT ACTIONS HAVE BEEN TAKEN CONCERNING DISABLED ORDAINED MINISTERS AND FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS (#452)?
a) WHAT ORDAINED MINISTERS AND FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS WERE GRANTED DISABILITY LEAVE SINCE THE LAST ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION (#452.2)? None
b) WHAT ORDAINED MINISTERS AND FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS HAVE HAD THEIR DISABILITY LEAVE TERMINATED SINCE THE LAST CONFERENCE SESSION (#452.4)? None

c) WHAT ORDAINED MINISTERS AND FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS ARE GRANTED DISABILITY LEAVE AT THIS SESSION (##452.1)? None

51. WHAT MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION HAVE BEEN RETIRED (#453):
    a) THIS YEAR?
    Kenneth E. Carter, Jr., Wilma Roberts Corse, J.D. Mooring, Roscoe Nunley (effective Nov. 1, 1985), Chief A. Warden
    b) PREVIOUSLY?
    Arthur O. Ackenbom; Fred F. Adams; Charles H. Allen; Cyrus Barcus; Roy W. Bevan; Irwin F. Bohmfalk; Bolton Boone; Fred P. Broyles; H Noel Bryant; Raymond Burton; W.V. Cade; Homer H. Caldwell; R.C. Calvert; C. Wilson Canafax; Paul O. Cardwell; Gerald Clore; Eldon Cole; B.E. Collie; Alan Lamar Cooper; Carrol Copeland; Raymond Corrigan; Donley Culbertson; Merrimon Cuninggim; Addison Cutter; James F. Dean, Jr.; Charles V. Denman; Wayne Dunson; R. Maurice Edens; Robert E. Elliott; Charles Espie; Raymond Flaherty; Mrs.W.L. Franklin; William Greenhaw; Philip E. Grimmett, Jr.; John Hawkins; Earl R. Hoggard; William E. Howell; John L. Hyde; Douglas E. Jackson; Ashley Jameson; Glendell A. Jones, Sr.; George M. Jones, Jr.; Lloyd H. Jones; Marvin Judy; Carl E. Keightley; Earl E. Kifer; Felix R. Kindel; David Kittrell; Garland T. Lavender; Daniel V. Leander; Robert Leffell, Jr.; A.H. Logan; J.C. Mann; Robert May; David Milam; Leon F. Milner; Herbert Minga; Roy E. Montgomery; G. Henry Mood; James William Morgan; John Morphis; Fred McGee; John W. McGee; John McLean; M.L. Nelson; James S. Noblin, Sr.; Albert C. Outler; Floyd M. Patterson;Freeman Pearson; William Penn; Richard T. Perry; W.E. Peterson; L.E. Philbrook, Sr.; John Wesley Polk; Joseph Quillian; G.C. Randolph; James E. Reaves; Erwin Reed; M. Ward Redus; Robert H. Ridley; Linwood John Roberson; O.B. Rogers; Don T. Shaw; W. Wilson Shelley; John M. Shuler; James M. Simpson, Jr.; Robert A. Simpson; Lawrence E. Smith; Thomas J. Smith; Edwin Sparkman; Harold Staats; Charles Standifer; Fitzhugh Talbot; Walter L. Towner; Raymond A. Trompler; J. Leon Turner; Kermit Van Zant; Alton Vaughan; Walter H. Vernon, Jr.; P.W. Walker; Thomas P. Weaver; J. H. Westbrook; George H.Wheeler; Theo Wright; Leland Young; Don S. Youngblood.

52. WHAT ASSOCIATE MEMBERS HAVE BEEN RETIRED (#453):
    a) THIS YEAR? None
    b) PREVIOUSLY? None

53. WHAT PROBATIONARY MEMBERS HAVE BEEN RETIRED (#453):
    a) THIS YEAR? None
    b) PREVIOUSLY? None

54. WHO HAVE BEEN RECOGNIZED AS RETIRED LOCAL PASTORS (#410.5)?
    a) THIS YEAR? Paul R. Calvary, A. D. Campbell
    b) PREVIOUSLY? None

55. CHANGES IN MINISTERIAL MEMBERSHIP: WHAT IS THE NUMBER OF ORDAINED MINISTERS:
    a) ELECTED AS ASSOCIATE MEMBERS? (27) 0
    b) ELECTED AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS? (28a,b,c,) 13
    c) ELECTED AS MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION? (31) 12
    d) READMITTED? (32, 33a,b) 0
    e) RETIRED MADE EFFECTIVE? (34a,b) 0
    f) TRANSFERRED IN? (35, 36) 3
    g) TRANSFERRED OUT? (41) 6
    h) DISCONTINUED AS PROBATIONARY MEMBERS? (42) 2
    i) HONORABLY LOCATED? (43) 3
    j) WITHDRAWN? (44a, b, c, d) 2
    k) INVOLUNTARILY TERMINATED? (44e) 0
    l) ADMINISTRATIVELLY LOCATED? (44f) 0
    m) TERMINATED BY TRIAL? (44g) 0
    n) DECEASED? (45a,b,c) 3

56. WHAT IS THE NUMBER OF:
    a) PASTORAL CHARGES? 258
    b) LOCAL CHURCHES? 356

57. WHAT IS THE NUMBER OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members	Full time Local Pastors
Pastors	222	49	3	9
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Including District Superintendents (69a)	51	1	0	0
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	13	0	0	0
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	0	0	0	0
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	16	14	0	0
Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46)	0	0	0	0
On Leave of Absence (47)	10	2	0	0
Under suspension (48)	0	0	0	0
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0	0	0	0
On Disability Leave (50c)	0	0	0	0
Retired (51,52,53)	109	0	0	0
Total Number, Ministerial Members	421	66	3	9
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	499			

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. WHO ARE CONSECRATED THIS YEAR AS DIACONAL MINISTERS (#307)?
C. Gary Freeman, Director of Music
Glynda G. Groth, Director of Christian Education
59. WHO ARE REINSTATED AS DIACONAL MINISTERS (#313.4)? None
60. WHO ARE TRANSFERRED IN AS DIACONAL MINISTERS (#312)?

NAME	CONFERENCE	DATE
Debra Dee Smith	Iowa Conference	06/01/84

61. WHAT DIACONAL MINISTERS HAVE BEEN GRANTED LEAVES OF ABSENCE (#313.1):
a) SINCE THE LAST SESSION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE? None
b) AT THIS SESSION OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE?
Mary Chaney Hayes, Elaine M. Ward
62. WHO ARE TRANSFERRED OUT AS DIACONAL MINISTERS (#312)? None
63. WHO HAVE HAD THEIR CONFERENCE RELATIONSHIP AS DIACONAL MINISTERS TERMINATED BY ANNUAL CONFERENCE ACTION (#313.3)? None
64. WHO HAVE TAKEN THE RETIRED RELATIONSHIP TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE AS DIACONAL MINISTERS (# 313.2):
a) THIS YEAR? Dale Robinson (disability retirement)
b) PREVIOUSLY?
Estelle Blanton Barber
Lyman J. Yoder
Frances Smyth Whaley
65. WHAT DIACONAL MINISTERS HAVE DIED DURING THE YEAR?
a) EFFECTIVE: None
b) RETIRED: None

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

66. WHO ARE APPROVED FOR APPOINTMENT TO LESS THAN FULL-TIME SERVICE, WHAT IS THE TOTAL NUMBER OF YEARS FOR WHICH SUCH APPROVAL HAS BEEN GRANTED TO EACH, AND FOR WHAT FRACTION OF FULL-TIME SERVICE (IN ONE-QUARTER INCREMENTS) IS APPROVAL GRANTED (FOR PURPOSES OF EQUITABLE SALARY CLAIM AND PENSION CREDIT) (##436.2, 442.2, 1606.4b)?
67. WHAT CHANGES HAVE BEEN MADE IN APPOINTMENTS SINCE THE LAST ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION?
See Appointment Section.
68. WHERE ARE THE PREACHERS STATIONED FOR THE ENSUING YEAR? See Appointment Section.
69. WHAT ORDAINED MINISTERS ARE APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH FOR THE ENSUING YEAR (#443)?
    a) WITHIN THE CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURES OF UNITED METHODISM (#443.1a,c)? See Appointment Section
    b) TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES (#443.1b,c)? See Appointment Section
    c) TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF (#443.1d)? See Appointment Section
    d) TO ATTEND SCHOOL (#443.1e)? See Appointment Section
    ASSOCIATE MEMBERS: None
    PROBATIONARY MEMBERS: See Appointment Section
    MEMBERS IN FULL CONNECTION: See Appointment Section
70. WHERE ARE THE DIACONAL MINISTERS APPOINTED FOR THE ENSUING YEAR (#310)?
See Appointment Section
71. WHAT OTHER PERSONAL NOTATIONS SHOULD BE MADE? None
72. WHERE SHALL THE NEXT CONFERENCE SESSION BE HELD? Wichita Falls

Certification

THIS CERTIFIES: that the foregoing pages constitute the Official Journal of the North Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church held at First United Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, and Highland Park United Methodist Church Dallas, Texas, on May 26-29, 1985 including the officers, personnel, conference agencies, and their representatives that acted during the Conference or were elected by it; proceedings of business sessions; communications and other matters ordered printed by the North Texas Annual Conference in its meeting of the One Hundred Nineteenth Session.

John Russell

Presiding Bishop

Michael L. Nichols

Secretary

XI. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

Arcadia Park	*Amy Wilson, 706 N. Bagley, Dallas	75211
Brandon Avenue	*Vallye Cook, 2406 Crow Creek, Dallas	75233
Brooklyn Avenue	*Louella Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas	75232
Centenary	Mary Slaton, 2826 Modesto, Dallas	75227
Cockrell Hill	Irvin Gainer, 4687 Ridge Point, Dallas	75211
Elmwood	*Mrs. James Randlett, 2331 Maryland, Dallas	75216
	*James Randlett, 2331 Maryland, Dallas	75216
First	*Claire Cunningham, 7433 Axminister, Dallas	75214
	Don Hanmer, 10335 Lake Gardens, Dallas	75218
	*Conrad Jacobs, 957 Peavy Road, Dallas	75218
	*Ernie Martin, 10910 Scotsmeadow Drive, Dallas	75218
	*Ann Swann, 2714 Ridgeview Lane, Garland	75042
	*Johnnie Marie Grimes, 3314 Drexel Drive, Dallas	75205
	*Jim Cummins, 3504 Rio Grande Circle, Dallas	75233
First Filipino/ American		75201
	*Emerlinda Salapong, 5605 Esaclibur, Garland	75042
Glen Oaks	*Otis Ellis, Box 571 Cedar Hill, Dallas	75104
Grace	*Narbon Williams, 5017 Vickery Boulevard, Dallas	75206
Greenland Hills	*Larry Goodson, 10129 North Lake Drive, Dallas	75218
Irwindell	*Allen Smith, 119 Mt. Hood, Dallas	75211
Kessler Park	*Dr. Warren Shoecraft, 1551 Junior Drive, Dallas	75208
	*Nell Boone, 1052 Kessler Parkway, Dallas	75208
Lakewood	*Tom Perkins, 9215 Springwater Dr., Dallas	75228
Memorial	*Rosalyne Taylor, E-2 Blanton Gardens, 4829 W. Lawther, Dls.	75214
Munger	*Elizabeth Blessing, 6503 Ridgecrest, #F, Dallas	75231
Oak Cliff	*Al Spinks, 1540 Cedar Hill, Dallas	75208
	*Adele Stripling, 545 Hoel Drive, Dallas	75224
Oak Lawn	*Bryan Clark, 3627 Dicksson, Unit 1, Dallas	75219
	*Reba Clark, 3627 Dicksson, Unit 1, Dallas	75219
Owenwood	*Dr. Jeff Pruitt, 5868 Winding Wood Trail, Dallas	75227
Pleasant Mound	*Mrs. Johna Lamb, 9503 Olde Towne Rowe, Dallas	75227
St. John's	*Paul Allen 203 N. Glasgow Drive, Dallas	75214
St. Luke Comm.	*Al Roberts, 2419 South Boulevard, Dallas	75215
St. Luke N.D.	*Walter Derr, 10325 Brockbank, Dallas	75229
St. Paul	Kendell Beck, Sr., 1617 Bar Harbor Drive, Dallas	75232
Southwood	*Mrs. Verda Wright, 1340 Winding Brook Drive, DeSoto	75115
Stevens Park	*Sue Wright, 2845 W. 12th, Dallas	75211
Tyler Street	*Horace Patterson, 2715 Bonnywood, Dallas	75233
Urban Park	Herb Lindsey, 6617 Petain, Dallas	75227
Warren	Eleanor Conrad, 2003 Lanark, Dallas	75203
White Rock	*Clela James, 12132 Ridgelake, Dallas	75218
	Everett McGrew, 2106 Freeland Way, Dallas	75228
	*Mrs. Polly Anderson, 11708 Lochwood, Dallas	75218
	+Doug & Tera Blackwell, 111635 Rogue Way, Dallas	75218

At-Large Members

DALLAS:		
Brooklyn Ave.	*C. D. Williams, 2014 Cedar Valley, Dallas	75232
First	*John Beall, 7014 Winedale, Dallas	75214
	Jo Biggerstaff, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
	*George Boswell, 7249 Wabash, Dallas	75214
	Lorie Frazier, 6903 Lakewood Blvd., Dallas	75214
	Lillian Sills, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201
	Laadan Smith, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
	*Jean Wood, 9931 Larchbrook Dr., Dallas	75238
	*John Yarrington, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
First/Filipino	Espie del Rosario, 3811 Dunhaven, Dallas	75220
Oak Cliff	Richard Howell, 722 Ridgeway Drive, Dallas	75214
Oak Lawn	Lillian Tate, 6530 Rd., Dallas	75209
St. Luke Comm.	*Stanley Mays, 4928 Hazelhurst, Dallas	75228
Tyler Street	*Rufus McKnight, 3628 Cragmont, Dallas	75205

Warren	Dorothy Holloman, 3246 Highland Wood Circle, Dallas	75241
	*Thalia Matherson, 6416 Forest Knoll, Dallas	75232

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

Argyle	*Richard D. Hill, Rt. 1, Argyle	76226
Blue Mound	*Ruth Hoffpauer, 105 Mohawk Cove, Lake Kiowa	76240
Button Memorial	*Tyrus Kirk, Box 165, Little Elm	75068
	+Louise Kirk, P.O. Box 165, Little Elm	75068
Cooper Creek	Chester Sparks, 2500 Mingo Road, Denton	76201
CARROLLTON:		
First	*Charles Cook, 2104 Via Del Norte, Carrollton	75006
	*Jeannine Fogwell, 4331 Northcrest, Dallas	75229
	*Scott Smith, 2361 Highlands Creek Road, Dallas	75007
Holy Covenant	*Hal Barkley, 1945 Castille, Carrollton	75234
	Sarah Frey, 1814 Woodbury, Carrollton	75007
	Patrick Lee, 3820 Spring Valley, #2012, Dallas	75234
Coppell	*Mary Lou Anderson, 123 Sandy Oak Ln., Coppell	75019
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	*Dorlis Glass, 4447 Irving Simmons, Dallas	75229
	+Hobart Howard, 3262 St. Croix, Dallas	75229
Christ	Cyril Allen, 3036 Oxfordshire, Farmers Branch	75234
	*Ruth Gene Tucker, 1529 Estates Way, Carrollton	75006
Cochran Chapel	*Walter Dunbar, 4013 Beechwood, Dallas 75220	
	Al Mitchell, 6215 Meadow Road, Dallas	75230
	Jerry Mahle, 3810 Old Faithful, Irving	75062
Lovers Lane	Mayfield Brian, 4629 Elsby Avenue, Dallas	75209
	Brook Crawford, 7818 Rolling Acres Drive, Dallas	75248
	*Catherine Duncan 5316 Ridgelawn Dr., Dallas 75216	
	*Woodrow (Woody) Duncan, 5316 Ridgelawn, Dallas	75214
	*Sarah Frye, 1126 Chesterton Drive, Dallas	75080
	John Lanius, Jr., 12662 Harriet Circle, Dallas	75234
	*Benjamin Pickering, 9716 Boedeker Drive, Dallas	75230
	*Wanda Schierling, 3228 Darbyshire, Dallas	75229
	Mrs. Anna Squires, 5134 Vanderbilt, Dallas	75206
	Martha Stowe, 10416 High Hollow, #132, Dallas	75230
	*Anne Todd, 7010 Janmar Drive S., Dallas	75230
	*Claude Ward, 3616 Coral Gables, Dallas	75229
	*Harry D. Whitley, 5722 Park Lane, Dallas	75225
	*Dr. Donald S. Wiggans, 4129 Northview, Dallas	75229
Northaven	Dianne Brown, 12480 Abrams, #608, Dallas	75243
	*Charles Delphenis,6307 Stefani Dr., Dallas	75225
	+Jan Sanders, 7326 Malabar Lane, Dallas	75230
Schreiber	*Cecil Fullen, 5114 Goodwin Avenue, Dallas	75206
University Park	*Lee Carter, 3613 Southwestern, Dallas	75225
	Brad Enderly, 8507 Flower Meadow, Dallas	75243
	*Alva Clutts, 7205 Glendora, Dallas	75230
Walnut Hill	*Margaret Tarr, 10542 Marquis Ln, Dallas	75229
	*Leora Trice, 3445 Goldendale, Dallas	75229
Webb Chapel	*Mr. & Mrs. Ted Nehrenberg, 14831 Marsh Ln. #225, Farmers Branch	75234
DENTON:		
Asbury	*Al Jackson, 200 Buckingham, Denton	76201
First	*Ray Stephens, 619 Ridgecrest, Denton	76205
	*Rachel Mays, 1505 Kendolph, Denton	76205
	*Raymond Pitts, 2528 Royal Lane, Denton	76201
Trinity	Don Windle, 2005 Pembrook Pl., Denton	76205
Elm Ridge	Melvena Noles, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227
	+Sandy Noles, Rt. 1, Aubrey	76227
Justin	*Leo Adams, P.O. Box 621, Justin	76247
	*R.B. "Pete" Dill, P.O. Box 565, Justin	76247
Krum	*Clarice Dick, Box 447, Krum	76249
Ponder	Leon Haren, Box 161, Ponder	76247
Lake Dallas	Howard Deweese, Box 623, Lake Dallas	75065
LEWISVILLE:		
First	*Steve Schott, 5420 Medlin Ct., Lewisville	75028
	*Geneva B. Bratton, Rt. 3, Box 539, Roanoke,	76262
	Paul Holcomb, 757 Juniper, Lewisville	75607
Pilot Point	Tom Porter, 407 W. Walcott, Pilot Point	76258

Aubrey	Hugo Richter, P. O. Box 1811, Aubrey	76227
Roanoke	*Ozella Madewell, Rt. 2, Box 143-L, Roanoke	76262
Sanger	*Russell Madden, 112 Kathryn, Sanger	76266
Stony	*Bill Bluhm, Rt. 1, Lot 32, Denton	76201
The Colony	Don Chase, 5269 Reed, The Colony	75056
Trietsch Memorial,	*Doylene Bryant, 118 Hickory Ridge, Lewisville	75067
Chinn's Chapel	Marvin Dillard, Rt. 1, Argyle	75226

At-large Members

Argyle		
Blue Mound	*Barbara Horn, 1027 Ector, Denton	76201
CARROLLTON:		
First	*Gary Freeman, P.O.Bos 110204,Carrollton	75011
Holy Covenant	Sheryl Toney, 1901 Peters Colony, Carrollton	75007
	*Susan Jacobson, 2304 Stonebrook Cr., Carrollton	75007
Coppell	*Sharon Brady, 1928 Ross Ave., Dallas	75201
	*Judy Conger, 513 Oakcrest, Coppell	75019
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	*Lane Tunnell, 3150 Whirlaway, Dallas	75229
Cochran Chapel	Alex Bickley, 3437 Webb Garden, Dallas	75229
	Jenna Shultz, P.O. Box 25574, Dallas	75225
Lovers Lane	*Marjorie Thornton, 2705 Heather Glen Cove, Carrollton	75006
	*Bobbie Mankey, 12107 Snow White, Dallas	75234
	*Doris Manning, 9200 Inwood Road, Dallas	75220
	*Cecil Porter, 5010 W. Hanover, Dallas	75209
Northaven	Rebecca Bergstresser, 11211 Preston Rd., Dallas	75230
University Park	*Bill Ball, 3120 Bryn Mawr, Dallas	75225
	Tommie Daniel, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225
	*Gloria Thomas, P.O. Box 12038, Dallas	75225
Walnut Hill	Bill Cook, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	75229
	Barbara Edwards, 10066 Marsh Lane, Dallas	75229
Webb Chapel	*Roy Priest, 3242 Golfing Green, Farmers Branch	75234
DENTON:		
First	*Martha Watson, 1511 Kendolph, Denton	76205
Lake Dallas	Kim Shramm, P.O. Box 301, Lake Dalllas	75065
LEWISVILLE:		
First	*Luella Baker, Rt. 3 Box 530-E, Roanoke	76262
First	Lewis McClain, 907 W. Main, Lewisville	75062
	Gene Thomas, 1131 Grove Drive, Lewisville	75067
	James B. Watts, 129 Red Oak Lane, Lewisville	75067
	Paul Sackett, 208 Oak Forest, Lewisville	75067
The Colony	Tom Cravens, P.O. Box 78209, The Colony	75056

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Allen	*Mariana Acton, 903 Rivercrest, Allen	75002
	*Bonnie Manley, 711 Greenbrook Dr., Allen	75002
Copeville	*Jewel Bevan, 1025 Pleasant Valley, Garland	75040
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	*Dr. James Adams, 1709 Elk Grove Drive, Richardson	75081
	*Vivian T. Starks, 12210 Bellafonte, Dallas	75243
	*Dorothy Benson, 8454 Campanella, Dallas	75243
	+Napoleon Jefferson, 6501 McCommas, Dallas	75214
Highland Park	*R.L. Dillard, Jr., 6624 Lakewood, Dallas	75214
	*Wm. T. Capps, 13740 Montport #2710, Dallas	75240
	Carrie Chisum, 9243 Canter, Dallas	75231
	*Herman Dearing, 6335 W. Northwest Hwy. #1214	75225
	*Janie Means, 3628 Beverly, Dallas	75205
	*Jennifer Metzger, 6817 Topsfield, Dallas	75231
	*Sybil Taylor, 3710 Armstrong, Dallas	75205
	Robert Toole, 3405 Potomac, Dallas	75205
	*Helen Willbanks, 6339 Danbury, Dallas	75214
	*Bill Crain, 9454 Spring Branch, Dallas	75238
	+Fred. R. Edgar, Jr., 3821 Southwestern, Dallas	75225
	*Jean Lewis, 3227 Tower Trail, Dallas	75229
Lake Highlands	*Merrill Hartman, 9611 Faircrest, Dallas	75238
	*Marvin Smith, 7081 Whitehill, Dallas	75231

	*John Wright, 10852 Caprock, Dallas	75218
	+Vicki Shepard, 9015 Plano Road, Dallas	75238
Preston Hollow	Felix Thetford, 6606 Tupil Lane, Dallas	75230
	Harold J. Filgo, 6225 Turner Way, Dallas	75230
	+Jean Schloot, 6306 Diamonhead #109, Dallas	75225
	+Mary Grant, 4311 Mill Run, Dallas	75234
	+Mrs. Paul Farley, 6214 Prestonshire, Dallas	75225
Ridgewood Park	*Al Krutilek, 12375 Abrams #813, Dallas	75243
Spring Valley	*Richard Arnett, 13289 Meadowside Drive, Dallas	75240
	+Charles Dedmon, 6817 Caulfield, Dallas	75248
	+Francis Bragg, 922 Northlake, Richardson	75080
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	*Glenn Cooper, 1538 Cranford Drive, Garland	75041
	+Leta Brown, 2917 Old Orchard, Garland	75041
Buckingham	Hal Brooks, 4632 Saturn, #1403, Garland	75041
First	*Howard Taylor, 1802 Robin Lane, Garland	75042
	*Jo Crom, 1813 Arrow Lane, Garlande, Garland	75043
	*Dorothy Ashenhurst, 2514 Country Club Parkway, Garland	75041
	*ilma Holcomb, 2914 Country Club, Garland	75040
New World	*John Conner, 1009 Rockledge, Garland	75043
	*Nelda Klawetter, 814 Sleepy Hollow, Garland	75043
	+Bob Walker, 505 Caravaca, Garland	75043
	+Mildred Pinkston, 5231 Barcelona, Garland	75043
St. Paul's	*Carlton Weis, 4016 Sweetbriar, Garland	75042
St. Philip's	*Vonnie Hanner, P. O. Box 97, 4401 Aspen, Rowlett	75088
	*Scott Brekenfeld, 3613 University, Garland	75043
Wesley Korean	*Yang Keun Yoo, 3321 Luallen, Carrollton	75007
Josephine	*L. B. May, Rt. 3, Farmersville	75031
Nevada	+Mrs. Joe Eubanks, Box 786, Nevada	75073
Lucas	*Barbara Green, 1270 Alto Vista, McKinney	75069
PLANO:		
Briarwood	*David Perry, 10 Westglen, Plano	75075
Christ	*Ann Johnson, 2616 Timbercreek, Plano	75075
	*Tom Pruitt, 3401 Seltzer Drive, Plano	75075
Custer Road	*Pat Snook, 2312 Teakwood, Plano	75075
	*Don McIver, 2456 Winterstone, Plano	75075
First	*Rex Coppedge, 2200 Northcrest, Plano	75075
	*Alex Schell, III, 1525 Janwood Drive, Plano	75075
	Ruben Garza, 2821 Aspen Court, Plano	75075
	*Glenda Henry, 2505 Briarwood, Plano	75075
Pleasant Valley	*Roberta Beard, 1413 Maple Drive, Garland	75042
	*Mary Elton, 6307 Anthony Lane, Sachse	75098
	*Dorothy Witt, Rt. 2, Box 612, Garland	75040
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	Earnest Deadwyler, 6922 Mill Falls Drive, Dallas	75248
	Cynthia Keheley, 7829 El Pensador, Dallas	75248
First	Gerald Cain, 7427 Brentfield, Dallas	75248
	*Sam Farler, 6524 Barkwood, Dallas	75248
	*Virginia Nolte, 13858 Peyton Drive, Dallas	75240
	Virginia Green, 502 West Shore, Richardson	75080
	*Rae Taylor, 7319 Campbell Road, Dallas	75248
	*Mike Piatnitza, 3100 Jeremes Landing, Plano	75075
	+Bill Condon, 15746 Kingcrest, Dallas	75245
	*Jerry Wilson, 2204 Flat Creek, Richardson	75080
	*Steve Laycock, 711 Gaylewood, Richardson	75080
	+David Gonzales, 6818 Quarterway, Dallas	75248
Korean	Young Sup Kim, 714 Laramie, Lewisville	75067
Richland	*Jack Broome, 635 Harvest Glen Dr., Richardson	75081
Rowlett	Jane Roland, 5540 Lakeview Circle, Rowlett	75088
	*Mattie M. Taylor, 4829 W. Lawther Drive, Dallas	75088
	+Bob Powell, Box 775, Rowlett	75088
Wylie	*Ken Means, P. O. Box 451, Wylie	75098

At-Large Members

Allen	*David Box, 521 Lakewood Drive, McKinney	75069
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	*Eloise Hatchett, 5724 McShann Road, Dallas	75230
Highland Park	Philip Baker, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205

	Patty Evans, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75005
	*Mary Finnin, 10318 Church Road, Dallas	75238
	Elvin Geiser, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Gayle Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Royce Hardaway, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Charles Stokes, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Debra Smith, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
	Marilyn White, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Dallas	75205
Lake Highlands	*Bob Johnston, 9828 Windledge, Dallas	75238
	Jerrie Hilliard, 7212 Walling Lane, Dallas	75231
Preston Hollow	Thomas Britt, 3310 Springwood Place, Dallas	75233
Spring Valley	Mary Ryan, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
	Patty Wheaton, 7700 Spring Valley, Dallas	75240
GARLAND:		
First	*Barbara McMann, 1126 Vicksburg, Garland	75241
St. Paul's	Lowell Hyatt, 3326 Shield Lane, Garland	75042
PLANO:		
Christ	John Weimer, Rt. 2, Box 214 A, McKinney	75069
	Esther Zimmerman, 2640 Glencliff, Plano	75075
	*Tom Christian, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas	75201
	*Steven Edmiston, 14215 Tanglewood, Dallas	75234
Custer Road	*Marcy Buford, P.O. Boxd 1602, Plano	75074
	*Glen Shaffer, 2369 Monticello Circle	75075
First	Richard Wilson, P.O. Box 67, Plano	75074
RICHARDSON:		
Arapaho	Glynda Groth, 1400 W. Arapaho, Richardson	75080
	Ron Koo, 6710 Southpoint, Dallas	75248
First	Joy Anderson, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson	75080
	Mary Hayes, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson	75080
	*Ruth Thomasson, 540 E. Spring Valley, Richardson	75080
	Florence Tooley, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson	75080
	*Frances Long, P.O. Box 830877, Richardson	75080
Wylie	Truett Smith, P.O. Box 160, Wylie	75098

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

CHURCH	MEMBER'S NAME AND ADDRESS	ZIP CODE
Aley	*Mrs. Bill Raith, 10180 Robin Hill Lane, Dallas	75238
Cedar Hill	*C.R.(Jesse) James, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 145, Cedar Hill	75104
Chisholm	Nathan Shell, Rt. 4, Box 762, McLendon-Chisholm	75160
College Mound	Hollis Hindman, 109 Poinsettia, Terrell	75160
Crandall	*James Adams, P.O.Box 145, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Camp Wisdom	*Arquilla Smith, 1503 Hudspeth, Dallas	75216
Casa Linda	O.T.Liles, Jr.,9216 Highridge, Dallas	75238
Casa View	Mrs. Jo Blount, 4834 Worth, Dallas	75246
Crest-Moore/	*Dorothy Canady, 1924 Cassia Drive, Dallas	75232
King Memorial	*Mattie Walker, 2551 Alamain, Dallas	75241
Highland Hills	*Regenia Scott, 6050 Milton Dr., #2106, Dallas	75206
Lambuth	*Velma Daniels, 1560 Serenade Lane, Dallas	75241
New Aldersgate	Joe Howard, 1017 West Red Bird Lane, Dallas	75232
Rylie	John Watson, Rylie	
Wheatland	*Myra Shepardson, 345 Kirnwood, Dallas	75232
DeSoto	*Mrs. Alina Esquivel, 1217 Hanna Circle, DeSoto	75115
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	*Ellen Gregory, 306 Tanglewood, Duncanville	75116
	*James Freeman, 318 N. Merrill, Dkuncanville	75116
	+Harry Gregory, P.O. Box 182, Duncanville	75138
	Beulah Freeman, 318 N. Merrill, Duncanville	75116
Trinity	*Mrs. Charlotte Freeborn, 907 Westminister, Duncanville	75137
Elmo, Poetry	George Clower, P.O. Box 542, Elmo	75118
Forney	*Mrs. Adelaide Whittemore, 411 Center, Forney	75126
GRAND PRAIRIE:		
First	*Mrs. Edith Stinson, 2101 Rock Creek, Grand Prairie	75050
	*Doris Duff, 1325 Willow, Drand Prairie	75050
Inglewood	Lewis McBride, 2010 Balla Way, Grand Prairie	75051
	*Lori Gerdin, 1737 S.W. Third, Grand Prairie	75051
Trailwood	*Elwyn Hulett, 1200 Navaho, Arlington	76012

Trinity	*Mrs. Freda Washington, 1937 San Antonio, Grand Prairie	75051
Heath	Jeannie Craig, Rush Creek Condo D5, Forney	75126
IRVING:		
First	*Earl Ayles, 1213 Woodleigh, Irving	75061
	Mike Harms, 1513 Cripple Creek, Irving	75061
Kirkwood	*R.C. Reese, 1109 Owenwood, Irving	75061
Northgate	Richard Weeks, 3809 Flintridge, Irving	75062
Oak Haven	Patricia Brown, 1621 Cooper, Irving	75061
Plymouth Park	*Winnie Carpenter, 215 Linda Lane, Dallas	75062
	Otis Perry, 4413 Westminster Drive, Irving	75062
	*Ruth Breeding, 1109 N. O'Connor #111, Irving	75061
	*Lamont Cunningham 3504 Esplendor, Irving	75062
Kaufman	*Jean Greenslade, 1409 Houston, Kaufman	75142
Kemp, Becker	*George Adams, Rt. 2, Box 263, Kemp	75143
	+Martha Boyd, P.O.597, Kaufman	75142
LANCASTER:		
First	*Tom Caverly, 721 Rutgers, Lancaster	75134
Skyline	Elwyn Campbell, 1324 Parkmont, Garland	75041
God's Kingdom	*Miss Arlethia Middleton, 1201 Timberview Ave., Hutchins	75141
Porter's Chapel	+Neva Bates, 777 E. Third Street, Lancaster	75146
Mabank	*Lowell Templin, Rt. 3, Box 80, Mabank	75147
MESQUITE:		
First	*Randy Beaty, 14411 Cimarron, Mesquite	75180
	*Tressie Dobbs, 1002 Lakeshore, Mesquite	75149
	*Darwin Dobbs, 1002 Lakeshore Dr., Mesquite	75149
New Covenant	*Duffy Grant, 3817 Hunters Trail, Mesquite	75150
St. Marks	*Steve Stephens, 3117 Motley, Mesquite	75150
St. Stephens	Mrs. P. D. Dickson, 7318 Bennington, Dallas	75214
Rockwall	Marth Sue Keegan, 207 Meadowdale, Rockwall	75087
Royce City	*Vivian Hicks, 1428 Elm Grove Road, Royse City	75089
Seagoville	*Louise Kattner, 602 E. Farmers Rd., Seagoville	75159
TERRELL:		
First	*Mrs. Frances Page, 1007 N. Rockwall, Terrell	75160
Warren Chapel,	*Ruby Shaw, 918 S. Rockwall, Terrell	75160
Wilmer	*Roy Thedford, 404 College, Wilmer	75172
	+Lawrence Prince, 203 College, Wilmer	75172
Hutchins	Jerry W. Segroves, 3824 Saddlehead Dr., Plano	75075
	*Roy Thedford, 404 College, Wilmer	75172
Wilson Chapel,	Buster Moore, Rt. 5, Kaufman	75142
Elm Grove,	+Andrew Gibbs, Rt. 3, Mabank	75147
Rosser	+J. B. Wisdom, Rt. 3, Mabank	75147

At-Large Members

Aley	*Bill Raith, 128 E. Merry Way, Mabank	75147
Crandall	*Mrs. Opal Smith, Box 145, Crandall	75114
DALLAS:		
Highland Hills	*Dorothy Jordon, 6006 Flagstaff, Dallas	75216
	Zelma Kinlow, 3827 Pacesetter, Dallas	75241
Wheatland	*Joan Swanson, Rt. 1, Box 580, Cedar Hill	75104
IRVING:		
Justin	Diana Lamm, P.O. Box 186, Justin	76247
Krum	*Billy Williams, P.O.Box 266, Krum	76201
LANCASTER:		
First	Margaret Robinson, P.O. Box 6, Lancaster	75146
	*John Marshall, P.O. Box 6, Lancaster	75146
	*Joe Gist, P.O.Box 6, Lancaster	75146
	*Kathy Blackmon, 201 Melrose, Lancaster	75146
	*Gus Anderson, 11708 Lochwood Blvd., Dallas	75218
MESQUITE:		
First	*Leslie Dobbs, 2422 Cedar Elm, Garland	75043
New Covenant	Jane Bach, Rt. 2, Box 1181, Sunnyvale	75182
TERRELL:		
Warren	*Gwendolyn Furlough, 400 Roosevelt, Terrell	75160
Wilmer	*Roy Thedford, 404 College, Wilmer	75172

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

Annona	D. D. Eddrington, Rt. 1, Annona	75214
Boxelder		
Garland Chapel		
Arthur City,		
St. Mark's	*William McCarty, Rt. 1, Powderly, Author City	75473
Avery		
Williams Chapel	*George Beamon, Rt. 2, Box 62, Avery	75554
Blossom	Bill Scudder, Box 6, Blossom	75416
Shady Grove		
Bogata	Jack Barnard, P.O. Box 445, Bogata	75417
Cuthand		
Lone Star		
Rosalie		
Brashear	*Ben Oler, 900 Camp St. Sulphur Springs	75482
Miller Grove		
Ridgeway		
Caddo Mills	*Bill Turner, Rt. 3, Box 171, Greenville	75401
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie Memorial	Allie Kathryne Ribble, 1012 W. Main St., Clarksville	75426
Brewster		
St. Paul	Mrs. Australia Harris, P.O. Box 534, Clarksville	75426
COMMERCE:	*Dr. Otha Spencer, Rt. 1, Campbell,	75422
First		
Scatterbranch		
Univ. Christ. Ctr.		
Cooper	*Quentin Miller, P.O. Box 268, Cooper,	75201
Charleston		
Cumby	*Mamie Callan, Rt. 1, Cumby	75433
Campbell	Sebron Johnson, Rt. 1, Cunningham	75422
Deport	*Martha Glover, Box 157, Deport	75435
Cunningham		
Minter		
Pattonville		
Detroit	Paul Marr, Detroit	75436
Bagwell		
Kanawha		
Woodland		
Dike	*Dr. Vivian Dennis, 3308 Lakeside, Rockwall	75437
Mahoney		
Saltillo		
Old Saltillo		
Enloe	*Don Young, Box 3522, Enloe	75441
Lake Creek		
GREENVILLE:		
Kavanaugh	*Harry Stockhoff, 5611 Stonewall, Greenville	75401
Salem-Kinser	*Mary Lou Hazel, 3900 Cornelia, Greenville	75401
Liberty-Ardis Hts.		
Shady Grove		
Bethel		
Wesley	*Ben Black, 110 Owl Tree Train, Greenville	75401
Westview	*Leo Ragan, 1104 Wolfe City Dr., Greenville	75401
Honey Grove	Arnold Jolly, Rt. 1, Honey Grove	75446
	+Bill Russell, P.O. Box 53, Honey Grove	75446
Hopkins County Parish	Mary Lee Matthews, Rt. 1, Como	75431
Arbala		
Como		
Gafford Chapel	*Russell Edwards, Rt. 4, Sulphur Springs	75482
Pickton		
Ladonia	Corine Langston, Rt. 1, Pecan Gap	75469
Pecan Gap		
Lone Oak	*Roberta Ackenbom, Rt. 1, Box 365, Lone Oak	75453
Caney		
Merit	John C. Peurifoy, Sr., Rt. E1, Box 182, Farmersville	75031
Floyd	Sam Ard, Rt. 1, Caddo Mills	75005
Mt. Vernon	Carl Bryant, Rt. 3, Box 480, Mt. Vernon	75457
North Lamar Parish	Wayne Parson, Rt. 1, Arthur City	75441

Belk		
Chicota		
Mt. Tabor-Sumner		
Powderly		
PARIS:		
Calvary	*Ed Edmondson, Box 912, Paris	75460
First	*Glenn Edwards, 3290 Lamar, Paris	75460
Mt. Zion	Beverly Johnson, 1815 Martin Luther King, Paris	75460
	*Billy Roy Brown, 637 E. Cherry, Paris	75460
Eighth St.		
Oak Park	*Kay Fisk, 710 S.W. 42nd, Paris	75460
Hopewell		
Roxton	*Mary Evelyn McGlasson, Box 24, Roxton	75477
Ben Franklin		
Petty	*Pauline Childers, Rt. 1, Petty	75470
Shooks Chapel	*Karen Hundley, 712 Lee, Sulphur Springs	75482
Sulphur Bluff	Ralph Vance, Rt. 1, Sulphur Bluff	75481
Birthright	Malcom Gregg, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs	75482
Nelta	Robert Bland, Rt. 1, Dike	75437
Tira	Leslie Wester, Rt. 3, Sulphur Springs	75482
Quinlan	*Mrs. Kath Kissell, P.O. Box 618, Quinlan	75474
	*Frank Cook, P.O.Box 618, Quinlan	75474
SULPHUR SPRINGS:		
First	Patsy Johnson, P.O. Box 493, Sulphur Springs	75482
	Dr. W. Ray Hanna, 149 Drexel, Sulphur Springs	75482
Wesley	Jack Newson, Sr., Rt. 5, Box 211, Sulphur Springs	75482
WINNSBORO:		
First	Charles Howarth, Rt. 2, Box 113, Winnsboro	75482
Forest Grove	Maurine Northern, 202 Wanda Dr., Winnsboro	75494
Pine Forest		
Shady Grove		
Wylie Memorial		
Wolfe City	Ron Wensel, Box 29, Wolfe City	75496

At-Large Members

Deport	*Christine Skaggs, 3140 Fareway Ln., Mt. Pleasant	75455
First, Paris	Troy Dunn, 3315 Lamar, #234, Paris	75460
Hopkins County	Joe Day	
Parish	*Mary Hicks, 620 Houston St., Sulphur Springs	75482
First, Winnsboro	*Norma Turner, 414 N. Post Oak, Winnsboro	75494
Roxton	*Pauline Childers, Rt. 1, Petty	75470
Commerce, Univ.	John Puerifoy, Sr.	
Christian Center	Leonard Smotherman, Box 3339, ETSU Station, Commerce	75428
Wesley-Greenville	*Don Noble, 5319 Vale, Greenville	75401
Enloe-Lake Creek	Ken Mackenzie, Box 13531, Enloe	75441
Kavanaugh-		
Greenville	*Rebecca Zimmerman, 2516 Park, Greenville	75401
Wesley, Greenville	*Stan Hennigh, Greenville	75401
First Sulphur		
Springs	*Donna Simmons, 214 Houston St., Sulphur Springs	75482
First, Paris	Ray Starnes, 625 32nd, S.E., Paris	75460

SHERMAN McKINNEY DISTRICT

Anna Charge	Sara Woods, P.O. Box 477, Anna	75003
Bells Charge	O. D. Barker, Bells	75414
	*Ella Mae Barker, Bells	75490
Blanton Chapel	Ralph Williams, Rt. 1, Trenton	75490
BONHAM:		
Clark Memorial	*Ronald F. Burgess, 1621 Park, Dallas	75228
	Johnny Stephens, 100 Smith, Bonham	75418
First &	Pete Holman, 621 Cedar, Bonham,	75418
White Shed		
Callisburg	*Wes Dick, Rt. 3, Whitesboro	76273
Celeste	Alvis Nichols, Rt. 1, Box 26, Celeste	75423
	*Johnnie Barker, 4425 Clemson, Garland	75042
Celina	*Justin Jezek, Rt. 2, Box 162, Celina	75009

DENISON:		
Harless	*Floyd Hicks, 113 S. Lynn, Denison	75020
Messenger Chapel	Mrs. H.P. Williamson, 131 E. Heron St.,Denison	75020
Trinity	Bob James, 917 DeLeon, Denison, Denison	75020
Waples	*Jean Roberson, Rt. 2, Box 430-C, Pottsboro	75076
	*Jean Caldwell, 830 West Main, Denison	75020
	Jannell Jones, 2331 Brookhaven, Denison,	75020
Ector Charge	*Richard Moore, Rt. 1, Ravenna	75476
	+Johnny Hall, Rt. 1, Ravenna	75476
Era Charge	Rusti Leasure, Rt. 1, Box 142, Valley View	76240
Farmersville	Hulen Burnside, 307 Pendleton, Farmersville	75031
Frisco	*Marion Thompson, P.O. Box 392, Frisco	75034
GAINESVILLE:		
First	*Elizabeth Graham, 554 S. Dixon, Gainesville	76240
Whaley	*Bill Patterson, P.O. Box 2039, Lake Kiowa	76240
Gunter		
Howe Charge	*Coy Pool, Box 278, Howe	75059
Leonard	Jerry Gill, Rt. 2, Box 215, Leonard	75452
McKINNEY:		
First	*Laud Howell, 2413 Club Lake Trail, McKinney	75069
Wesley-	Robert Moore, 1114 Westmoreland, McKinney	75069
	+Mrs. Bob Covington, Rt. 4, Box 98, McKinney	75069
Chamberville		
Melissa	J.R. Shelley, Melissa,	75071
Pottsboro	Mrs. David Parker, Rt. 1, Box 111, Pottsboro	75076
Princeton	Trennie Rogers, Rt. 1, Box 140BD, Princeton	75077
Prosper	*Lois Perkins, Box 114, Prosper	75078
Sadler-Mission	Lennie Graham, P.O. Box 350, Sadler	76264
SHERMAN:		
First	*Lois Gunn, 919 W. College, Sherman	75090
	*Clara Gibson, 1409 W. McGee, Sherman	75090
	*W. I. Tuttle, 1331 S. Travis, Sherman	75090
	*Harmon Howdeshell, 1401 Greenbriar, Sherman	75090
Friendship	Art Waldrum, Rt. 2, Sherman	75090
	*Pat Crookham, Circle C Ranch, Southmaid	76268
Price Memorial	*Gary Atkinson, Rt. 2, Box 416, Pottsboro	75076
Grace	Steve Avard, 1619 Crescent, Sherman	75090
Key Memorial	*Mary Lois O'Neal, 2321 Diana, Sherman	75090
	*Geneva Talbot, 731 Hillside, Sherman	75090
St. James	*Pauline Neblett, 2001 Alma, Sherman	75090
Haven Chapel	Marie Walker, 1309 W. Morton, Denison	75020
Tom Bean	*Marie McCracken, Rt. 2, Whitewright	75491
First	Robert McCracken,	
Trenton		
Blue Ridge	Vivian Griggs, P. O. Box 324, Trenton	75490
Valley View	Fred Brady, Rt. 1, Box 385, Sanger	76266
	Barbara Brady, Rt. 1, Box 385, Sanger	76266
Van Alstyne	*John McBee, Rt. 2, Box 106B, Van Alstyne	75095
Verona	Carolyn Clements, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004
	+Beverly Bates, Rt. 1, Blue Ridge	75004
Whitesboro	*H. L. Perkins, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 375, Whitesboro	76273
Whitewright	*Rodney Nicely, P. O. Box 247, Whitewright	75491
Windom Charge	H. C. King, Box 1046, Windomity	75492
Hail:	+Frankie Horton, Dodd City	75438
Savoy	Roy Bonner, Rt. 1, Bells	75414
Virginia Point	+Bill Youree, Rt. 1, Bells	75414

At-Large Members

Lloyd Perkins, 1702 Ridgeway, Sherman	75090
*Dock Peel, 217 Windom St., Farmersville	75031
*Gene Cantrell, 1210 Glasgow, Sherman	75090
Patsy Johnson, Farmersville	75031
*Ethel Rentfro, 1020 Western Hills West	75090
Charles Winchester, 106 S.Broadway, Whitesboro	76273
Keith Loy, P.O. Box 336, Whiteright	75491
Wade Graves	

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

Allison	Welton Redwine, Rt. 2, Box 260, Decatur	76234
Alvord	Dale Vander Linden, Rt. 1, Box 441, Alvord	76225
Sunset		
Antelope	Elmer Carter, Rt. 1, Windthorst	76389
Jermyn	+Mrs. Shelton Jones, Rt. 1, Box 8, Jermyn	76057
Archer City	Bill Taliaferro, Box 840, Archer City	76351
Bellevue	Eunice Evans, Box 168, Bellevue	76228
Vashti	+Juanita Denson, Box 142, Bowie	76230
Joy	+Leta Roe, Rt. 2, Henrietta	76365
Bowie	Linda Riley, 1205 Miller, Bowie	76230
Boyd	Estelle Miller, Rt. 1, Box 174, Rhome	76078
Bridgeport	Loyd Wood, Rt. 2, Box 47, Bridgeport	76026
Bryson	Mark Hill, Box 10, Bryson	76027
Perrin		
Burkburnett	C.J. Lippard, 418 Park, Burkburnett	76354
	+Pat Lippard, 418 Park, Burkburnett	76354
Byers	*Dorothy Graves, Box 48, Byers	76357
Petrolia		
Chico	*Tom Stephens, Rt. 1, Box 252-B, Chico	76030
Decatur	*Mrs. Jim Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decatur	76234
Decatur Circuit		
Oak Grove	+Charles Wilhite, 1303 S. Church, Decatur	76234
Slidell	Royal Jones, Box 21, Slidell	76267
Electra	*Minnie Earle Marsh, Box 1102, Electra	76360
Friberg Cooper	Mrs. C. Jarvis, Rt. 1, Box 625, Wichita Falls	76301
Henrietta	*Bill Glassford, P.O.Box 434, Henrietta	76365
Holliday	Floy Welch, Star Route, Box 7, Holliday	76366
	*Sue Bryan, Box 494, Holliday	76366
Iowa Park	Miles Thompson, 509 N. Yosemite, Iowa Park	76367
	+Mrs. Miles Thompson, 509 N. Yosemite, Iowa Park	76367
	+Mrs. Quidga Meyers, 215 E. Bank, Iowa Park	76367
Jacksboro	*Virginia Martin, Rt. 2, Jacksboro	76056
Megargel	Reford Gardner, Box 6, Megargel	76370
Montague	*Becky Dickson, Montague	76251
Forestburg	*Douglas Edwards, Rt. 1, Forestburg	76239
	+Robert Jones, Montague	76251
Nocona	*Walt Mock, Box 148, Nocona	76255
Paradise	Windell Lamance, Rt. 1, Box 175, Boyd	76023
Garvin		
Rhome	Ruth Finlayson, Box 62, Rhome	76078
Ringgold	Judy Duff, Ringgold	76261
Saint Jo	Hazel K. Bellah, Box 426; S. Stsar Rt., Saint Jo	76265
Shady Grove	Newell Lemons, Box 391, Nocana	76255
WICHITA FALLS:		
Beverly Drive	Steve McHew, 2007 Lucille, Wichita Falls	76301
First Church	*Keaton Grubbs, 4913 Reginald, Wichita Falls	76308
	*Kenneth Haney, 2622 Elmwood, Wichita Falls	76308
Floral Heights	*Ralph English, 3705 Cedar Elm, Wichita Falls	76308
	*H.G. Holcomb, P.O.Box 4165, Wichita Falls	76308
	Carol Brown, 2304 Clarinda, Wichita Falls	76308
	+Pat Adams, 2424 Brentwood, Wichita Falls	76308
Grant Street	*Vickie Knowlden, 3703 York, Wichita Falls	76309
Mt. Calvary	*Clarissa Summons, 1515 Parkdale, Wichita Falls	76304
Scotland	Lewis Carr, 1419 N. 6th Street, Wichita Falls	76304
St. Marks	*Betty Bicoy, 4606 Jennings, Wichita Falls	76310
Trinity	*Ed Sargent, 4912 Earl, Wichita Falls	76302
University	*Warren Ayres, 4433 Prince Edward, Wichita Falls	76308
	+Larry Lambert, 1609 Burlington, Wichita Falls	76302
	+Don Monroe, 4301 Sutton Circle, Wichita Falls	76309
Wesley	*Sam Gibbs, 1540 Hanover, Wichita Falls	76302
	+Emogene Hall, 4411 Barbados, Wichita Falls	76301

At-Large Members

*Nellie Cobb, 4703 Neta Lane, Wichita Falls	76302
Ray Davidson, P.O. Box 2125, Wichita Falls	76307
*Pat Deal, 1508 Andria, Wichita Falls	76302
*Vaughn Dickinson, Box 174, Paradise	76073
*Shirley Donnell, 2607 San Simeon, Wichita Falls	76308
*Ann Fitts, Box 1426, Nocona, Wichita Falls	76255
*Jimmy Fitts, Box 426, Nocona	76255
*Johnie Harrie-Schmitt, 400 Burnett, #115, Wichita Falls	76031
*Myrtice Moon, Box 153, Petroliaradise	76377
*Mary Ann Peel, 4506 Dunbarton, Wichita Falls	76302
Jim Richards, 301 S. Hill, Decantur	76234
Janet Wiksten, P.O. 2125, Wichita Falls	76307
*Douglas Edwards, Rt. 1, Forestburg	76239

XII. APPOINTMENTS

DALLAS CENTRAL DISTRICT

District Superintendent--B. C. Robertson (3)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
DALLAS:		
Arcadia Park	(George R. Nix)	(2)
Brandon Avenue	Jim H. Mobley	(6)
Brooklyn Avenue	Bobby D. Wilkie	(5)
Centenary	(John Gaunce)	(2)
Cockrell Hill	H. V. Caraway	(3)
Dallas Korean	Ki Sok Park	(1)
Elmwood	Michael L. Nichols	(1)
First	Walker L. Railey	(6)
Associate	Larry D. Ravert	(6)
Associate	John D. Gondol	(4)
Associate	William L. Childers	(4)
Associate	Susan Monts	(4)
Associate	Joe C. Pool	(3)
Associate	(James E. Reaves)	(3)
First Filipino/American	Eduardo Cajiuat	(1)
Glen Oaks	Milton Guttierrez II	(3)
Grace	William J. Bryan III	(4)
Greenland Hills	John D. Thornburg	(2)
Irwindell	John Lancaster	(7)
Kessler Park	William B. Slack, Jr.	(2)
Associate	Robert T. Williams	(2)
Lakewood	Jerry Overton	(3)
Memorial	Victoria Davidson	(3)
Munger Place	Clayton M. Lewis	(6)
Oak Cliff	Marvin C. Bledsoe	(14)
Oak Lawn	Wayne C. Odom	(5)
Associate	David L. Noblin, Sr.	(1)
Owenwood	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	(2)
Pleasant Mound	Charles E. Cox	(3)
Associate	(Lewis Lyon)	(2)
St. John	Jerry P. Ott	(2)
St. Luke's Community	Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	(12)
St. Luke N.D.	Paul Escamilla	(1)
St. Paul	Ronald David Henderson	(6)
Southwood	Bertrand F. Jarvis	(2)
Stevens Park	Judith A. Cooper	(3)
Tyler Street	Michael W. Walker	(3)
Associate	Joe H. Carmichael	(4)
Associate	[William E. Howell]	(18)
Associate	[Garland Lavender]	(4)
Urban Park	Edgar Huffstutler	(5)
Warren	John Wesley Tatum, Sr.	(2)
White Rock	R. Gary Regan	(3)
Associate	M. Russell Regan	(15)
Associate	Barbara W. Marcum	(4)
Associate	Robert I. Bush	(2)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

DALLAS:

First

Director of Program Ministry....Jo Biggerstaff

Director of Business Administration....Laadan H. Smith

Director of Music....John Yarrington

Oak Cliff

Director of Music....Richard Howell

White Rock

Director of Music....Ann Barton

DALLAS-DENTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Gordon D. Casad (6)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Argyle	George A. Lewis, Jr.	(8)
Blue Mound	[Linwood J. Roberson]	(3)
Button Memorial	Larry H. Kruger	(3)
CARROLLTON:		
First	Paul Morell	(3)
Associate	Billy Allen	(1)
Associate	John Besse	(1)
Holy Covenant	John Soper	(12)
Associate	Cathy Ann Bingman	(1)
Cooper Creek	TBS	(1)
Coppell	David Carr	(7)
DALLAS:		
Chapel Hill	Dan Williams	(4)
Christ Church	Michael Jackson	(1)
Associate	Jo Ann Holy	(2)
Cochran Chapel	Wallace E. Chappell	(10)
Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	(9)
Associate	Cletus Beights	(6)
Associate	Robert Fletcher	(3)
Associate	Joan Gray	(7)
Associate	[Grady Hardin]	(4)
Associate	Jerry Mac McPherson	(7)
Associate	[James Noblin, Sr.]	(21)
Associate	Richard Schaefer	(17)
Associate	Joe Shafer	(18)
Associate	(Thomas Shafer P-425.1)	(2)
Northaven	James A. Sanders, Jr.	(4)
Associate	(Cynthia Williams P-425.1)	(1)
Schreiber	Charles Cook	(6)
University Park	James Garrett	(9)
Associate	Ramon Womack	(7)
Associate	(Allen Walker)	(3)
Associate	[A. Lamar Cooper]	(6)
Walnut Hill	Justin W. Tull	(5)
Associate	Jack Gorham	(5)
Webb Chapel	J. B. Sharp	(2)
DENTON:		
Asbury	Richard L. Dunagin	(4)
First	William C. Crouch	(9)
Associate	John Mollet, Jr.	(8)
Associate	Kathy Baskin	(1)
Trinity	James Pledger	(6)
Wesley Foundation NTSU	John Thornton	(4)
Wesley Foundation TWU	Jacqueline Ponder	(4)
Elm Ridge	TBS	
Justin	Jack Busby	(2)
Krum/Ponder	(L. Don Griffin)	(2)
Lake Dallas	Gene Welborn	(7)
LEWISVILLE:		
First	Kerby Edwards	(7)
Associate	(John Bell Cullen, III)	(1)
Trietsch/Chinns Chapel	William Jacobs	(4)
Pilot Point/Aubrey	TBS	
Roanoke	Ron Adams	(1)
Sanger	Glen Noblin	(1)
Stony	TBS	
The Colony	D. Presley Hutchens	(1)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

CARROLLTON:
- First
  - Director of Music ..... Gary Freeman

DALLAS:
Lovers Lane
Director of Children's Ministries.....Doris Manning
Director of Business Administration.....Cecil Porter
Walnut Hill
Associate in Education.....Barbara Edwards
University Park
Church Business Administrator.....Tommie D. Daniel
LEWISVILLE:
First
Associate in Education.....Paul Sackett

DALLAS NORTHEAST DISTRICT

District Superintendent--William J. Washington (1)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Allen	Fred A. Winslow	(10)
Copeville	[Roy W. Bevan]	(7)
DALLAS:		
Hamilton Park	Henry L. Masters, Sr.	(8)
Associate	Paul A. Hill	(3)
Highland Park	Leighton Farrell	(14)
Associate	Kenneth M. Dickson	(28)
Associate	[Floyd M. Patterson]	(16)
Associate	Edmund B. Deane	(17)
Associate	William Boyd Smith	(15)
Associate	James E. Dorff	(14)
Associate	Robert C. Hasley, Jr.	(8)
Associate	Herman G. Cook	(3)
Associate	Carole Somers-Clark	(3)
Associate	T. Dudley Dancer	(1)
Lake Highlands	Jim Kimmel Brown, Jr.	(5)
Associate	Byron D. Myrick	(5)
Preston Hollow	V. Eugene Gordon	(4)
Associate	Billy W. Murray	(1)
Ridgewood Park	Tom D. Brown	(4)
Associate	(Frank Briggs Par. 425.1)	(1)
Spring Valley	Bruce Weaver	(6)
Associate	John C. Rosenburg	(6)
Campus Ministry	Georjean H. Blanton	(2)
GARLAND:		
Axe Memorial	A. Barton Smith, Jr.	(3)
Associate	(Ricky D. Fite)	(2)
Buckingham	Benjamin J. Shinn, Jr.	(15)
First	Buist B. Wilson	(5)
Associate	William F. Upchurch	(6)
Associate	Marjorie E. McNeir	(2)
New World	Robert L. Robertson	(2)
Associate	George Malek	(1)
St. Paul's	Boyd M. Sawyer	(1)
St. Philip's	Robert L. Spencer	(10)
Associate	Wallace A. Williams	(4)
Wesley Korean	Duk-Kyun Lee	(6)
Josephine/Nevada	[Donley E. Culbertson]	(7)
Lucas	Paul Gould	(4)
PLANO:		
Briarwood	Joseph S. Florence	(5)
Christ	Donald W. Underwood	(3)
Associate	Katherine DeGrow	(3)
Custer Road	W. Mark Craig	(7)
Associate	Donna E. Whitehead	(5)
First	Ben H. Feemster	(4)
Associate	Ralph E. Burke	(2)
Associate	Richard P. Stark	(1)
Associate	Stephen A. Robertson	(1)
Associate	Michael A. McGregor	(2)

Pleasant Valley.....(James T. Rowland) (1)
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho.....Donald E. Barnes (5)
Associate.....Darrell Coats (1)
First.....John C. Ogden (10)
Associate.....Richard L. Fleming (14)
Associate.....R. Ben Marshall (10)
Associate.....Leonard W. Tomlinson (4)
Associate.....Stanley F. Seat (2)
Associate.....Karl S. Klaus (1)
First Korean.....Won Kie Kim (9)
Richland.....L. Ann Cardwell (2)
Rowlett.....William C. Smothermon (2)
Sachse.....Mark T. Moore (1)
Wylie.....Glyn Rives (5)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

DALLAS:
Highland Park
Director of Music.....Philip Edlridge Baker
Church Business Administrator.....Elvin Geiser
Associate in Christian Education.....Gayle Hardaway
Director of Christian Education.....Royce Hardaway
Director of Christian Education.....Debra Dee Smith
Director of Music.....Charles Stokes
Director of Christian Education.....Marilyn A. White
Spring Valley
Associate in Christian Education.....Patty Wheaton
PLANO:
Christ
Associate in Christian Education.....Esther M. Zimmerman
First
Director of Christian Education.....Richard Wilson
RICHARDSON:
Arapaho
Director of Christian Education.....Glynda G. Groth
First
Director of Christian Education.....Joy Anderson
Associate in Christian Education.....Florence Tooley

DALLAS SOUTH DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Jack M. Gibson (1)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Aley	[A. H. Logan]	(7)
Cedar Hill	D. Michael Daves	(1)
Chisholm	(Larry A. Bell)	(3)
College Mound	David J. Turner	(1)
Crandall	Thomas W. Buckley	(3)
DALLAS:		
Camp Wisdom	Phillip G. Hudson	(2)
Casa Linda	Earl E. Harvey, Jr.	(5)
Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	(33)
Crest-Moore/King Memorial	Doyle R. Allen	(2)
Highland Hills	Henry Wilkins IV	(4)
Lambuth	Georgia M. Allen	(2)
New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	(15)
Rylie	[John M. Hawkins]	(1)
Wheatland	S. Richard Flach, Jr.	(8)
DeSoto	Charles A. Neal, Jr.	(1)
DUNCANVILLE:		
First	C. Dale Hunt	(1)
Associate	Donald G. Coke	(1)
Trinity	Larry W. George	(5)

Elmo/Poetry.....TBS
Forney.....Douglas L. Hoke (2)
GRAND PRAIRIE:
  First.....Richard D. Atkinson (1)
    Associate.....Arthur F. Renfro (4)
  Inglewood.....Carl M. McGee (15)
  Trailwood.....Woodrow A. Wellage (3)
  Trinity.....TBS
  Heath.....Walt W. Marcum (5)
IRVING:
  First.....Edward C. Blythe, Jr. (5)
  Kirkwood.....Jerry R. Delleney (4)
    Associate.....(George W. Harris) (4)
  Northgate.....Larry D. Tinsley (2)
  Oak Haven.....James P. Ozier (3)
  Plymouth Park.....R. David Shawver (7)
    Associate.....Fredric L. Utz (7)
    Associate.....(Terry Price) (6)
Kaufman.....C. Bourdon Smith (2)
Kemp/Becker.....J. Edward Cherryholmes (4)
LANCASTER:
  First.....David R. Blackmon (2)
  God's Kingdom/Porter's Chapel.....Harold Dangerfield (9)
  Skyline.....TBS
Mabank.....Robert Morgan Walker (2)
  Associate (Mabank-Aley).....Norma F. Meyer (1)
MESQUITE:
  First.....Walter L. Zimmerman (1)
    Associate.....James H. Walker (1)
  New Covenant.....Steven E. Matthew (6)
  St. Marks.....Montie W. Stewart (3)
  St. Stephen.....Lee D. Cary (3)
Rockwall.....Paul Q. Goodrich (2)
Royse City.....J. Clay Womack (3)
Seagoville.....David B. Davis (1)
TERRELL:
  First.....Ira M. Thompson, Jr. (3)
  Warren Chapel.....TBS
Wilmer-Hutchens.....Colleen Segroves (2)
Wilson Chapel/Elm Grove/Rosser.....[William W. Greenhaw] (3)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

LANCASTER:
  First
    Home Missionary.....Margaret Robinson
MESQUITE:
  New Covenant
    Director of Music.....Jane E. Bach

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Donald F. Renshaw, Jr. (4)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Annona/Boxelder/Garland Chapel	(Dale L. Boland)	(1)
Arthur City:		
St. Mark's/8th Street-Honey Grove/University Christian Center-ETSU Associate	(Gary Dean)	(1)
Avery/Williams Chapel	Jefferson E. Davis, Jr.	(2)
Blossom/Shady Grove	Robert G. M. Johnson, Jr.	(2)
Bogata/Lone Star/Cuthand/Rosalie	Randy G. Newkirk	(2)
Brashear/Ridgeway/Miller Grove	[Robert Ridley]	(11)
Caddo Mills	Henry R. Suche, Jr.	(4)
Campbell/Shady Grove/Bethel	(Louise B. Welch)	(2)
CLARKSVILLE:		
McKenzie/Brewster	Gary E. Mueller	(1)
St. Paul	Roscoe Nunley	(7)

COMMERCE:
First/Scatterbranch.....Earnest E. Walt (3)
University Christian Center-ETSU.....Roy Spore (5)
Cooper/Charleston.....Jack McNabb (1)
Deport/Pattonville/Cunningham/Minter.....[Chief Warden] (1)
Detroit/Bagwell/Woodland.....C. Michael Redd (2)
Dike/Mahoney/Saltillo/Old Saltillo.....[Woodrow Kirby] (3)
Enloe/Lake Creek.....(Katy Mackenzie) (3)
GREENVILLE:
Kavanaugh.....J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr. (1)
Salem-Kinser/Liberty-Ardis Heights.....Billy M. Shaddox (2)
Wesley.....Eldon M. Chester (1)
Westview.....J. Lynn Vowell (2)
Honey Grove Charge:
McKenzie Memorial/Telephone/
Monkstown/Forest Hill.....T. Shaun Wicker (3)
Hopkins County Parish:
Como/Pickton/Gafford Chapel/
Reilly Springs/Arbala.....John F. Allen, Jr. (3)
Associate.....John F. Hicks (3)
Ladonia/Pecan Gap.....(John W. White) (1)
Lone Oak/Caney/Cumby.....(Wayne Van Gundy) (1)
Merit/Floyd.....[Richard Perry] (1)
Mt. Vernon.....Daniel L. Hoke (4)
North Lamar Parish:
Belk/Chicota/Powderly/Mt. Tabor-Sumner.....Jimmie E. Yarbrough (7)
PARIS:
Calvary.....Glynn Vickers (11)
First.....TBS
Mt. Zion.....Alfred G. Sanford (2)
Oak Park/Hopewell.....George Fisk (2)
Quinlan.....Raymond F. Butts (5)
Roxton/Ben Franklin/Petty.....(D. Glen Blackmon) (3)
Shooks Chapel/Pine Forest.....Brent M. Hundley (1)
Sulphur Bluff/Nelta/Birthright/Tira.....TBS
SULPHUR SPRINGS:
First.....Gaither M. Day (7)
Associate.....Michael House (2)
Wesley.....Jerry G. Putnam (2)
WINNSBORO:
First.....David R. Rucker (2)
Forest Grove/Wylie Memorial/Shady Grove.....TBS
Wolfe City.....Lee Birdsong (2)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

PARIS:
First
Director of Education and Music.....Ray L. Starnes

SHERMAN-McKINNEY DISTRICT

District Superintendent--John Rentfro (2)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Anna/Cottage Hill	(Robert E. Johns)	(1)
Bells	Mark Schutt	(2)
Blanton Chapel	[Freeman Pearson]	(5)
BONHAM:		
First	M. F. Johnson	(4)
White Shed-Clark Memorial/Gober/New Hope	(Richard Teeter)	(1)
Callisburg	[Wilson Shelley]	(2)
Celeste/Kingston/White Rock	(Michael Miller)	(1)
Celina/Chambersville	James Gatlin	(2)
DENISON:		
Harless	[Harold Cates]	(1)
Messenger Chapel	TBS	

Trinity.....Johnnie Haney (3)
Associate.....[A. D. Campbell] (1)
Waples.....Thomas Peel (3)
Associate.....Douglas Miller (2)
Ector/Mulberry/Ravenna.....(Alan Kimber) (2)
Era/Rosston/Spring Creek.....(Paul Blanchard) (1)
Farmersville.....E. Ben Read (1)
Frisco.....L. Marvin Guier III (1)
GAINESVILLE:
First/Myra.....Elwood Poore (6)
Whaley/Sivell's Bend.....Joe Ed Goolsby (2)
Associate.....G. David Dunson (1)
Gunter.....TBS
Howe/Collinsville/Tioga.....Carroll Caddell (3)
Leonard/Grove Hill.....Keith Boone (1)
McKINNEY:
First.....Michael Haynes (3)
Associate.....Lois Cooper (3)
Wesley.....Leighton Bearden (2)
Melissa.....TBS
Mission.....TBS
Pottsboro/Cedar/Southmayd.....(Billy Wilder) (15)
Princeton/Pleasant Grove.....Donald A. Smith (2)
Prosper.....(E. Ray Wells) (3)
Sadler/Westview.....TBS
Savoy/Virginia Point.....(Rene Lawson) (1)
SHERMAN:
First.....John E. Taylor (1)
Associate.....Thomas Price (6)
Associate.....(Larry D. Davis) (2)
Friendship/Price Memorial.....L. Terry Atkinson (2)
Grace.....Sally Ruggia (3)
Key Memorial.....Fred Durham (3)
St. James/Haven Chapel.....(Roger Baker) (2)
Tom Bean/Randolph.....C. Patrick Whittemore (5)
Trenton/Blue Ridge.....James E. Connatser, Jr. (2)
Valley View.....Clay A. Yeager (1)
Van Alstyne/Weston.....Dennis A. Wilkinson (2)
Verona.....TBS
Whitesboro.....Millard E. Fairchild (2)
Whitewright/Marvin.....(Glenn W. Loy) (3)
Windom/Hail/Dodd City/Lannius.....(Bill Brown) (1)

WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT

District Superintendent--Fred Kandeler (3)

APPOINTMENT	PASTOR	YR
Allison/Paradise	TBS	
Alvord	William A. Flint	(2)
Antelope	TBS	
Archer City	John W. Dillard	(3)
Bellevue/Vashti/Joy	Jane Y. Riecke	(2)
Bowie	Royce W. Riley	(2)
Boyd	Larry D. Nicholson	(6)
Bridgeport	George E. Strickland II	(3)
Bryson/Perrin	Allie M. Davenport, Jr.	(1)
Burkburnett	Robert W. Lee	(3)
Byers/Petrolia	(Jimmy Davis)	(4)
Chico Morris Memorial	Don H. Yeager	(2)
Decatur First	Edward L. Miller	(6)
Decatur Circuit:Oak Grove/Slidell	[Lester Dacken]	(8)
Electra	Johnny R. Irish	(1)
Forestburg/Sunset	(Christopher L. Allen)	(2)
Friberg Cooper	(Tom R. Medley)	(3)
Garvin	[Lester Dacken]	(9)
Henrietta	George G. Topper	(2)
Holliday/Dundee/Valley View	Bob B. Bryan	(9)

Iowa Park.....C. Jack Meyers (2)
Jacksboro.....Henry F. Stevenson (1)
Jermyn.....TBS
Megargel.....(Daniel I. Burlison) (2)
Montague/Ringgold.....TBS
Nocona.....F. Gifford Long (2)
Rhome.....TBS
Saint Jo.....George Thompson (7)
Shady Grove.....TBS
WICHITA FALLS:
Beverly Drive.....Robert S. Turnipseed (1)
First.....DeForrest Wiksten (4)
Associate.....Philip W. McLarty (3)
Floral Heights.....James B. Palmer (10)
Associate.....Merwin K. Turner (3)
Grant Street.....Frank E. Yates (7)
Mt. Calvary.....Kwame Odame Lartey (6)
St. Marks.....Howard P. Hedges, Jr. (1)
Scotland.....TBS
Trinity.....William T. Johnson (2)
University.....Ray D. Hennigh (1)
Wesley.....John J. Peel, Jr. (4)
Wesley Foundation/University Associate.....Doyle S. Henderson (4)

DIACONAL MINISTERS

WICHITA FALLS:
First
Director of Music.....Ray V. Davidson
Director of Christian Education.....Janet H. Wiksten

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

*(a), (b), (c) and (d) refer to categories of appointment as listed in the 1984 Book of Discipline, Par. 443.1

NAME	APPOINTMENT	*CATEGORY	DISTRICT	YEARS
Joseph L. Allen	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(29)
Philip E.Baker	Associate Editor, GROUP MAGAZINE	(a)	DD	(1)
Clifford M. Black	Associate Professor, North Texas State University	(d)	DD	(6)
Georjean Blanton	Campus Ministry, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	(a)	DN	(2)
George D. Bond	Associate Professor, Northwestern University	(d)	DD	(11)
Norman H. Bouffard	Psychologist Pastoral Counselor, Pastoral Counseling/Education Center	(d)	DD	(11)
Eugene P. Browder	Chaplain-Manager, Charlton Methodist Hospital, Dallas	(b)	DC	(19)
Dan D. Bruce	Clinical Social Worker, Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital	(d)	DS	(9)
Kennon L. Callahan	President & Sr. Consultant, National Inst. Church Planning & Consultation	(d)	DD	(3)
Jerry D. Campbell	Director of Bridwell Library, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(6)
Robert O. Cooper	Associate Chaplain, Southern Methodist University	(a)	DN	(20)
Spurgeon M. Dunnam	Editor/General Manager, UNITED METHODIST REPORTER	(a)	DC	(21)
Craig L. Emerick	Associate Director of Intern Program, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(14)
William R. Farmer	Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DC	(17)
William M. Finnin, Jr.	Chaplain & Preacher, Southern Methodist University	(a)	DN	(6)
George Fisk	Campus Ministry, Paris Jr. College	(a)	PS	(1)

Gilbert E. Fleer.....Counselor/Professor, Western Texas College	(d)	PS	(9)
Guy D. Garrett..Director of Academic Procedures, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(4)
Martha Gilmore (PM)...Associate Director, Intern Program, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DS	(2)
C. David Grant..Assistant Professor of Religion-Studies, Texas Christian University	(d)	DN	(5)
Jack Gray, Jr.....Approved Conference Evangelist	(a)	DD	(18)
James A. Gwaltney.....Faculty, Center for Ministry Development	(d)	DC	(3)
Joseph R. Hale.....General Secretary, World Methodist Council	(a)	DC	(26)
James C. Hares.....Director, Finance & Administration	(a)	DN	(7)
Sammy A. Hargrove.....Director, Kids for Christ International	(a)	DN	(1)
Leroy Haynes,Jr.(PM).Director Block Partnership, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	(a)	DS	(5)
Doyle S. Henderson.....Wesley Foundation, Midwestern State University	(a)	WF	(4)
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.....Associate Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DC	(12)
Leroy T. Howe.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(13)
C. Randal James.....Conference Pensions and Insurance Officer	(a)	DC	(2)
Dwight H. Judy.....Dean of Students, California Inst. of Transpersonal Psychology	(d)	DS	(2)
Mark E. Killam.....First Covenant Church, Minneapolis, MN	(d)	DD	(1)
James E. Kirby, Jr.....Dean, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(5)
Henry H. Lawson.....Chaplain, Veterans Administration Medical Center	(b)	DS	(8)
H. Neill McFarland.....Profesor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(30)
Kenneth B. McIntosh...Executive Staff-Field Rep. Mission Development, Gen. Bd. Global Min.	(a)	DN	(13)
Pat Mahle (PM).....Chaplain, Parkland Hospital	(d)	DD	(5)
Jarratt Major.....Resident Therapist, Pastoral Counseling & Education Center	(d)	DN	(1)
J.William Matthews...Director/Perkins Relations, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DN	(7)
Philip D. Mercer.....Director, Church Growth and Development	(a)	DN	(5)
Lawrence Meredith...Professor/Religious Studies, College of the Pacific, Stockton, California	(a)	DC	(8)
Wayne P. Merrill..Faculty:Group Training Section St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C.	(d)	DD	(5)
Lynn R. Mims.....Associate Director, Intern Program, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	WF	(4)
Chauncey S. Nealy (PM) .....Associate Director, Council on Ministries	(a)	DC	(3)
Mather P. Owen....Director of Chaplain Services, Vernon Psychiatric Hospital, Vernon	(b)	WF	(12)
Jacqueline Ponder.Wesley Foundation, TWU, Denton	(a)	DD	(4)
Walter R. Purkey.....Resident Therapist, Pastoral Counseling Center, Dallas	(d)	DN	(22
Philip B. del Rosario....Minister of Counseling, Philippines Central Conference, Manila Episcopal Area	(d)	DC	(8)
Philip L. Shuler.....Professor of Religion, McMurry College, Abilene	(a)	DN	(7)
Barbara H. Siekman..Chaplain/Associate Dir. Jail Ministry, Greater Dallas Community of Churches	(b)	DN	(6)

Ralph L. Smith.....Chaplain, Irving Community Hospital	(b)	DD	(6)
Myong Gul Son.....Executive Secretary, National Division, Board of Global Ministries	(a)	DN	(10)
Roy L. Spore.....University Christian Center, East Texas State University, Commerce	(a)	PS	(5)
Wm. T. Stephenson.....Director, Council on Ministries	(a)	DC	(1)
James N. Swafford....Director, Chaplaincy Dept., Methodist Hopitals of Dallas	(b)	DS	(38)
William D. Swift.....Dean of Students, Southwestern University	(a)	DN	(21)
David K. Switzer.....Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DD	(9)
Julian D. Thomas.....Administrative Director, C.C. Young Memorial Home, Dallas	(a)	DS	(13)
N. C. Thomas...Associate Administrator/Chaplain, C.C. Young Memorial Home	(a)	DN	(8)
John M. Thornton.....Wesley Foundation, N.T.S.U., Denton	(a)	DD	(4)
Kenneth M. Thornton.....Comptroller, UNITED METHODIST REPORTER	(a)	DC	(6)
Betsy Alden Turecky.....National Communications Coordinator for United Ministries in Education	(a)	DN	(2)
[Walter N. Vernon]..... ..Conference Historian		DC	
Donald W. Waddell.....Administrator Mt. Sequoyah Assembly, Fayetteville, AR	(d)	DS	(1)
James M. Ward.....Professor and Associate Dean, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	DD	(16)
J. Frank Warden.....Director, Trinity Bible Studies, El Paso, AR	(d)	DN	(1)
William C. Wyman, Jr.....Vice-President, Texas Methodist Foundation	(a)	DN	(2)

DIACONAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Thomas R. Britt.....Director Of Music, First Community Church	DN
Patricia M. Evans.....Associate In Music, Director of Community Life and Administrative Assistant to MSM Program, Perkins	DN
Dorothy Holloman.....Director of Education, Bishop College	DC
Espie del Rosario.....Director of Education, Special Assignment-Philippines, Manila Episcopal Area	DC
Jenna Shultz.....Associate in Education, CONTACT Teleministries	DD
Lillian Sills.....Director of Education, Associate Director, Council on Ministries	DC
Lane Tunnell.....Director of Education, Associate Director, Council on Ministries	DD

MILITARY CHAPLAINS

H. Harrell Hicks.....US Army	(b)	DC	(18)
Harry E. Houseman.....US Air Force	(b)	DD	(28)
Richard Kuhlbars.....US Army	(b)	DN	(1)
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.....US Army	(b)	DC	(19)
John F. Teer.....US Army	(b)	DN	(14)
G. Eugene Tyson.....US Army	(b)	DN	(9)
Rodney C. Wallace.....US Navy	(b)	DS	(6)

TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Relation	School	District	Years
Helen Ruth Bowen	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(3)
Thomas Owen Brumett	P	Perkins School of Theology	DD	(1)
Charles Carnahan	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(2)
Victor Earl Casad	P	Candler School of Theology	DS	(2)
Ki Yul Chung	P	Yale Divinity School	DN	(2)
Craig Baxter Gallaway	P	Emory University	DD	(2)
Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.	P	Perkins School of Theology	PS	(1)
Joel B. Green	P	University of Aberdeen, Scotland	DS	(4)
Ricky Lee Hawkins	P	Perkins School of Theology	DS	(2)
Richard William Jones	P	Southern Methodist University	DD	(1)
Larry Charles Krohn	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(1)
Paul A. Ledbetter	P	University of Texas Law School	DN	(3)
Thomas R. McKnight	P	Perkins School of Theology	DC	(2)
Richard A. Neustifter	E	North Texas State University	DN	(2)
Thomas Owen Palmer	P	Asbury	DC	(1)
Dorothy Dickson Rishel	P	Perkins School of Theology	DN	(3)
Brian Leo Sharp	P	Perkins School of Theology	DS	(1)
Linda M. Smith	E	C.G. Jung Inst. Switzerland	DD	(2)
Robert M. Walker	P	Yale Divinity School	DN	(2)

CLERGY LEAVE OF ABSENCE

John F. Allen, Sr.	(3)	Philip M. Mahon	(4)
Christan Amundsen	(2)	Jerome Morgan	(1)
Joseph D. Faram	(2)	William R. Nevil	(4)
John R. Fraser	(2)	Nimiqa Shipman	(1)
Scott J. Jones, PM	(2)	J. Allison Snyder, II	(5)
Gary Kincaid	(2)	Paul A. Stauffer	(1)

DIACONAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Lila Coffey	DC	Mary Chaney Hayes	DN
Elaine Ward	DD	Opal Peyron	DN
Sue Crutchfield	DN	Dale Robinson	DS

RETIREMENT

Kenneth E. Carter, Sr.	(20)
Wilma Corse	(16)
J. D. Mooring, Sr.	(32)
Chief Warden	(32)

RETIREMENT AS LOCAL PASTORS

Paul Calvary	(2)
A. D. Campbell	(33)

HONORABLE LOCATION

Ray H. Denton
Thomas W. Downing
Terry T. Parsons

VOLUNTARY DISCONTINUANCE AS A PROBATIONARY MEMBER

Dana G. Bruce

SURRENDER OF MINISTERIAL OFFICE

George Brewer
Paul W. Jackson

READMISSION AFTER HONORABLE LOCATION

William Douglas McLean
Bill W. Murray

TRANSFERS IN

Name	Status	From	Date
Eduardo Cajiuat	Elder	Philippines Central	6-01-85
C. Dale Hunt	Elder	Central Texas	6-01-85
Michael A. McGregor	Deacon	Nebraska Conference	3-15-85
(DIACONAL MINISTERS)			
Deborah Dee Smith	Diaconal	Iowa Conference	6-01-84

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	Status	To	Date
Robert Ashley Bayles	Elder	Missouri West	6-01-85
Robert Lee Davis	Elder	West Ohio	7-01-84
Deborah Jill Johnson	Deacon	Central Illinois	6-10-85
William Douglas McLean	Elder	Louisiana	6-01-85
David Bryan Metz	Deacon	West Ohio	6-15-84
Robert E. Young	Elder	Central Texas	6-01-85

XIII. AGENCY REPORTS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.....178

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Board of Church Development.....182
Board of Trustees.....189

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION.....191

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Boards
Age Level Ministries.....197
Church and Society.....200
Discipleship.....204
Global Ministries.....206
Higher Education and Campus Ministry.....217
Commissions
Asian Ministries.....220
Black Church.....221
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns...223
Religion and Race.....223
Status and Role of Women.....225
Ethnic Minority Local Church Priority Committee.226
Conference Advance Specials.....227

LAY ORGANIZATIONS

Board of Laity.....229
Council on Youth Ministries.....230
Lay Speakers.....230
United Methodist Women.....231

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Area Committee.....232
Boards
Diaconal Ministry.....232
Ordained Ministry.....240
Pensions.....244
Commissions
Insurance.....251

JURISDICTION

South Central Jurisdiction.....252
Lydia Patterson Institute.....253

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORT

Let me preface my report with two comments:

1. The District Superintendents' report is a COMPOSITE report.

   I extended an invitation to the members of the Extended Cabinet to make suggestions as to the content of the report.

   One of two things is true. Either my colleagues trusted me implicitly, or they did not want to have anything to do with it.

   Therefore, the remarks I make are generally out of my own perceptions based on my interaction with the Cabinet and the Annual Conference.

   In short, I do not hold my colleagues responsible for what I am about to say.

2. I do not wish to rehearse statistics with you, I will leave that to the Conference Statistician.

I. ADMINISTRATIVE LEADERSHIP

Acts 20:28 "Take heed to yourselves and to all the flock, in which the Holy Spirit has made you guardians, to feel the church of the Lord which he obtained with his own blood."

The DISCIPLINE defines the role of the District Superintendent as representing the extension of the superintending function of the bishop's office. The extended cabinet represents a broader understanding of function as it relates to the coordination, implementation and administration of conference program.

The bishop initiates many of his ideas, not only through the district superintendents, but also through the conference directors. The bishop is dependent upon the extended cabinet to carry many of these ideas to fruition. The task of the extended cabinet is to bring the kind and quality of administrative leadership that best expresses the quality and character of the bishop's office. That is a sober responsibility.

In Paul's list of gifts, the gift of administration falls below the other gifts. It may well be the last of the gifts. Yet, all of the gifts for ministry are needed if the mission of the church is to be acomplished, even the gift of administration.

The cabinet is not a program body. The programming function belongs to various agencies of the annual conference. However, the cabinet does have an administrative coordinating function. This is not a role that the cabinet assumes arbitrarily, it is a role give by the nature of our connection. This is the way the bishop's office is designed to function. The extended cabinet brings together superintending and administrative functions, under the leadership of the bishop, who defines and interprets the perimeters of our appointments.

The Bishop has designed and initiated a process, introduced to the Annual Conference on Monday afternoon, with his presentation of the "Directions" brochure or "visioning" document. In a deliberate process the Bishop has listened to countless numbers of clergy and lay persons within district settings, he has observed and studied the needs of the churches in our Annual Conference, in a variety of ways. The "Directions" brochure is a response to the listening, observing and studying of the needs of our conference. The brochure is an attempt to reflect back to the members of the annual conference and to local churches what the bishop and the cabinet perceive the priority needs are, based on the input received.

The process encompasses the personnel needs, the needs of the local churches to be revitalized, and to be in mission, and to initiate a visioning process that encourages us to "image" or "vision" how we may achieve these priority needs.

The Bishop has made it clear to the Cabinet that we are to administer, to coordinate this process. The Cabinet has the administrative responsibility to guide, instruct, encourage, and to monitor this process until action goals are adopted and completed. The Cabinet is committed to provide the leadership within the perspective outlined by our Bishop.

II. VISIONING PROCESS

I have said that the process that has been initiated links vision with concerns or needs.

IMAGING is a powerful concept. The term is derived from IMAGINATION. There is a deep tendency in human nature to ultimately become precisely like that which we IMAGINE ourselves as being.

Imaging is kind of a laser beam of the imagination, a shaft of mental energy in which a desired goal or outcome is pictured so vividly by the conscious mind, that the unconscious mind accepts it and is activated by it. The changes are that we will not be able to achieve anything until we have first IMAGED it. IF we can image something, IF we can keep it within our focus, and IF we pray over it deliberately, somehow divine energy begins to move us toward the desired goal.

I have heard it said, "that the annual conference does not appear to be going anywhere", or "there seems to be a lack of direction". For several months the cabinet, under the leadersip of the bishop, has been working on a process that will establish a direction. The direction at this point is to initiate a visioning process that begins with the needs and enables us to dream, or as one writer has put it, "to invent our future".

The "Directions" brochure outlines the needs of the annual conference in essentially three categories; Congregational Development, Leadership Development and Missional Outreach. The leadership of the annual conference is asked to dream great dreams about how to accomplish these goals.

The thrust of the annual conference, as I perceive it, is an attempt to bring local churches on board with their own visioning process that will enable them "to invent their own future" and at the same time enable the annual conference toward the fulfillment of its highest expectations.

Success or failure seem to follow the flow of whatever we believe will happen. There is a Brazilian proverb quoted in the"Directions" brochure that says, "When we dream alone it is only a dream. But when we dream together it is the beginning of reality." And from the Gospel of Mark we read, "...whatever you ask in prayer, BELIEVE that you will receive it, and YOU WILL."

III. VISIONS OF PARTNERSHIP

Our age calls for PARTNERSHIP. Partnership takes many forms; between clergy and laity; between male and female; individuals coming together within local churches; between different racial and cultural groups coming together within the annual conference - - - in PARTNERSHIP representing our unity in Christ.

Dr. Ritchey Hogg reminded us during ministers' week that one of the greatest transitions taking place within Christianity today is the massive, steady shift to Third World countries. He reminded us that in 1900, 83% of the world's Christians lived in the Western world. In 1985, 52% of the world's Christians live in Third World countries. By the year 2000, 60% of the world's Christians will reside in Third World countries. If God is the God of history, we must see this transition as the work of God.

The North Texas Conference has a rapidly growing ethnic presence. A massive transition is taking place within our conferece boundaries as many of these Third World people are moving into our area. There are significant and growing numbers of Asian persons living in the metroplex. There are a notable number of persons from the African Nations. There are refugees from Central and South America. Link these with the established black and hispanic presence, one discovers a surprising number of ethnic persons from a multitude of nations and cultures from both the Western world and Third World countries. The character of our annual conference is changing more rapidly than most of us realize. More than ever we need to realize and affirm the kinship of humanity around the world, because in our own annual conference we relate specifically to many persons whose origins are in these countries.

We are called to live triumphantly in a pluralistic, ethnically diverse world. We need to celebrate the uniqueness of each culture and to claim the gifts that each culture brings into our annual conference.

Old patterns will not fit new models. We must vision new models for ministry where PARTNERSHIP becomes central. We are indeed PARTNERS IN DISCIPLESHIP, a definition broader than sex, race, class, or national origin. We must develop a totally inclusive approach to ministry, in a way that our annual conference might become a model for the world community.

Connectionalism is our denominations unique way of talking about partnership. From appointment making to world mission, we function as partners in ministry. "Partners in Discipleship" is part of our theme. To me this means marshalling all of the resources of the connection in order to bring individuals to Christ, and to enable them to mature as disciples of the Lord Jesus Christ. It is with great intentionality that we "image" PARTNERSHIP as a goal of the annual conference.

IV. VISIONS OF CHURCH GROWTH

In 1984 General Conference passed what I call the Wrigley Chewing Gum Principle to church growth, that is "doubling our pleasure by 1992" as we seek to double our membership within the United Methodist Church. Is this vision realistic? Perhaps not. Yet it presupposes a growth mindset, which we in North Texas have not. In order to respond to the General Church's challenge, perhaps we need to re-image what we will become and what it will take for us to get there. I am convinced that we will not grow until we image growth.

For the past 20 years, either by design or default, we have placed more emphasis upon social action ministry than we have on membership recruitment. I am not saying that social action ministry is unimportant. We will always need to link the Gospel message with the various needs of persons and groups and find creative and effective ways to address certain issues and meet specific needs.

If our perception of ministry is limited to social action, that is fine as long as we have a congregational base to provide and support such ministries. If we persist with diminishing numbers, do we not, at the same time, have diminishing ministries? Now, I am not arguing for membership recruitment or social action ministry, I am advocating that we must have both, to a greater degree than we have evidenced.

When I began my ministry we lived in a "churched culture". It was the "in" thing to belong to the church. Membership growth was relatively simple and easy. Today we live in an "unchurched culture". We can no longer be smug about our strength - - we must become intentional about church growth. When I talk about church growth, I mean it from the broadest possible perspective. Growth from a spiritual development perspective, growth in ministry development, and growth in a larger base of operations. Growth from recruitment to ultimate discipleship must be our focus.

Bishop Woodie White, in an address to the Central Illinois Conference on September 22, 1984 had these remarks which stimulated my throught processes: Bishop White said, "our emphasis has been upon saving the church. We have emphasized membership loss - not lost souls. We have emphasized attendance declines. We have emphasized institutional standards. Our focus has been inward, on what has been happening to us IN the church, rather than directing our energies outward in a missional perspective." He said the questions we have been asking are, "How can we save the church, rather than what can we do to save humanity?" He said, "that we are asking institutional questions rather than theological questions. We use an institutional approach rather than a missional approach. The real tragedy of our failure to be efective witnesses for Christ is not that we have fewer members, but that Christ has fewer disciples."

I think it is time in our annual conference that we begin to IMAGE, DREAM, VISION, and PLAN for church growth and development.

The Texas - New Mexico Committee on Evangelism issued a statement: "Church growth will come about as the result of appropriate ministry and revitalization, but will not occur simply because of a desire for more members." A VISION of church growth alone will not do it. But a vision which includes a plan with committed individuals and churches will do it.

When other churches around us are growing at mushrooming proportions, we applaud ourselves if we have a net gain of one memberor more. As we vision growth, what does it look like? How does it happen? That is for every local church to decide for itself, and that is for the appropriate annual conference agencies to decide for themselvs how they are going to strategize for it and seek to implement a plan.

V. APPOINTMENT MAKING

One of the most time consuming tasks of the cabinet is that of appointment making. Paragraph 529 of the 1984 DISCIPLINE includes this statement:

> "Appointments are to be made with consideration of the gifts and graces of those appointed, to the needs, characteristics and opportunities of congregations and institutions, and with faithfulness to our commitment to an open itineracy."

Is this a hoped for ideal never to be achieved, or can we vision a time in which it can become a reality with mutual cooperation and commitment to the connectional system?

The clergy often talk about themselves in terms like "occupation", "profession", or "career". We vision a time that we will talk about CALLING. Not calling misunderstood. Congregations do not CALL their pastor and senior pastors do not CALL their associates. God calls us into ministry and the bishop and cabinet send or appoint.

The cabinet has the responsibility to study the needs of a congregation, to consult with the appropriate committee, to study the unique gifts of each clergy, and then to match them as closely as possible.

We vision a time in which the clergy is more interested in itineration than escalation, and a time in which congregations are more interested in service than sexuality.

We vision a time in which we can weed out all of the extraneous factors that prohibit us from truly matching the gifts and graces of the clergy with the needs of the congregation.

We vision the time when we can put the principle and commitment to open itineracy into practice. Morton Kelsey reminds us that what we practice is more nearly what we believe. The cabinet has made a commitment to open itineracy. We call upon the pastors and especially the local churches to work diligently toward the acceptance and adoption of this principle.

VI. REDISTRICTING

In 1980 a committee was appointed to study the number of districts. The committee also studied district alignment in the event the districts were reduced from seven to six. The proposal to reduce the number of districts was defeated at the 1981 Annual Conference. Since 1981 the annual conference has, in some way, discussed the need to redraw district lines.

It has been eleven years since the last redistricting. During this time one district has declined 23%, while another district has increased 30%, with varying fluctuations within the remaining five districts. Since there is no perfect way to draw district lines, after 18 months of intensive study the cabinet presented to the bishop an imperfect solution.

In the light of several factors, it seemed appropriate to re-district. The following factors seemed significant:

1. Population shifts
2. Maintain parish lines and include proposed parish models within given districts
3. Provide a greater balance of churches, charges, membership, finances, workload, etc.

4. Allow more districts to participate in growth opportunities

5. Re-districting designs in certain strength factors as opposed to developed strengths

CONCLUSION

Let me conclude my report with a challenge to all of the members of the annual conference to accept the visioning process that is being presented to you. Begin your own process of "IMAGING" what you perceive the annual conference and your local church can become, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

"A task without a vision is drudgery;
A vision without a task is a dream;
A task with a vision is victory."

May we develop our visions into concrete, specific, action plans that will enable us to be effective witnesses for the Lord Jesus Christ.

B.C. (Pete) Robertson
District Superintendent
Dallas Central District

CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The report of the Board of Church Development ought always to be a celebration of the faithful stewardship of the people whose work has been the work of the Board in this past year. It ought also, however, to be an occassion for repentance. There is so much that should have been done, and we have not been able even to imagine it all. At this writing the population of the area that we serve is growing so rapidly that it frightens most of the government officials who must provide services to these new residents. They represent a continuing parade of people who need to see the light of the Gospel shining on their lives. We repent that we have done so little.

Our repentance is the repentance of those who deeply desire to live out the one relationship to God in Christ that makes any work meaningful. We offer what we have done and even dare to celebrate what we have done, because it is evidence of our desire of that relationship.

Larger Parishes and Group Ministries have begun to flourish. The people served by them are growing in numbers, but more importantly, they are growing in Grace. We celebrate the work of our rural parishes and the encouragement that they give to so many. We celebrate the work of Dr. Marvin T. Judy, who is being honored this year in the creation of the Marvin T. Judy Award of Excellence for rural churches or parishes.

We celbrate the work of our cooperative parishes in transitional communities. Their work in East Dallas and in Oak Cliff has been noted not only among the Methodists, but also among their neighbors and among the community leaders.

We celebrate the continuing work of all the people called Methodists in North Texas in the area of Church Extension. The starting of new churches is the most expensive enterprise we are involved in, and we can accomplish what needs to be accomplished only with the help of many persons.

At this writing we have passed the 6,000 share mark underwritten by the people of the North Texas Conference.

Church Extension	2682
Church Development	1404
Town and Country	1284
Transitional Communities	635
Grand Total of	6005

Finally, we especially celebrate the work of two persons who have chaired divisions for the last four years. Paul Goodrich has chaired the Division of Town and Country, and Joyce Merz has chaired the Division of Transitional Communities. Their work has been untiring and the evidence of their devotion to Christ is abundant. We say thanks to them.

William C. Crouch
Chairperson
Board of Church Growth & Development

DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE

This division has a very different function from the Board's other three divisions.

Church Assistance is entirely funded by apportionments and is a grant-making entity to provide local churches with financial assistance beyond the limits of their resources. Therefore, the first priority is given to emergency needs caused by fire, storm, or other unforeseen disasters. We retain at least 10% of our funds to meet these needs during the year.

Beyond the emergency needs, grants are made to assist congregations become self-supporting. Most grants are made for capital improvements and repairs by local churches. In isolated cases, grants are approved for debt retirement.

All regular applications for grants must be received by October 1, each year, and are considered usually in early December. All other applications are considered emergency grants and must be so classified by the cabinet before they are considered by the division.

During 1984, Church Assistance made 24 grants in 6 districts for a total of $45,000. So far in 1985, we have made grants to 10 churches in 7 districts for a total of $28,750.

Frank E. Yates
Chairperson
Division of Church Assistance

DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION

The Division of Church Extension moves into the next quadrennium with anticipation of successes yet to come!

In October, 1984, First United Methodist Church of Coppell moved into its new facility (relocation) and is studying the feasibility of a second-phase building program to begin in late 1985 or early 1986.

Trietsch Memorial United Methodist Church, Flower Mound, has completed the framework of their facility and anticipates being into the building in August, 1985. These two communities of faith are examples of churches in rapid-growth areas experiencing the need to expand and build more classroom space.

First Korean United Methodist Church, Richardson, moved into the West Shore UMC facility when the West Shore congregation voted to disband in late 1984. The congregation of West Shore UMC wanted the church to

continue its mission in witness and turned the church over to the First Korean community which was then meeting at Preston Hollow UMC. The building, parsonage, and indebtedness was turned over to the First Korean congregation in January, 1985.

Wesley Korean United Methodist Church, Garland, is experiencing the joy of the first year in their new facility. The congregation continues to grow and prosper.

There is a new church starting in Sachse, Texas. A pastor will be appointed at the close of Annual Conference. A "gathering" building will be ready for the new church in the fall of 1985. There has already been an expressed interest in the new church at Sachse by 30 families in the area.

The Division of Church Extension celebrates the "parenting" of the new church at Sachse, Texas, by the First United Methodist Church, Garland, Texas. Other local congregations in the North Texas Conference are urged to thoughtfully and prayerfully consider their opportunities to be in mission to new established congregations.

Trinity United Methodist Church, Denton, and New Covenant United Methodist Church, Sunnyvale, leased portable buildings from the Division of Church Extension. These portables will assist both churches in providing much needed classroom space, and it is anticipated that these portables will be moved again in three years to assist other congregations.

As the geographical area of the North Texas Conference continues to grow and expand, the churches of the once rural areas are now experiencing the influence of this growth. In the next few years, the division will not only be looking at starting regional churches, and new-neighborhood churches, but also at the impact of growth in areas of existing churches.

The Division anticipates the building of a new Black church in the Pleasant Grove, Dallas, area. Demographic studies have been done and at the present time, a site selection effort is taking place. Sites are also being studied in Duncanville (Mountain Villages), in northwest Plano (Highway 544), Trophy Club (Roanoke), Highway 2181, and in the south Lewisville/Coppell area.

The work of the Division of Church Extension is challenging and rewarding, and the Division will continue to serve the growing population of the North Texas Conference.

Donald Wiggans
Chairperson
Division of Church Extension

DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY

The year, 1984-85, was a very active year for the Division of Town and Country churches. Local congregations throughout the Conference were assisted in sponsoring two training events in the Sherman-McKinney District. One was to help clergy plan for cooperative ministries. The other event was held for the laity of the District on teacher training and volunteer management.

This past Conference year, the Division also committed its energies and funds to the establishment of seven new cooperative projects involving twenty-four congregations. In addition to a new larger parish, two new forms of cooperative ministry were begun: Extended Ministry and Group Ministry. As in the past, the emphasis was on new and specific ministries within each congregation involved, and how these ministries could meet the needs of the communities the churches serve.

In the last twelve months, the division saw the total number of Town and Country shares surpass 1,200. This is a significant sign of support from the people of the North Texas Conference that will allow the work of the Division to continue at a rapid pace.

For 1986 and beyond, the Divison has already completed the preliminary work for assisting cooperative projects in four districts involving fifty-seven congregations. There is every indication that this is just the beginning of a tremendous ministry to and for the town and country churches of our conference.

Finally, this is my last report to make as chairperson of this Division. It has been my distinct privilege and honor to work with the dedicated members of this Division for the past four years, and to see the dream of significant ministry with town and country churches become a reality.

I wish to express a special word of gratitude and appreciation for the tireless and outstanding work of Dr. Marvin Judy and Rev. Phil Mercer, without whom little would have been accomplished in the last four years.

In closing, I am proud to announce the creation of an annual award to be granted to an outstanding town and country congregation/parish of our Conference. It is called The Marvin T. Judy Award of Excellence.

Paul Goodrich
Chairperson
Division of Town and Country

DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES

Committed to strengthening the witness of the United Methodist Church in the inner city, the Division of Transitional Communities continued its encouragement and support on several fronts.

With the East Dallas Cooperative Parish (EDCP) going into its third year and Oak Cliff Group Ministries (OCGM) its second, the Division was able to devote time and funding toward development of a cluster of Black churches in South and Southwest Dallas County, provide some program assistance to Warren, provide leadership training for pastors, and produce a slide story to be used for the February Church Development Banquet and subsequent public relations as to the opportunities for witness through this Division.

The annual Church Development banquet program was expanded even further this year to five separate banquets. The one for the Dallas Central and Dallas South Districts provided an excellent opportunity to highlight the work of the Division of Transitional Communities for the hundreds of Visionaries shareholders in attendance. Dr. Zan W. Holmes, Jr. preached a challenging sermon to an enthusiastic congregation of lay and clergy.

Inner city pastors were among the first to register for the conference-wide Effective Pastor's Seminar in September. Sponsored by the Board of Church Development and led by Dr. Ken Callahan, the seminar has been widely acclaimed. The Division is pleased to have been able to assist in providing funding for this first-rate leadership training event. The Central District Superintendent followed up by meeting with each of the pastors from the District who attended to map out plans for implementing the steps outlined.

Some financial assistance has been provided for Warren UMC and the Division intends to continue to work with that congregation and newly appointed pastor in strengthening that church.

An on-going dialogue with a group of Black churches (formerly called Trinity South Cluster) and the commitment by the Division of a block of George Holcombe's time to work with those congregations has culminated in the formal organizing of the Oak Cliff Cluster (OCC). The governing board consists of the pastsor and three laypersons from each church. Comprehensive planning has already been done by one congregation, Lambuth UMC, and the planning process has begun for the Cluster.

The OCGM completed the steps necessary to bring the primary health care clinic into being. Funding over a period of eight years totaling more than 1.1 million dollars has been secured from non-church sources, a fulltime doctor and fulltime nurse have been hired, an office has been set up and the opening day scheduled for June 1. Some 75 volunteers will be needed from the churches to successfully run this much needed facility in that community. Other outreach efforts of OCGM are focusing on a Fix-It program for minor home repairs at Brooklyn UMC, a job bank headed by a former employee of the Texas Employment Commission, a child care center at Oak Cliff UMC to open in the fall, and an Hispanic ministry at Cockrell Hill UMC. At the same time there is a renewed sense of excitement in the churches exemplified by the organizing of United Methodist Men groups, new Sunday School classes and a general increase in Sunday School and worship attendance.

Each of the EDCP congregations is doing yearly comprehensive planning with some beginning to complete five year plans. Increased membership and attendance records in these churches where declining figures had been the norm for years prior to the organization of the parish are good barometers of the revitalization being experienced here. Outreach ministries of EDCP include emergency services (14,310 persons served at Munger Place UMC alone in 1984); youth ministry (Anglo, Asian, Black and Hispanic youth participating); Asian ministry (over 50 Cambodians in Sunday School at Grace UMC with baptisms taking place regularly); Hispanic ministry (language classes and worship services held at Memorial) ; the Agape Clinic (a health care clinic located at Grace serves 15-35 people each Saturday morning); the Legal Aid Clinic (also at Grace, serves an average of 35 people each Saturday morning); the Legal Aid Clinic (also at Grace, serves an average of 35 people per month); Elder Power Home Help, Inc. (a small business which places domestic helpers and nurses in the homes of older adults serves an average of 20 clients a month and employs 12 home helpers); The Eye of the Needle (a sewing center employing Asian women produces dresses, stuffed dolls, doll clothing, kitchen towels and shirts); a documentation center (assisting undocumented persons to obtain resident status); and a job bank (placing dozens of persons in jobs each month).

Projects for the quadrennium are for continued support of EDCP, OCGM, OCC, and Trinity North Cluster (specifically Warren); development of a far east Dallas cluster; and leadership development.

The opportunities to witness for Christ here in the inner city are virtually unlimited. The decision by the Conference to give specific encouragement and support to those churches already there in the midst of our changing communities was a giant step forward. Those churches are making a significant difference in the lives of people.

Joyce Merz
Chairperson
Division of Transitional Communities

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF CHURCH ASSISTANCE
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Church Assistance has the responsibility to assess and aid local churches in the North Texas Conference beyond their fifth anniversary date. Grants shall be limited to repairs, remodeling, new building, in dire financial situations--debt retirement, and emergencies caused by flood, fire, wind, and other catastrophic occurrences. The purpose of each request must be for local church development. The following guidelines are set forth to assure efficiency in making available funds usable to specific churches.

1. All requests for Church Assistance must originate in the District and be processed by the District Representative. As a policy, all requests to the Conference Division must have the endorsement of the District Superintendent and the District Representative.

2. All church requests for Church Assistance should be made to the District Representative and the District Superintendent. Accompanying each request, which must be on proper forms supplied by the Office of Church Growth and Development, should be:
   a. Statement of need.
   b. Objectives and proposed budget.
   c. Copy of budget (current).
   d. Complete disclosure of all sources of income, District, Conference, and National.
   e. A resolution and financial plan shall be attached from the Administrative Board.
   f. Bids for projected work should be attached with the application.

3. All requests should be sent to the Office of Church Growth and Development, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201. Copies will be made and forwarded to the Chairperson of the Division of Church Assistance. The chairperson will communicate each request to all members of the Division.

4. All requests of Church Assistance will be considered on an annual basis. Each request will be reviewed and evaluated annually.

5. An emergency fund is available and is requested by recommendation of the Extended Cabinet. A 10% emergency request fund will be held until December 15 of each year.

6. Each individual request will be considered on its own merit and the amount approved will be consistent with the need and funds available.

7. The District Superintendent, District Representative, and the local representative to Church Development, and the local pastor will be notified by mail concerning the action of the Division of Church Assistance.

8. Funding of specific projects end with termination of such projects. Funds may not be diverted to other projects.

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF CHURCH EXTENSION
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

I. Relocations

   A. "Conditional Grants" of $15,000.00 may be made available upon request and as recommended by the District Superintendent and approved by the Division of Church Extension.

   B. The Board of Trustees of any local church receiving a "Conditional Grant" will sign a promissory note in favor of Church Extension before the funds of such grant are made available. The "Conditional Grant" is to be paid back by the local church over a period of 15 years, without interest, through participation in the SHARE PROGRAM, with all Share Funds being applied against the balance of the grant.

II. New Churches

   A. Church Extension will provide the site as an initial grant (to be deeded over to the church prior to first unit construction).

   B. The Division of Church Extension provides a $60,000 missional start-up grant payable directly to the church to help supplement its total budget during the first five years of development. The disposition of the grant shall be determined by the District Superintendent and the Division of Church Extension.

   C. The New Church Grants as above are only guidelines and may be altered at the discretion and vote of the Board of Directors of Church Extension.

D. It is specifically understood that any new United Methodist Church receiving grants from Church Extension be made aware of the need to actively support the Church Extension SHARE PROGRAM and APPORTIONMENT SYSTEM.

III. Other Grants and Loans

A. Requests for other grants and loans will be accepted and considered on an individual basis by the Board of Directors of Church Extension, keeping in mind the purpose for which the corporation was established.

IV. Applications

Applications for grants, loans, and conditional loans must be made one month in advance of a regular meeting of the Division of Church Extension. These must be in writing, giving purpose of project, total cost, amount requested and rationale. All applications should be submitted to the Director of Church Growth and Development, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.

V. General

A. The policies set forth in these Guidelines are for the general guidance of the officers and committees of the Division of Church Extension and may, if deemed advisable, be changed to meet special situations and needs without amending the by-laws of the Division of Church Extension.

B. No action of the Board of Directors will be considered as establishing a precedent with regard to future assistance to churches. Each request will be considered on its own merits and acted on in the best judgment of the Board of Directors. In each case, the Board of Directors will determine the amount of assistance and decide whether the assistance will be in the form of an outright grant or a loan to be repaid.

C. It is the intention that all Church Extension VISIONARIES Share monies will be expended toward the purchase of new church sites.

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF TOWN AND COUNTRY
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Town and Country Churches has the responsibility for the development, support, and nurture of congregations in the non-urban areas (50,000 population or less) of our Conference.

The Division receives its funding through its share of the Church Development apportionment of our Annual Conference. The Division will consider requests for funds from local congregations of our Conference for the support of ongoing ministries or the establishment of new ministries.

The following guidelines are to assist local congregations in making requests for funds.

1. Application forms for financial assistance can be secured through contacting the District Superintendent, District Representative of the Division of Town and Country, the Chairperson of the Division, or the Director of Church Development.

2. The completed application form must be sent to both the District Representative and the District Superintendent for their endorsement.

3. Applications for funding will be considered on an annual basis, and all requests for the ensuing year must be received by October 1 for inclusion in the Division's budget.

4. Applications will be considered and prioritized in relation to available funds, and after consultation with the pastor of the local church and the District Superintendent.

5. Approved Town and Country funds will not be released to a local church until a documented statement of immediate need is received for those funds in the office of the Director of Church Growth and Development, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, Texas 75201.

6. Town and Country funds may not be used for any purpose other than the specific project for which they were allocated.

7. The Division determined that all of the Town and Country VISIONARIES Share money will be used for cooperative ministry projects.

GUIDELINES DIVISION OF TRANSITIONAL COMMUNITIES
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

The Division of Transitional Communities expects to be involved in researching, strategizing, and encouraging ministries in areas of transition in the North Texas Conference. In some instances, financial undergirding will also be possible under the following guidelines:

1. Requests should come only from church(es) located in communities either currently experiencing or having been through transition (1980 DISCIPLINE, Paragraph 207, 1980 North Texas Conference Journal, Page 255).

2. Specific, written, plans for ministry must be submitted and should include:
   --goals
   --geographical area
   --time period
   --steps for implementation
   --budget
   Particular emphasis on ethnic inclusiveness is essential.

3. Approval of the request by responsible laypersons in the congregation and by the District Superintendent and the District Representative is required.

4. Requests for financial support will be prioritized and such support made available as funds permit.

5. Renewal of funds beyond the initially approved time period will be considered, but not automatically ensured.

6. The Director of Church Growth and Development will provide staff assistance for facilitating the process and will document all expenditure of funds.

7. The application and administration of these guidelines will be by the Division of Transitional Communities working under the guidance and direction of the Director of Church Growth and Development.

8. Transitional Communities VISIONARIES share money will be used to develop and implement pilot projects to revitalize United Methodist presence and ministries in inner city areas.

NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES REPORT, 1984 - 1985

The Board of Trustees has continued to monitor and oversee mergers, property sales, and acquisitions. At this time, the Trustees wish to express their appreciation to Rev. John Rentfro, District Superintendent of Sherman-McKinney District, for his direction in the consolidation (merger) of the White Shed and Clark Memorial United Methodist Churches. The name of the new church will be The White Shed - Clark Memorial United Methodist Church, Bonham, Texas.

The Trustees would also like to affirm and celebrate the newly chartered Dallas Korean United Methodist Church which continues to use the Clearview property held by the Conference Board of Trustees.

The financial report for April 30, 1985, shows a balance in the general account of $31,173.22. This comes from the reserve balance, payment for Westerfeld Church, and year-end distribution. The Hughey Estate of obligated funds is $80,281.44. Disbursement from the Trinity Church funds has been made to First Korean United Methodist Church, Richardson, for $10,000. The balance of the Trinity Church fund, consisting of $16,027.11 in interest, has been transfered to the Division of Transitional Communities, as previously directed by action of Annual Conference, to promote inner-city ministries. The St. Matthew account of obligated funds is $73,694.76. The total of all combined funds held in trust is $185,149.42

The districts' training sessions for Trustees were extremely successful. The Board of Trustees is working diligently in locating properties held by The United Methodist Church in the North Texas Conference which have been previously unaccounted.

The Process for Merger, Abandonment, Transfer and/or Sale of Church Property (located at the conclusion of this report) has proved successful, and we wish to thank the District Superintendents for their support and willingness to follow the approved process.

At this time, the Trustees wish to enlist the help of the laity and clergy of this Annual Conference. We need a copy of all the deeds to all the properties owned by the local church. This will aid in keeping the records of our local churches in a central filing system at the Office of Church Growth and Development. We appreciate your cooperation in this endeavor.

The Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Kanawaha UMC, Paris-Sulphur Springs District and that the land and the buildings be sold as proposed. The congregation of Kanawaha UMC agreed to disband as an active church. Kanawaha UMC, its land and building are to be sold to the Kanawaha Cemetery Association for the sum of one dollar ($1.00).

The North Texas Conference Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Rosser UMC, Dallas South District. The proceeds of the sale of the lot and building go to the Trustees of Warren Chapel UMC, Terrell, Texas. (Both legislative proposals passed.)

Claire Cunningham,
Chairperson
Boyd Sawyer,
Secretary
Board of Trustees

PROCESS FOR MERGER, ABANDONMENT, TRANSFER AND/OR SALE OF CHURCH PROPERTY

1. Charge Conference:
Name of Church, Date of Charge Conference, District Superintendent, Pastor, Resolution, Signature of secretary of Charge Conference, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No.

2. District Board of Church Location and Building:
Date, District Superintendent, Chairperson of Board, Recommendation, Persons in Attendance, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No, Signature of District Superintendent, Signature of District Board Chairperson.

3. Extended Cabinet:
Date of Meeting, Recommendation, Number of Persons in Attendance, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No, Signed by the Secretary of the Extended Cabinet.

4. Board of Church Development
Date of Meeting, Chairperson, Recorded Minutes Regarding Proposal, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No.

5. Conference Board of Trustees:
Date of Meeting, Chairperson, Recommendation to the Annual Conference. Persons in attendance, Number Voting Yes, Number Voting No. Action of the Annual Conference which will be recorded, Date.

Note: The above information is required before the Conference Board of Trustees will make a recommendation to Annual Conference.

Claire Cunningham
Chairperson
Boyd Sawyer,
Secretary
Board of Trustees

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT
REMITTANCES

CONNECTIONAL CAUSES	1983 RECEIPTS	1984 RECEIPTS
APPORTIONMENTS		
Conference Claimants	$ 704,065.85	$ 755,253.24
District Superintendents	282,728.75	305,806.30
Episcopal Fund	76,061.55	84,054.09
Equitable Salary	111,737.78	107,115.51
Temporary General Aid	16,794.40	16,102.83
Conference Insurance	574,876.40	640,871.49
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	15,504.81	15,756.25
General Administration	43,256.50	43,444.74
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	15,214.00	15,421.52
Conference and Area Staff	455,521.84	450,315.39
District Fund	229,206.45	263,760.11
World Service	468,494.52	492,889.25
Conference Program	432,976.58	465,330.69
Ministerial Education	234,036.25	259,197.44
Black College Fund	96,371.65	103,453.51
Missional Priority	71,285.50	71,874.46
Camping and Retreat	133,662.85	135,501.29
Texas Methodist Colleges	173,569.60	173,199.46
Campus Ministries	111,495.35	112,770.52
Church Development	205,239.20	218,988.46
Community Ministries	56,288.20	81,184.77
Lydia Patterson	36,238.28	28,891.43
Mt. Sequoyah	4,366.90	4,435.65
Southern Methodist University	41,874.31	-0-
TOTAL APPORTIONMENTS	$4,590,867.52	$4,845,618.40
PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS		
Conference Claimants	$ 2,985.00	$ -0-
Conference Insurance	2,110.80	788.60
Pensions Campaign	5,204.79	1,378.00
TOTAL PRIOR YEARS APPORTIONMENTS	$ 10,300.59	$ 2,166.60
TARGETED CAUSES		
Second Mile Apportionment	$ 6,859.19	$ 5,116.19
Perkins Endowment	-0-	200.00
General Archives Center	-0-	24.42
TOTAL TARGETED CAUSES	$ 6,859.19	$ 5,340.61

GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS		
National Missions	$ 15,358.67	$ 11,806.29
UMCOR		
Kenya Hunger Project	49,992.72	27,597.55
Food Crisis Ethiopia	-0-	100,769.12
TRAG	-0-	28,009.90
	1983 RECEIPTS	1984 RECEIPTS
Hunger in Africa	-0-	49,011.49
Other Contributions	43,800.30	48,689.33
Total UMCOR	93,793.02	254,077.39
World Missions		
Liberia	3,075.59	1,640.00
Nigeria	7,298.75	11,239.52
Zaire	12,871.00	6,556.65
Zimbabwe	2,568.57	4,291.57
Burma	150.00	-0-
China	-0-	422.30
Hong Kong	5,462.00	4,000.00
India	4,366.39	6,736.55
Japan	8,355.00	8,235.00
Korea	15,939.31	1,600.00
Malaysia	180.00	180.00
Philippines	500.00	-0-
Taiwan	1,575.00	925.00
Europe	1,500.00	-0-
Russia	-0-	1,500.00
Bolivia	5,924.01	4,117.00
Brazil	14,815.69	16,293.37
Caribbean	1,000.00	300.00
Chile	10,083.00	9,935.00
Costa Rica	-0-	559.50
Equador	500.00	12,972.38
Mexico	900.00	700.00
Peru	7,240.00	7,735.00
Uruguay	2,355.00	2,020.00
Total World Missions	106,659.31	101,958.84
TOTAL GENERAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	$ 215,811.00	$ 367,842.52
WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL GIFTS		
Peace With Justice	$ 811.00	$ 982.30
Scarritt College	2,530.00	5,052.00
National Women's History	1,000.00	-0-
CROP	2,637.78	1,594.80
Children's Fund for Christian Mission	1,777.44	2,902.28
Gideon's International	370.00	206.15
UNICEF	564.77	633.44
Lovely Lane Restoration	734.32	5,327.58
World Council	306.05	-0-
Appalachian Service Project	518.26	-0-
Miscellaneous Gifts	53.75	3.00
TOTAL WORLD SERVICE SPECIAL	$ 11,303.37	$ 16,701.55
YOUTH SERVICE FUND	$ 7,272.68	$ 10,807.29
GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
One Great Hour of Sharing	$ 15,257.97	$ 19,401.48
World Communion	11,718.36	10,491.07

	1983 RECEIPTS	1984 RECEIPTS
UM Student Day	4,912.54	4,317.82
Human Relations Day	4,225.78	3,821.33
TOTAL GENERAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$ 36,114.65	$ 38,031.70
ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS		
Golden Cross	$ 59,114.48	$ 72,664.15
Methodist Mission Home	37,076.59	46,584.71
Retired Ministers	8,403.30	8,227.51
Methodist Home Waco	142,669.02	132,399.59
C. C. Young Home	31,440.99	28,925.26
TOTAL ANNUAL CONFERENCE OFFERINGS	$ 278,704.38	$ 288,801.22
CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS		
Paris Tornado Relief	$ 45.00	$ -0-
Texan's Valley Disaster Relief	-0-	51,942.49
Lydia Patterson Offering	5,370.70	178.55
Hurricane Alicia Relief	31,136.81	50.00
Huston-Tillotson Offering	-0-	5,009.22
Bicentennial Fund	65.00	-0-
Christian Education Sunday	482.00	200.25
Summer Scholarships	142.00	2,197.34
Folsom Center	1,000.00	-0-
Texoma Development	-0-	2,500.00
Midwestern State University	120.00	85.00
North Texas State University	62.60	-0-
Texas Women's University	-0-	77.00
Paris Junior College	166.00	116.00
SMU Campus Ministry	2,000.00	1,500.00
TANE	1,760.00	2,115.00
Citizenship Seminar	-0-	325.00
Church Extension Shares	96,313.92	87,074.88
Town and Country Shares	30,515.67	41,215.50
Transitional Shares	14,632.41	18,789.12
Church Development Shares	25,098.00	40,503.50
Asian Ministries	60.00	148.49
Crest-Moore/King Memorial	1,800.00	1,800.00
Coppell	-0-	59.00
Korean	3.00	-0-
New Covenant	7,750.00	300.00
Northgate	2,230.00	-0-
St. Paul Clarksville	130.00	200.00
Trailwood Grand Prairie	1,800.00	-0-
Trinity Denton	1,000.00	-0-
Wesley Korean	133.13	456.00
Wesley Wichita Falls	180.00	-0-
East Dallas Cooperative Parish	71,335.18	51,347.56
Oak Cliff Group Ministries	3,215.62	4,498.55
CONTACT	10,847.58	15,317.83
Bethlehem Center	29,178.55	25,587.00
Dallas Indian Church	2,670.00	6,030.34
Dallas Intertribal Center	1,045.00	2,230.00
Family Place	1,527.00	9,005.04
El Buen Day Care Wichita Falls	50.00	-0-

	1983 RECEIPTS	1984 RECEIPTS
Haven Chapel Youth Program	1,373.14	-0-
Horas Alegres Preschool	1,012.50	492.45
La Puerta Abierta Preschool	3,685.66	6,090.85
Maple Lawn Ministry to the Deaf	19,950.00	19,000.00
Methodist Breadbasket	41,435.74	44,829.44
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid	3,872.95	2,634.00
The Way Back House	7,760.88	12,634.58
Tyler Street Social Services	1,010.00	225.00
Wesley Rankin Community Center	28,054.03	41,795.84
Grand Prairie Nutrition Project	-0-	500.00
Dallas Community of Churches	62,771.27	54,796.77
Jail Ministry	4,780.65	3,900.00
Parkland Chaplaincy	1,720.00	1,500.00
Dallas/Ft. Worth Refugee Interagency	100.00	100.00
Wesleyan Satellite Network	2,498.00	-0-
Ethnic Minority Special	1,100.75	1,383.00
Lambuth Work Project	-0-	1,000.00
Blanton Gardens Endowment	350.00	-0-
Methodist Hospital Projects	855.00	6,769.35
WF Interfaith Ministry	-0-	95.00
Sherman-McKinney Retirement Home	-0-	99,004.76
TOTAL CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS	$ 526,195.74	$ 667,609.70
CONFERENCE SPECIAL PROJECTS	$ 4,821.08	$ 2,305.46
OTHER BENEVOLENCES	$ 24,809.91	$ 13,760.35
TOTAL APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$4,590,867.52	$4,845,618.40
TOTAL NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS RECEIVED	$1,122,192.59	$1,413,367.00
TOTAL ALL CAUSES	$5,713,060.11	$6,258,985.40

1984 SUMMARY REPORTS OF BUDGETS

Funds Administered by Conference Treasurer

APPORTIONED FUNDS

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS	
Beginning Balance	$(2,295.72)
Apportionment Receipts	305,806.30
Expenditures	301,335.44
Closing Balance	$ 2,175.14
EQUITABLE SALARIES	
Beginning Balance	$ 56,244.50
Apportionment Receipts	107,115.51
Expenditures	138,549.77
Closing Balance	$ 24,810.24
CONFERENCE AND AREA STAFF	
Beginning Balance	$ 42,535.62
Apportionment Receipts	450,315.39
Expenditures	436,507.94
Closing Balance	$ 56,343.07

CONFERENCE PROGRAM

Beginning Balance	$ -0-
Apportionment Receipts	465,330.69
Expenditures	465,330.69
Closing Balance	$ -0-

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

Beginning Balance	$ 96,146.74
Apportionment and Agency Receipts	70,907.41
Expenditures	71,656.64
Closing Balance	$ 95,397.51

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

Beginning Balance	$ 18,606.42
Apportionment Receipts	23,093.83
Expenditures	21,265.78
Closing Balance	$ 20,434.47

CAMPING AND RETREAT

Beginning Balance	$ -0-
Apportionment Receipts	135,501.29
Expenditures	135,501.29
Closing Balance	$ -0-

CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 9,211.86
Apportionment Receipts	112,770.52
Expenditures	106,629.72
Closing Balance	$ 15,352.66

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Beginning Balance	$ 124,219.75
Apportioned Receipts	218,988.46
Expenditures	204,682.03
Closing Balance	$ 138,526.18

COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Beginning Balance	$ 11,609.77
Apportioned Receipts	81,184.77
Expenditures	77,202.97
Closing Balance	$ 15,591.57

NON-APPORTIONED FUNDS

VISIONARIES SHARES

Beginning Balance	$ 281,406.40
Receipts	222,781.68
Expenditures	48,654.06
Closing Balance	$ 455,534.02

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

Beginning Balance	$ 53,971.88
Receipts	85,986.04
Expenditures	90,262.57
Closing Balance	$ 49,695.35

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES ADMINISTRATION

Beginning Balance	$ 6,132.54
Receipts	65,410.73
Expenditures	64,379.55
Closing Balance	$ 7,163.72

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES PROGRAMS

Beginning Balance	$ 28,701.42
Receipts	173,914.31
Expenditures	175,551.74
Closing Balance	$ 27,063.99

COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES	
Beginning Balance	$ 11,250.35
Receipts	8,956.38
Expenditures	11,845.36
Closing Balance	$ 8,361.37
CAMPING AND RETREAT	
Beginning Balance	$ 22,810.65
Receipts	79,626.43
Expenditures	103,577.42
Closing Balance	$(1,140.34)
RELATED ORGANIZATIONS	
Beginning Balance	$ 44,033.93
Receipts	452,236.48
Expenditures	483,961.55
Closing Balance	$ 12,305.86

RESERVES

HEADQUARTERS CENTER	
Beginning Balance	$ 181,269.99
Receipts	18,380.78
Expenditures	-0-
Closing Balance	$ 199,650.77
CABINET EMERGENCY FUND	
Beginning Balance	$ 12,999.76
Receipts	-0-
Expenditures	-0-
Closing Balance	$ 12,999.76
CONFERENCE TRUSTEES	
Beginning Balance	$ 125,823.53
Receipts	92,523.43
Expenditures	6,411.74
Closing Balance	$ 211,935.22
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT GENERAL CAPITAL	
Beginning Balance	$ 204,835.10
Receipts	22,097.43
Expenditures	1,100.00
Closing Balance	$ 225,832.53
HOLDING ACCOUNTS	
Beginning Balance	$ 197,680.90
Receipts	366,864.33
Expenditures	289,617.78
Closing Balance	$ 274,927.45
CONFERENCE PROGRAM RESERVE	
Beginning Balance	$ 459,686.71
Receipts	26,458.29
Expenditures	-0-
Closing Balance	$ 486,145.00
GENERAL RESERVES	
Beginning Balance	$ 112,390.47
Receipts	35,902.00
Expenditures	-0-
Closing Balance	$ 148,292.47

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

REPORT OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES
DIVISION OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

One of the purposes of the Division of Children's Ministries is to promote the welfare of children in the North Texas Annual Conference by serving as their advocates. Furthermore, it promotes and/or brokers events which train those who work with children (parents, teachers, and other workers) from birth through sixth grade.

A series of events are planned annually by the division for teachers of children. They range from a weekend retreat/training at the Bridgeport Conference Center for teachers in weekday programs to consultations done on a one-to-one basis with persons in individual local churches. Some of these events happen in the Metroplex while others take place a hundred or more miles away in the outlying districts. The records of the division show that nearly one thousand persons participated in such events in the past year. A conservative estimate would indicate that if each teacher impacts the life of but four children, four thousand children in the North Texas Conference have benefited from the work of the division.

Believing that its leadership needs nurture, many of us will be attending Focus 85 - Children, the Word and the World, a conference on ministries to and with children in the summer of 1985. At this time 25 persons from North Texas are scheduled to attend. This will include five of the seven district coordinators, three at-large members of the division chairperson, two ethnic minority members, and others active in their local churches in the area of children's ministries. A special follow-up event will be scheduled to highlight the conference in hopes that we can share with the conference the highlights of the event.

We continue to hear from churches with great numbers of children and from churches with but a handful of young. The division seeks to serve both and will continue to listen and to respond in this new year.

DIVISION OF YOUTH MINISTRY

The Youth Division sponsored a new program entitled Conference Forum on Youth Ministry in September of 1984. The target audience was Sunday Evening Adult Workers with youth. In addition a Lab School for Sunday School teachers was offered in November. Both of these events were outstanding, well attended, and helped fulfill the Youth Division's definition of that agency which trains and enables Adult Workers with youth.

The Division was also instrumental in establishing the Human Sexuality Committee of the Board of Age Level Ministry. The committee was conceived and in large part funded by the Division. In its early days the Division provided a large majority of the committees' leadership.

In further work we have before the Annual Conference a motion to be added to the Standing Rules that will define our function and nature. The Discipline does not know of a Youth Division so we have defined ourselves to assist future Youth Divisions as to their function and nature.

Fred A. Winslow, Chair

DIVISION OF ADULT MINISTRIES

The Adult Division of the Board of Age Level Ministries has had a three-pronged emphasis during the 1984-85 Conference year. The emphases include: a) church school teacher training, b) leadership development, c) providing resources for effective adult ministries.

A primary task of the Division has been the creation of an Adult Ministries Resource Book for use by local church Adult Co-ordinators, Education chairpersons, and pastors. The format for the preparation of this Resource Book is now complete. Every church in the Conference has received an information form on which to submit to the Division by June 15 annotated program descriptions for inclusion in the Resource Book. This information form has been distributed through the mid-monthly packet and the district superintendent's offices. The Resource Book itself will be a comprehensive listing of programs, activities, and ideas that have worked effectively in local churches across the Conference. Through the Adult Ministries Resource Book a wealth of effective programming ideas will be available for any church to try. The anticipated publication date for the book is Sept. 15, 1985.

During 1984-85 the Division of Adult Ministries has purchased several audio-visuals for placement in the Conference Resource Center. Included in these are two video tapes, "On The Aging of Parents," and four video tapes from the regional event, "Adult Learning in Texas."

The Division has provided both financial support and personnel for the "Church School Growth and Renewal Workshop" held at First Church, Richardson on Sept. 29, 1985. Financial support has also been provided for the new Human Sexuality Committee of the Board of Age Level Ministries.

Considerable effort has been put into planning for three teacher training events to be held this summer. Laboratory Training Schools for teachers of adult church school classes are scheduled for Aug. 23-25 at Nocona and at First Church, Commerce. On Aug. 25-28 another Lab School will be held at First Church, Richardson. These events will assist teachers of adult classes in the local church to increase their teaching skills and their knowledge of the content to be taught. It is also an excellent training opportunity for the novice or prospective teacher.

THE DIVISION OF OLDER ADULT MINISTRY: REALITIES NOW - VISIONS FOR THE FUTURE

The work of the Division of Older Adult Ministry this year has centered around the concerns of ministry that call for a revitalization of congregations, an empowering of the laity, and engaging the needs of local communities. In looking to the future, these concerns of ministry will also give direction to the Division's continuing work.

The Division has, and will continue to, "revitalize congregations" by sensitizing and enhancing local awareness of the Older Adult population. Older adults are a highly experienced resource which most congregations ignore. This sensitizing can be done through surveys and demographic studies, models of which are available from the Division. Films, books, and other resources have been purchased for use through the Conference Resource Center.

The Division will continue to "empower the laity" by advocating the need in every local church to appoint an Older Adult Coordinator. An important concept in Older Adult Ministry is to work "with" not "to" or "for" Older Adults. "Working with " Older Adults enables them to be in ministry to others and gives them a feeling of purpose and responsibility. This empowering of the laity can be done by continuing the relationship with the Greater Lakewood Shepherd Center, an ecumenical min-

istry that embraces this concept. Also, the Shepherd Center serves as a model of Older Adult Ministry to other local communities and can provide a source for leadership training.

The Division has "engaged the needs of local communities" by stressing the needs of Older Adults. Statistically, the number of people over the age of 65 in the general population is growing every year. This growth spawns needs that must be met by the Church. Community brainstorming by Older Adults can identify the specific needs of Older Adults in a local community. The engaging of the needs at the grassroots level has been and will be supported by the Division in offering training opportunities with the laity. Involvement in the human sexuality committee, the Handbook of Ideas for Programming, and scholarships to various training and enrichment opportunities shows the variety that this support can take. Because of scholarships available from the Division, some Older Adults were able to participate in the Jurisdictional events at Mt. Sequoyah. Division members were sent to training events in Older Adult Ministry. This fall, the Division will offer an Older Adult Retreat that centers around the theme "Stewardship of Life." Supporting activities such as these enhance the potential of ministry with Older Adults at the local level as people catch the vision of what Older Adult ministry is all about.

DIVISION OF SINGLE ADULT MINISTRY

The last year has been an exciting one for the Division of Single Adult Ministry. The division has made substantial strides in helping to enable ministry to single adults in a variety of settings within the bounds of the North Texas Conference.

The highlight of the year was a conference sponsored by the division March 22-24, 1985. The training event, "Creating and Nurturing a Single Adult Ministry," was attended by nearly 400 persons representing 14 of 17 annual conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction. Over 150 persons from the North Texas Conference participated. Through input sessions from Ann Alexander Smith, workshops, consultations, and informal sharing, participants honed their skills for working in singles' ministry.

The division intends to continue this type of leadership training in local churches, clusters, districts, and the Annual Conference.

DIVISION OF FAMILY MINISTRIES

Family ministries has focused on parent effectiveness during this conference year. A list of persons available for leadership has been compiled and a new video resource, "Active Parenting," has been purchased for the Conference Resource Center.

CAMPING COMMITTEE

The summer camping program ministered to over 1,350 boys and girls from the third through twelfth grades who attended thirty District and Conference Camps at the Texoma and Bridgeport campsites. These thirty camps were staffed by 285 lay and clergy volunteers who gave a week of their time to provide a week long Christian experience for the boys and girls.

The Camping Committee of the BOALM provided training for all directors at a three day event at Camp Gilmore in east Texas. In 1984 the Committee planned to add two additional camps for 1985 to take care of the demand for another Choir Camp and for a 3-4 camp for Wichita Falls.

COMMITTEE ON HUMAN SEXUALITY

The committee on Human Sexuality was created by the Board of Age Level Ministries to enable the North Texas Annual Conference to continue offering opportunities for churches to be involved in the instruction of human sexuality and the Christian life. The committee was given five tasks in order that this might happen:

(1) Define a process for the certification of leaders in the area of human sexuality and the Christian life
(2) Provide the program for the certification of leaders
(3) Approve and/or develop courses for all age levels
(4) Provide the Board of Age Level Ministries a recommendation for structure and function of the committee
(5) Assess other needs in the area of human sexuality and design programs to meet those needs.

The committee has responded to these tasks by developing and implementing a process for certification. An orientation retreat for those interested in certification was sponsored by the committee with the result of twenty-two people pursuing their certification. The committee has approved a course for younger adolescents and has begun prioritizing other courses for approval. A recommendation for the structure and function of the Committee on Human Sexuality was given to and approved by the Board of Age Level Ministries. The organization of the present committee meets with the approved structure. In addition to the committee's work on the above tasks, a request was made by the Board of Church and Society for the Committee on Human Sexuality to make a statement concerning their board work in "The Church's Role in Providing for a Responsible Media." The requested statement was made with the committee's pledge to continue its support and aid to the work of the Board of Church and Society.

The agenda for 1985-86 continues to grow and become more exciting as the committee attempts to proclaim God's gift of human sexuality.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY
Actions and Visions

VISION: That all United Methodists in the North Texas Conference be familiar with the Social Principles.

Implementation:
- Supply copies of Social Creed for hymnals. (18 churches have responded to this offer)
- Provide copies of Social Principles Statement to all those who desire it.
- Intentionally document Board actions with Social Principles.

VISION: That the North Texas Conference will become a powerful influence for peace in the world.

Implementation:
- Provide study opportunities on peace for each local church. (A program is being developed with resources and presenters.)
- Supply every interested local church with the study action guide, "Peace with Justice."

- Plan and promote a variety of educational events. (We most recently helped sponsor a lecture by Helen Caldicott. The Board is pursuing the possibility of cooperating in in an ecumenical Peace with Justice Lecture Series.)
- Compile a catalog of peace resources for distribution to local churches.
- Promote Peace with Justice offering. (Offering will be taken on World Order Sunday, August 4, 1985. One half is retained in the North Texas Conference. Board supplied worship helps in 1984 and will do so in 1985.)

VISION: That as disciples of Christ, United Methodists become active participants in the pursuit of justice through the tools of our citizenship.

Implementation:
- Support the Missional Priority "Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Church: For Witness and Mission."
- Provide scholarship for ethnic minority youth to attend Citizenship Seminar. (Two complete scholarships were supplied in 1985.)
- Support Documentation Center. (Board has contributed financially in 1984 and 1985 - $1,000 each year.)
- Encourage voter registration and get-out-the-vote.
- Distribute "Register Citizens Opinion" pamphlets for educational project.

VISION: That United Methodists of the North Texas Conference "recognize that sexuality is a good gift of God, and we believe persons may be fully human only when that gift is acknowledged and affirmed by themselves, the church, and society." Social Principles para.71F.

Implementation:

- Support Task Group on Human Sexuality of the Board of Age Level Ministsry. (See accompanying report #1.)
- Affirm and support work of training leaders by the Task Group.

VISION: That the United Methodists of the North Texas Conference become sensitized to the human aspect of alcohol and drug use/abuse.

Implementation
- Support the Bishop's Task Group as they seek ways in which churches can teach and provide models of health and wholeness. (See accompanying report #2.)
- Encourage participation in Project SMART. (Stop Marketing Alcohol on Radio and Television.)

BISHOP'S TASK FORCE ON DRUG AND ALCOHOL CONCERNS

At the 1983 meeting of the North Texas Annual Conference a resolution was adopted that the Bishop appoint a Task Force on Drug and Alcohol Abuse to work in co-operation with the Board of Church & Society. (The resolution was initiated by Martha Boyd Watson and The Board of Church and Society.) In February of 1984, the Bishop's Task Force on Drug & Alcohol Concerns officially came into being, and the names of the members are listed below. The Task Force has met a number of times, and chairperson Gene Browder has consulted both with Bishop Russell and Martha Watson and the Board of Church and Society. This report represents the findings and recommendations of the Task Force.

The Task Force felt that the charge it had received addressed the complexity of the issues and requested something workable - not just another report. We learned, through Task Force members, of other groups - school districts and churches - who had made commendable attempts with similar goals, and yet had discouraging results.

If the following program format is to be productive, it will require the best in local church leadership, both lay and clergy. Bishop Russell has already indicated support by him and the cabinet, specifically for a special meeting on this project next fall. If this program is to succeed, it will require that the local churches in particular give it some of their "prime time."

The following list of program headings represents key dimensions or categories that the Task Force feels are fairly comprehensive and are workable. It is anticipated that each category could involve from 2 to 4 sessions, with both lectures and workshop types of structures.

DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE - FAMILY SYSTEMS - AND THE CHURCH

What attitudes and behaviors make for a healthy family, and what attitudes and behaviors contribute toward an unhealthy family system? Isn't there an important connection when grandfather, father, and son all have problems with alcohol? Other important issues include: communication styles characteristic of each family, trust levels, respect for self-esteem, a sense of isolation, and availability of forgiveness between family members.

A HOLISTIC ILLNESS: MEDICAL-PSYCHOLOGICAL-SOCIAL-SPIRITUAL

What are some of the important facts in each of these components of addiction, and how do they weave together?

DRUG ABUSE - A SPIRITUAL ILLNESS

Christian thinkers and addiction authorities alike speak of the importance of a spiritual center in people's lives. If a drug abuser is to recover, he/she must confront his/her own helplessness, hopelessness, self-rejection, and sense of alienation from God, others, and him/herself. Needless to say, he/she needs to feel loved and forgiven and to find hope and help beyond him/herself, e.g., all of these being spiritual concerns.

DRUG ABUSE - ETHICAL ISSUES - AND THE CHURCH

How can the Church be faithful to its role as prophet and "wounded healer"? How can we teach our society and ourselves the important distinctions between one role in which we are seen as condescending moralists and another role in which we speak the truth in love and demonstrate both by deed and word that we value all human life, affirming forces that enhance life, and opposing those that demean and destroy. How can we share our own human finitude and frailty so that we convey the message of our identification with them, our suffering with them, yet refusing to repeatedly rescue them from their own irresponsible behavior?

INTERVENTION - TREATMENT - REHABILITATION & RECONCILIATION

Is there a constructive way to interrupt the destructive addiction cycle? Let's look at the difference between exasperated nagging, blunt and unfeeling confrontation, and the expression of "tough love" in a planned "intervention." Let's learn what holistic treatment can offer, that hasn't been offered before. What is involved in convincing someone that they truly are accepted and affirmed, not because of their accomplishments or credentials, but because they are a child of God? Can we teach our society that a sick spirit and body has a real chance for recovery if we can touch the whole family and not just the identified patient? Can we convey to our world that the United Methodist Church is ready to intervene helpfully, to demonstrate the love of God incarnate by our presence, our acceptance, and our commitment to reconciliation?

The implementation of this program is scheduled to begin with the presentation of at least part of it to the Bishop and Cabinet for their own learning, and the feedback that they can give. Then it will go to district clergy meetings, for similar dialogue and feedback; and then it will go to those local churches who choose to respond to the need.

Although the presentation of this report today completes a large portion of the Task Force's assignment, we recognize that the processing and coordination of trainers and information still needs to go on. We request the support and direction of the Conference and its leaders in the implementation of the program.

Bishop's Task Force on Drug & Alcohol Concerns
Eugene P. Browder, chairperson

Rev. Ramon Womack
Mrs. Judy Gilbreath
Dr. Doug Jackson
Mr. Elmer Howell
Dr. Howard Grimes
Mr. Bob Muncrief
Mr. Glen Wymer
Rev. Don Coke

Journal of the North Texas Conference, 1983, p. 215
Alcohol is recognized as a drug, so we use the terms interchangeably.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY TO THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGARDING CARRYING THE CONFERENCE'S CONCERN OVER THE SALE OR DISTRIBUTION OF EXPLICITLY PORNOGRAPHIC MATERIALS IN 7-11 STORES

Pursuant to request of the North Texas Annual Conference, the Board of Church and Society has carried the concern of this Conference to Southland Corporation regarding the sale or distribution of explicitly pornographic materials in 7-11 stores. A member of this Board made direct, personal contact with the Chairman of the Board of Southland Corporation and conveyed our concerns.

This assignment caused the Board of Church and Society to remember not only the sellers and distributors of pornography, but also persons who are members of this United Methodist Church who purchase this pornography and for whom this material meets a need.

We feel the Church must focus on the cause of pornography. Henri J.M. Nouwen has suggested:

> "The contemporary society in which we find ourselves makes us acutely aware of our loneliness. We become increasingly aware that we are living in a world where even the most intimate relationships have become part of competition and rivalry.
>
> Pornography seems one of the logical results. It is intimacy for sale. In the many "porno shops" hundreds of lonely young and old men, full of fear that anyone will recognize them, gaze silently at the pictures of nude girls, drawing their minds into intimate, closed rooms where some stranger will melt away their loneliness....
>
> Loneliness is one of the most universal sources of human suffering today...." REACHING OUT, Nouwen, Henri J.M., p. 15

THE BOOK OF RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, 1984, in its Study Document on Human Sexuality, at page 201, states:

> "Current discussions in our churches concerning sexuality indicate much fear, misconception, ignorance, hostility, or indifference, making evident the need for the Gospel's message of forgiveness and renewal in this crucially important area of human relationships. We are not as caring for each other as the Gospel calls us to be...Too often teenagers and adults search for adequate sex education resources only to have the church respond by saying the subject is "too controversial." Too often men and women struggling with problems in their sexual relationships or with ambivalences in their sexual orientation have had their concerns met with rigidity and simple moralisms, if met at all."

In a report prepared at the request of the Board of Church and Society, the Committee on Human Sexuality for the North Texas Conference states:

"The Social Principles of the United Methodist Church make a statement similar to that of our Annual Conference,

> "We deplore all forms of commercialization and exploitation of sex with their consequent cheapening and degradation of human personality. We call for stern enforcement of laws prohibiting the sexual exploitation or use of children by adults. We call for the establishment of adequate protective services, guidance, and counseling opportunities for children thus abused."

This statement of belief and its call to action are followed by a one sentence paragraph that I believe brings to light the most important and effective avenue in confronting the problem of pornography.

> "We recognize the continuing need for full and frank sex education opportunities for children, youth and adults."

Pornography is a reality in our world. As hard as we might try to eliminate it from convenience store shelves and airwaves, this approach is an inadequate means of dealing with the problem. A few reasons why this is true:

First of all, if we were ever able to cause such pornography to vanish (which is unlikely), it would be years before we would see the fruits of our labors. With this approach we still live in a world full of pornography for a long period of time, if not an eternity. What will be our strategy for this interim time?

Secondly, even if we were able to "clean up" our reading materials, television sets, movie theaters, etc., we would still be left with the pornography that comes through our actions and our speech. This pornography can be found on every school ground, in jokes, in sexist comments, in human relationships, etc. It is the pornography that cannot be abolished by legislative actions that will be the continual concern of the Church. Pornography is a present and future reality, but it is one that can be overcome. It can be overcome by helping people to understand their faith and their sexuality. It can be overcome by implementing a full-scale program on human sexuality in our Conference...Human Sexuality Training, as it looks at us and our society in totality, must be our way of confronting the problem of pornography."

The Board of Church and Society agrees with the statement of the Committee on Human Sexuality and is committed to support the work of the Committee in every way possible.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Jim K. Brown, Chairperson

The following cumulative reports reflect both the work of the Board of Discipleship and visions for the year 1985-86.

REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

Jim Dorff, Chairperson

The Division of Evangelism focused its work this year in two specific areas:

I. Bishop's Call to Evangelism

The Area-Wide Bishop's Call to Evangelism convocation was held at First UMC in Fort Worth on November 2-3, 1984. Laity and clergy from both Annual Conferences were challenged to respond to the task of Evangelism in their local churches. Leadership for the event included Dr. Zan Holmes, Bishop Lance Webb, Dr. John Yarrington, Mrs. Gloria Thomas, and Dr. Leroy Howe. The event was well attended and well received.

II. Ongoing concerns:

Reviewing and refining our work as a Conference Division was a continuing theme. A task force from our Division met with those seeking recommendation as Conference Approved Evangelists. Plans are in progress to present the Deman Award in Evangelism to a lay person and a clergy person at the 1986 Annual Conference session. IN ADDITION, A TASK FORCE WAS CREATED TO STUDY THE WHOLE AREA OF SPIRITUAL FORMATION AND HOW WE MIGHT BEST SERVE THIS ANNUAL CONFERENCE AS ENABLERS IN THIS AREA.

During this coming year we envision having seminars in areas of the Conference which would model examples of evangelism utilized by local churches. Providing models from growing churches in the Conference may enable other local churches to develop a model and methodology which would help them to reach out and grow.

REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF WORSHIP

Dr. John Yarrington, Chairperson

I. The main function of the division has been to plan for and carry out worship-related events during each Annual Conference. Traditionally, these includes services on Sunday, Monday, and Tuesday evenings, a service of Holy Communion, morning meditations, a Memorial Service, and a final Sending Forth Service at which time appointments are read. This planning and preparing of a printed worship booklet has occupied most of the spring of 1985. Additionally, the Division co-sponsored a preaching workshop and contributed toward expenses of the North Texas Liturgical Arts Festival held in Sherman, Texas on April 27, 1985.

II. In the future, the Division should take a more active role in sponsoring events relating to preaching, using the lectionary, and the like, and seek to provide printed materials for Conference-wide use. Listed below is a list of ten possible workshop subjects:

1) Advent Workshops (or other season) Preaching, Music
2) Musicians and Ministers Dialogue
3) Workshop for non-professionals
4) The LANGUAGE of Worship
5) The LOOK of Worship
6) The SOUND of Worship
7) Creative Hymn Singing
8) A Hymn writing contest
9) Visiting teams to interact with local church worship need
10) Printed materials for all of the above

REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF STEWARDSHIP

Dr. Carl McGee, Chairperson

Report:

The Stewardship Division has sponsored workshops on the meaning of stewardship, funding the local church and providing leadership for district training events as requested.

Advanced training was provided for conference stewardship leadership.

GOALS FOR THE STEWARDSHIP DIVISION ARE:

1. Develop competent leaders in the field of stewardshisp at the Conference level.

An absence of trained leadership has hampered the Division for several years. Two members of the Division will attend the NASL annual training event each year. These will include the chairperson and one member.

2. Develop competent leaders in the field of stewardship at the local church level.

The Division will provide trained leadership in the area of stewardship at the District level on request.

The Division will sponsor a workshop each year on local church funding.

The Division will work with the EMLC Committee and the Town and Country Commission in the area of local church funding.

3. Develop competent leadership at both the Annual Conference and Local Church level in the areas of deferred giving, wills, and estate planning.

This goal is a cooperative goal including the Stewardship Division, Association of Professional Church Administrators (North Texas Annual Conference), and C.F.& A. This will be a multi-year program.

The first event is directed at pastors and attorneys, those most likely to influence deferred giving, wills, and estate planning. This seminar is set for the fall of 1985.

REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF EDUCATION

Mrs. Irene Means, Chairperson

I. With a churchwide emphasis on SUNDAY SCHOOL GROWTH and RENEWAL, the DIvision of Education this year seeks to open greater channels of communication to every Sunday School in the North Texas Conference.

WORKING WITH AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES, the Division hopes to coordinate and provide helps in every area of the quadrennium's education theme: REACHING, CARING, SHARING with special emphasis on the second dimension of the theme: teaching.

II. The Division seeks to focus on the importance of empowering the laity, equipping teachers with training opportunities, resources and ideas that will enable them to better proclaim Christ through Word and Deed.

Christian Education Sunday is September 29 - a time to affirm and celebrate educational ministries in each local church. The Division on Education will provide helps that will encourage Sunday Schools to recognize and support those who teach and provide leadership in Christian Education.

14.7% decline in Sunday School

2.5% decline in membership

Numbers are important not in and of themselves but because they represent the people whom God loves.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1985

Bishop Russell, and members of the Cabinet of the North Texas Annual Conference, I wish to express my profound appreciation for the effort which you have formulated which calls this Conference to become PARTNERS IN DISCIPLESHIP. We, lay and clergy, understand that we have responsibilities in the areas of MINISTRY, WITNESS, and MISSION. However, we need to hear from you and to know that we will be given leadership to accomplish this as God's People.

The Board of Global Ministries has unique responsibilities in accomplishing the task before us. Through its divisions of National and World Outreach, Community Ministries, and Health and Welfare, this conference is enabled to respond to the numerous crises and

to meet the various needs of our communitites and of our world. Each local church is involved, through its payment of conference apportionments, in the myriad tasks of ministry, witness, and mission. Church school classes, and individuals provide Advance Special gifts for ministries in our institutions. United Methodist Women are much engaged in missions through pledges, and undesignated giving.

A new era of mission activitiy is being observed as we begin to coordinate the many local church "work camp" projects. The Volunteers In Mission (VIM) program will give each pastor and local church Mission Work Area the opportunity to be informed about potential projects and be assisted in putting together a team. The South Central Jurisdiction and the General Board of Global ministries are jointly engaged in coordinating this VIM Program. A conference VIM coordinator will be available locally to inform about possibilities for work camps and projects. The Jurisdictional office in Dallas will provide information about location of project needs and will attempt to coordinate the work teams from this Jurisdiction. The General Board of Global Ministries will assist the persons who wish to volunteer for longer periods of time in both national and international settings.

The adoption of a "Mission Life-Style" by churches of the Annual Conference is becoming apparent. LINKED MINISTRIES are being developed which promise to assist the churches in becoming engaged with each other across racial, ethnic, and geographic barriers. Volunteer work and financial assistance seem to go hand-in-hand as churches reach out to each other in ministry. We have become increasingly aware that the result of this cooperation is a two-way street. As the churches become linked in ministry we come to appreciate and learn from each other. This Missional Life-Style holds great promise for the renewal of the church today.

As new churches are formed and the older churches are revitalized, this Annual Conference has the opportunity to direct the efforts of these congregations into a vital missional thrust. It is my experience that in the moments of birth and rebirth that Christian people become most open to new directions. Let us as a conference communicate an expectation and model a performance which motivates pastor and lay membership to a deep commitment to serve God and to minister to others.

As we conclude the Year of the TRAG we are challenged to a new conference commitment. Chile, a land wracked by violent earthquakes this year, has reached out for help. In October of 1984, I visited the Chilean Church. In March, 1985, fifteen of these churches and pastors' homes were materially damaged. Several must be rebuilt and others extensively repaired. This Board proposes that the North Texas Conference enter into a conference project during the next twelve months to contribute funds to the Chilean Church, assisting them in their reconstruction efforts.

The North Texas Annual Conference has always contributed well to programs which meet the special needs of persons: the elderly, the indigent, the child in crisis, the person with handicapping conditions. Volunteers from our churches are busily engaged in giving personal attention to persons in all of our institutions. We may take justifiable satisfaction in the countless efforts generated within the local churches to provide food for emergency aid and to reach out in compassion to those who come to us in need. Still, needs continue to arise. Golden Cross gives emergency assistance to indigent persons in our Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, but an ever increasing need is apparent. Blanton Gardents - C.C. Young Home has served well to meet the needs of elderly persons in the Dallas area. Now we are called upon by other areas of the conference to create new centers to serve the elderly of the whole North Texas area.

Is there a church too small to do something to better the world in which we live? Is there a church so impoverished that it cannot reach out and lend a hand? Is there a minister so burdened with other responsibilities who cannot give leadership to a congregation to arouse it to caring compassion? Is there a congregation in this Annual Conference which has sensed the excitement of a common cause, that cannot rise once again to heights of noble service and rejoice in a new sense of purpose.

The cause of Christ is not without cost. I propose that ministers join hands with the laity in setting new goals and in taking training. Priorities must be set. The agency must be clear to everyone and a rallying call must be given by the leadership. In the name of Jesus Christ let this be our finest hour.

Don Waddell
Chairperson
Conference Board of Global Ministries

REPORT
METHODIST HOME
1984

Through the 94 years of our ministry, Methodist Home has responded to many changes in our society. From the days of an orphanage, we evolved into a multi-service child care agency serving the individual needs of a broad group of children. Today, a new frontier shaped by new complexities is before us.

The children in our care are seldom alone in their troubled world. When a family is broken apart, life becomes very painful for everyone involved. Even with everyone pulling together, it is difficult at best.

When you add an inability to communicate, parental or youth alcohol/drug abuse, illness, child abuse, abandonment of a spouse, or any one of many other crises, the family must have help. The greatest gift of love that can be shared with a child is to reunite the family in love.

The new frontier which challenges our very best skills is the healing of a family, broken apart through years of disappointment. Answers are never simple. Solutions are often hidden and difficult to discover.

As a member of the North Texas Conference, you play a vital role in reaching out to these children and their families. Through your remembrance in prayer and worship, through your gifts of love at Christmas and throughout the year, you offer hope for almost 400 children every day of the year. You help make a smile, wipe away the tears and teach a family the meaning of our Lord's love.

Our emphasis on the family reaches out not only to children now in our care. It also reaches out to you in your own community. Throughout this past year and in years to come we will offer the opportunity for your district to plan with us PARENTING WORKSHOP SEMINARS. In your district, trained Methodist Home child care professionals will offer classes on family life and parenting skills to members of United Methodist churches.

In addition, a new program will provide training for clergy and other professional counselors in family therapy counseling. Working as observers and participants in family therapy sessions, skills for counseling will be enhanced to the benefit of those searching for answers to family conflict.

Through every change several things must always remain the same. Methodist Home will remain true to the Christian values and principles of basic love that have touched the lives of more than 20,000 boys and girls since 1890. We pray that you will also continue the support and love which we have experienced throughout each of our 94 years of service to the United Methodist Churches of Texas and New Mexico.

Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, administrator
Dr. James Walker, president, Methodist Home Board of Directors

HOW THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
CAN HELP THE METHODIST HOME PERFORM ITS ROLE

1. Designate the Methodist Home December Christmas Offering and accept a goal of $150,000.

2. Utilize the SUNSHINE TREE television special to share the ministry of Methodist Home. Available in the Conference AV Resource Center in 1/2 inch VHS video tape or 16mm film.

3. Direct local church and district Health and Welfare representatives to inform members of the Home's services provided for children and families, assume advocacy role with legislative issues affecting children and families and encourage individuals and churches to respond to the Home's financial needs.

4. Contact Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in their long range giving and charitable estate planning.

5. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs.

1984-1985 REPORT
METHODIST HOSPITALS OF DALLAS RELIGIOUS MINISTRIES PROGRAM

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas is one of Dallas' most dynamic health care institutions. The private not-for-profit system has served Dallas since 1927 when Methodist Hospital opened as a 100-bed hospital.

Today, Methodist Hospitals of Dallas include three hospitals, Methodist Medical Center, Southeastern Methodist Hospital and Charlton Methodist Hospital with programs and services that have expanded dramatically through the system's 58-year history. Recent accomplishments and future plans have created an air of pride and anticipation at the three hospitals.

To meet patients' spiritual needs, the hospital's chaplaincy program has existed for more than 37 years under the direction of Chaplain James N. Swafford, a member of the North Texas Conference. Currently, four full-time and several part-time chaplains offer 24 hour in-house coverage to patients, families and staff.

The United Methodist Church's Golden Cross program is administered by the chaplains department and MHD. The program continually demonstrates the Methodist Church's 200 years of commitment to those who are sick and in financial need.

Golden Cross provides medical services for all ages, races and illnesses. Day after day, month after month, a steady stream of patients draw on the Golden Cross funds.

After an aggressive fundraising campaign in 1984, more than $76,843 was raised for the Golden Cross program. This represents a 35 percent increase for 1983 figures.

A total of 43 Methodist churches will recieve a certificate for achieving the desired goal of donating $1 per member to the Golden Cross fund.

Methodist Hospitals of of Dallas' Religioius Ministries program continues to grow and add new programs. In 1984, more than $19,500 was raised for the Religious Ministries program. MHD Religious Ministries programs include ministering to MHD patients and their families, guest preaching at local churches and developing timely community outreach programs on topics such as "Spiritual Aspects of Total Health", "Developing a Prayer Life", "Spiritual Growth", "The Art of Communication", "Bible Studies", Grief: A Therapeutic Process" and more.

MHD's Clinical Pastoral Education program is another dimension of Religious Ministries. The program netted more than $14,000 in 1984.

Clinical Pastoral Education students are given the opportunity to develop and refine their skills in the art of pastoral care. Internships and residencies are offered in a setting which provides the opportunity for ministry service, inderdisciplinary involvement and learning through supervisory review of experience.

During the summer of 1984, five full-time students were enrolled in the Basic CPE Internship which ran from June-August. Three full-time and seven part-time Residents were enrolled in the program during 1984-85. Approximately 15 new CPE students are expected next year.

The program is under the leadership of Chaplain Richard Stewart, an Affiliate Member of the North Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church.

A full-time Oncology Chaplain and Chaplain to Staff are two relatively new additions to the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas' extensive religious ministries program.

Oncology Chaplain, Linda Cox, brings a spiritual dimension to the Oncology unit at Methodist Medical Center. Her work centers around a type of pastoral care called "spiritual direction", which involves growth of the soul.

Chaplain Cox visits each cancer patient and their family on a daily basis. She places special emphasis on critical phases of cancer such as prediagnosis, diagnosis and treatment. In the cases where death is imminent, she helps both the patient and family deal with the terminal phases of the disease and is also accessible to the family after the patient's death.

Chaplain Cox also works with the "I Can cope" program at Methodist Medical Center. "I Can Cope" brings cancer patients and their families together to share their feelings and experiences. She is also with "Cansurmount", a new program which trains cancer patients how to help other cancer victims cope with their illness.

The position of Oncology Chaplain was created at the oncology committee's request. The concept of a cancer ministry at the hospital has been supported and endorsed by Bishop John Russell, Bishop of the North Texas Conference.

Chaplain to Staff, Rev. Bill Wilson, ministers to the needs of all MHD employees. As a religiously oriented institution, MHD has a humanitarian concern for its employees, which is the primary reason for establishing the employee counseling program.

Chaplain Wilson, an Affiliate Member of the North Texas Conference, provides short-term counseling with referral to other counseling agencies, if necessary. He handles an average of 25-30 individual counseling sessions each month. In 1984, he counseled more than 15 percent of all hospital employees. He also makes daily rounds to every unit in the hospital and conducts support groups for Intensive Care Unit and CareFlight nurses who are subject to high stress levels.

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas' involvement with the pastoral counseling program demonstrates their concern for their employees -- their most important asset.

The Religious Ministries program at MHD is thriving and adds personnel and programs as the need arises. This illustrates Methodist Hospitals ofDallas' firm commitment to carrying out a total health care ministry.

Other exciting happenings over the past year at MHD include new programs, building dedications and ground breaking ceremonies.

Perhaps the most dramatic accomplishment in recent months in the system's expansion of outpatient services. For example, a newly designed Outpatient/Day Surgery Centers at Methodist Medical Center, Charlton Methodist Hospital and Southeastern Methodist Hospital, patients enjoy convenience, comfort and low cost plus the immediate backup of a full-service hospital in case of unexpected difficulty.

Since the centers opened, the number of day surgery patients has increased by 59%. Patients have verified the programs' success by writing comments such as "the nurses were superb" and "I coun't have asked for a more pleasing stay."

Life-saving organ transplants and exceptional emergency, maternity and heart services characterize Methodist Medical Center, the largest and oldest hospital in the MHD system. Good Housekeeping Magazine recently recognized the quality of its services by naming the hospital as one of the "14 best General Hospitals in America."

A $13.8 million dollar addition will soon streamline and expand the Emergency Department, Intensive Care Unit and Coronary Care Unit at Methodist Medical Center. New private patient rooms are also included.

The Emergency Center will triple insize, adding three critical care rooms for seriously ill or injured patients and a separate area for patients with minor injuries. As a level I Trauma Center and CareFlite home base, these improvements will support the hospital's growing emergency services.

New monitoring capabilities and an efficiently designed unit will significantly enhance patient care in the new Intensive Care Unit. The unit will double in size to one of the largest in the city.

Heart patients will benefit from a new Coronary Care Unit with eight critical care rooms and ten rooms for patients who are not critical but still require close monitoring and supervision.

Cardiac diagnostic capabilities will be greatly enhanced with the addition of the only bi-plane cardiac catherization equipment in Dallas. This equipment provides doctors with a three-dimensional view of the patient's heart and therefore, much greater diagnostic capabilities.

Recovering heart patients regain their strength in the Folsom Fitness and Rehabilitation center which opened in October. The sounds of bicycles, treadmills and exercise classes fill the exercise facility located in a peaceful wooded area near the hospital.

In April, Methodist Medical Center's tiniest patients settled into the hospital's new 32-bed Special Care Nursery, designed for premature and critically ill babies. having just doubled in size, the nursery is already filled to capacity. With the help of a specially trained flight team, babies from throughout North Central Texas are transported by CareFlite to Methodist's top-level unit.

Whether it's helping heart patients regain strength and return to work or giving premature babies a chance at life, Methodist Medical Center is dedicated to providing patients with the advanced technology and old fashioned caring they need to return to healthy lifestyles.

Since joining Methodist Hospitals of Dallas in 1980, Southeastern Methodist Hospital has added obstetric, cardiac rehabilitation and alcohol dependency services to its general medical and surgical services. Each program has achieved success thanks to Southeastern Methodist's emphasis on the personal touch. Chaplain Rayburn Floyd, a retired Southern Baptist minister, provides chaplaincy service at Southeastern.

The staff at the Maternity Care Center makes special efforts to include the family into the birth experience. Grandparents can hold the baby just moments after its birth. Brothers and sisters follow a stairway decorated with cartoon characters and then dress in tiny scrub suits to visit their mother and the new baby. Babies and mothers are allowed to spend lots of time together on their OWN schedules.

In its first few months, the cardiac rehabilitation program at Southeastern has generated enthusiastic support from employees, doctors and patients.

In emergency care, Southeastern has demonstrated excellence in treating both minor and serious emergencies. For example, when a freak December tornado struck Balch Springs and Mesquite, the Southeastern emergency staff cared for six injured victims, more than any other hospital. Also, the professional manner in which the Southeastern Methodist Hospital staff cared for 11 Mesquite students injured in a bus accident prompted a letter from Mesquite school officials, praising the staff's professional and compassionate care.

Southeastern's success has been built not only on careful planning and implementation, but also on its commitment to taking time to do the little things for patients that can mean so much.

Charlton Methodist Hospital opened in 1975 to serve the rapidly growing Southwest Dallas suburbs of Duncanville, DeSoto, Cedar Hill and Lancaster. Chaplain Gene Browder, a member of the North Texas Conference, is Chaplain Manager at Charlton. Chaplain Browder, who has been with Methodist Hospitals for 18 years, provides expertise as chaplain for the Alcohol and Drug Unit at the hospital.

Construction recently began on a new wing of the hospital which will offer maternity services, a new emergency room and expanded X-ray facilities.

Upon completion of the radiology expansion, Charlton will offer the most comprehensively equipped radiology service in Southwest Dallas. Two new types of diagnostic equipment will be added and existing services will be expanded. The new radiology suite will be more accessible and comfortable to patients, with separate areas for inpatient and outpatient care.

The Maternity Center will feature a birthing room, four private labor rooms, delivery rooms and a 12-bassinet nursery. Like all Charlton patients, mothers will recover in private rooms.

The new emergency center will double in size and enhance the care of seriously ill patients.

REPORT
METHODIST MISSION HOME
1984

In 1985 The Methodist Mission Home celebrates its 90th year! Serving since 1895.

President: Dr. Harold D. Burkhardt, 512/696-2410
Chairman of the Board of Directors: Dr. Don Pike
Ownership and/or Relationship to the United Methodist Church: The Methodist Mission Home is owned and operated by a Board of Directors whose election is confirmed by the patronizing Annual Conferences.

SERVICES AVAILABLE: The Methodist Mission Home is the Umbrella for two distinct ministries:

A. SOUTHWEST MATERNITY CENTER

1. The Center gives option counseling for the pregnant unwed young woman, in both resident and non-resident settings; for those who choose to release their child for adoption, we keep a reserve of some 60 couples approved who are ready to be chosen by our licensed agency as "the home a child needs."

2. The 1984 General Conference of the United Methodist Church meeting in Baltimore passed a resolution urging all those connected in any way with adoption to use a licensed adoption agency. This, of course, includes United Methodist hospitals, physicians, attorneys, pastors, birth mothers, and prospective parents. The Methodist Mission Home has long been licensed for child placing and brings a full service to all that need it in the adoptive triangle - the birth parents and adoptive parents, and most importantly, the child.

3. OUTPOST offices with part-time maternity counselors are located in various cities throughout the Conferences. Information regarding maternity services is always available through a toll free call any time of the day or night at 1-800-292-5103 in Texas, and 1-800-255-9612 in other states.

4. In 1984 we served 9 maternity clients from the North Texas Conference, and 10 infants were placed for adoption in this conference. In total, we had contact with 268 maternity clients, 109 came into our care, and we placed 88 infants and 7 older children for adoption.

5. For information regarding adoption, call on Wednesdays and Thursday between the hours of 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. at 512/696-7021.

B. SOUTHWEST CENTER FOR THE HEARING IMPAIRED

This residential rehabilitation program, organized in 1974, served 174 residents in 1984, maintaining about 65 on campus at one time. Services are for young adults, 16 years of age and older, who are handicapped by a hearing impairment. The program includes evaluation of work abilities and aptitudes, personal social adjustment,

counseling, structured residential living, life skills training, and work adjustment training. Toward the end of the 18 month residential period, there is on-the-job training and experience in independent living. Fifteen clients were served from the North Texas Conference.

TOTAL SERVED IN 1984 - 675

109 Maternity Clients
109 Putative Fathers
107 Infants and Children
176 Adoptive Parents
174 Deaf Residents

TOTAL DAYS OF CARE - 26,883

Maternity	4,731
Hearing Impaired	22,152

SERVICES DONATED BY YOUR INSTITUTION $795,630.

ENDOWMENT $772,054. (Cash 748,793 - Receivables 81,581 - Securities 41,680)

INDEBTEDNESS $16,969. (on land at 7%)

OFFICE OF PLANNED GIVING

The Board of Directors has established a four-year goal to underwrite through special gifts, an office for promoting Deferred Giving through wills and estates. It hopes to raise $240,000. over the four years to fund this office, after which it should be self-sustaining. Individuals wishing to help in this project that will give the Mission Home a foothold on the future should contact the Mission Home.

HOW CAN THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE HELP THE MISSION HOME?

1. Promote an offering through the local churches in the fall. Set a specific goal of $50,000.

2. Invite a representative of the Home to your District meetings to promote the work.

3. Contact the Home directly for referral of maternity and deaf clients.

4. Contact the Mission Home regarding individuals who might be interested in long-range giving through wills and estates.

5. Place on the calendar May 1, 1985; November 6 and May 7, 1986, as Board of Directors dates.

As a result of the Capital Funds Campaign since 1982, gifts from individual pledges have totalled $650,000., with $623,000. collected as of 1-31-85. This has provided:

A. A new Women's Center - four apartments in a secure complex for maternity houseparents/clients, providing housing for 22 residents, a houseparents apartment, a sub-houseparent sleep-in room, recreational and craft rooms, as well as an office for counselors and secretaries. We welcome more referrals for the maternity service in this new facility that will serve for many years to come. We are especially grateful to Dr. and Mrs. J.P. Addison, who gave one of the buildings, and to Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Horwood, who gave the other building in this complex, and to Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Orsak and Mr. William Lenard Horwood who have provided the swimming pool. Others have given apartments and furnishings too...and some items are still available as memorial gifts.

B. A new small maintenance building, as the former maintenance building was remodeled in building the Women's Center.

C. Eight apartments for the Independent Living Training for the Hearing Impaired (to replace the old mobile homes) are being remodeled out of 16 dormitory rooms in the main dormitory, and will have separate entrances from the deaf dormitory students.

D. $30,000. toward Endowment, especially marked for Special Needs children.

E. An upgrading of the drives and organization of the parking.

THANKS TO THE NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE

We appreciate the persons from the North Texas Annual Conference who serve on the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Mission Home. We are also grateful to the many lay persons and pastors who have been supportive of the ministries of the Mission Home.

The total Conference Giving (seven conferences) for 1984 was $285,831.44 of which $46,585. was given by the North Texas Annual Conference.

We urge referrals of persons needing our services, so that with your support and your interest we will minister in a special way to those who come our way in need. Thank you.

Harold Burkhardt, president

FUNDING - METHODIST MISSION HOME - OPERATION BUDGET

The churches continue to give a significant amount of the operating budget which, in 1984, was as follows:

Sources of Funds	Amount	Percent
Church Contributions	$ 285,093	14
Individual and Group Gifts	22,204	1
Adoptive Contributions	557,247	27
Resident Fees - Hearing Impaired	836,915	42
Resident Fees - Maternity	3,748	.2
Christmas/Easter Letter (direct mail gifts)	95,675	5
Interest (Endowment and Cash Flow)	120,442	6
Memorials	15,333	.8
Grant UMC	23,660	1.4
Permian Basin (direct gifts)	4,138	.20
Miscellaneous and Social Security for Clients	39,261	2.4
	$2,003,716.	100 %

Disbursements		
Direct Cost:		
Staff costs	$ 649.806	
Administrative	190,447	
Child care service	10,327	
Medical service	248,247	
Residential service	98,407	
Permian Basin - SMC	13,104	
Utilities	124,002	
Health services	9,127	
Independent living & training	26,497	
Insurance	28,440	
Program operations	6,995	
Indirect Cost:		
Administrative	$ 100,499	
Promotion and publicity	94,951	
Cafeteria and maintenance	170,216	
Residential and health service	264,629	
Transportation pool	47,671	
Total Budget Expenditures		$ 2,083,365.
Total Budget Income (from above)		$ 2,003,716.
	Difference $	-79,649.

DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRY

The Division of Community Ministry through an apportioned amount provides an opportunity for each local church to support mission in all parts of the North Texas Conference. The ministries are varied, reflecting the diverse needs present in our conference. In 1985, grants in the amount of $80,410 are being given to 39 agencies. Approximately 100,000 family units will be touched in some way by agency programs.

But the real story of community ministries is told by the people who make this local mission happen: the lawyer who saw need for legal aid in the community around Bethlehem Center in Dallas and gathered a group of lawyers to go on Tuesday evening to help with legal problems; devoted volunteers who tutor English at Wesley Rankin Community Center; in McKinney, the group who heard of the need for an evening out expressed by parents of handicapped children, volunteered to assist, and from that beginning are developing a community-wide program for persons with handicapping conditions; the local churches and ministerial alliance of Paris who have been the instigators of Family Haven, a shelter for abused women and children open to those in that Northeast Texas area. Interfaith Ministry in Wichita Falls made up of 37 churches who minister to needs of the elderly, oppressed and needy of Wichita Falls; many other local congregations who operate day care centers, food banks, senior citizen programs, and assist refugees. The list is long.

To be involved in witness and mission is to be vital and growing toward wholeness in Christ. During this quadrennium, the Division of Community ministries will continue to prayerfully and responsibly consider funding applications. But we plan to enlarge our role by seeking to encourage local congregations to develop a missional life style, to inform local churches of opportunities for mission networking, to encourage the development of new ministry endeavors, to assist Sunday School classes, youth groups and individuals to participate in the outreach in existing mission agencies, and to inform the United Methodist people of what we as a conference are doing to follow Christ's command to love and serve others.

DIVISION OF COMMUNITY MINISTRIES 1985 GRANTS

Archer Neighborhood Action Group, Inc.	Archer City
Camp Wisdom Methodist After School Care	Dallas
Children's Day Care Center	Clarksville
Community Ministries - Reach People	McKinney
Concerned Citizens of Jack County, Inc.	Jacksboro
Concern, Inc.	Wichita Falls
Contact - Dallas Telephone Counseling	Dallas
Crest-Moore/King Memorial UMC Outreach Ministry	Dallas
Dallas Bethlehem Center	Dallas
Dallas - Ft. Worth Refugee Interagency, Inc.	Dallas
Dallas Tenants' Association	Dallas
Deaf Action Center	Dallas
East Dallas Cooperative Parish Hispanic Ministry	Dallas
Electra Service Corporation - Meals on Wheels	Electra
Eye of the Needle	Dallas
Family Haven Crisis and Resource Center, Inc.	Paris
Hamilton Park UMC Day Care	Dallas
Horas Alegres Pre-School	Dallas
Hutchins Child Development Center	Hutchins
Interfaith Ministries, Inc.	Wichita Falls
Lakewood UM Developmental Learning Center	Dallas
Lamar Co, Early Childhood Development Program	Paris
Lambuth Day Care Center	Dallas
LuPuerta Abierta Tri-Lingual School	Dallas
Methodism's Breadbasket	Dallas
Ministry to Undocumented Workers	Como
Montague County Carpenter Senior Citizens Center	Nocona
Mt. Calvary United Methodist Bus Service	Wichita Falls
Munger Place UMC Emergency Services	Dallas
Oak Cliff Clinics, Inc.	Dallas
Oak Lawn Methodist Child Care Center	Dallas
Powderly/Arthur City Community Center	Arthur City
Project Hope	Dallas
Right Alternatives for People, Inc.	Dallas

Senior Citizens Club of Petrolia, Inc.	Petrolia
Trailwood UMC Mothers' Day Out	Grand Prairie
Urban Park Methodist Child Development Center	Dallas
Warren UMC Day Care	Dallas
Wesley Rankin Community Center	Dallas

Joanne Greening
Chairperson
Division of Community Ministry

DIVISION OF NATIONAL AND WORLD OUTREACH
NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1984-85 has been a year of evaluation of what has been done by National and World Outreach in the past and the direction we need to be taking as we go into the Third Century.

The goal set by the Division is to provide information and training to the local church and district leaders in Outreach and Mission Workareas.

We began immediately after last conference to plan training session for local work area chairpersons at the Cooperative School of Missions at the Bridgeport Conference Center and about 30 people attended the training. We want to encourage local churches to take advantage of the Cooperative Event to train leaders for Church-wide Bible Study, Geographic Study and Social Issues Study. Please remember these are not just UMW studies, but studies approved for church-wide use and materials for programming are for all age levels. September 13,14, and 15 the Study training will be the book of Daniel, Native North Americans, and Caring for God's earth. Plan to have your leaders attend. Accredited teachers and missionaries are going to be there and it will be an excellent mission event to become imformed as well as re-inspired.

The Division assembled an insert for the Methodist Reporter giving an overview of a variety of information about outreach opportunities for the local church. You have also received this insert at this annual conference. Let imagination be the only limiting factor in truly becoming Missional Outreach Churches.

Volunteers in Missions is one of the directions this Division is suggesting for personal involvement that not only serves others, but enriches the lives of those serving. You will be hearing more about VIM from this Division in the days to come.

We hope you all are doing one or more Advance Specials and we encourage you to go one step further when you give Advance Specials - become a Partner with the place you provide the special. Give your money, yes, but also give yourselves. Get to know the country, its people and some of their needs, correspond with them. or even go to them. My church does an advance with Starr & Christina Bowen in Equador and sending money didn't seem to be enough; now a workcamp is going to Equador to stay in the home of the President of the Equadorian Church and labor along with the members of a small rural church to improve the church and its grounds. That is Partnership.

Many of you have given money for TRAGS and I want to thank you. Now I want to challenge you to find out what community has the vehicle, get to be their friends and find out how they are using the gift. That's Partnership.

This coming year think seriously about becoming a Partner with churches in Chile. There are 15 Methodist churches in Chile that have been seriously damaged by recent earthquakes. Be a Partner to help this South American country repair and continue its work to parishioners who are so poverty stricken they cannot possibly repair their buildings.

Bishop Russell, may I ask that you say a special prayer for two wonderful people who have been in our midst and are taking a bold step in faith to serve in the Philippines. The preconference packet has a flyer about Philip and Espie del Rosario. It is interesting how their mission's three-fold objective relates with the three-fold thrust of Direction '85-'88, Partners in Discipleship, which are: 1) congregational development as Philip will help provide pastoral leadership to Central Church in Manila;

2) leadership development as he helps train pastors in counseling; and 3) mission outreach as Espie facilitates community development in a resettlement of former slum dwellers. I know that each of you join me in wishing the del Rosarios well in their new place of service and will want to be in Partnership with them in a significant manner.

Johnie Harris-Schmitt
Chairperson
Division of National and World Outreach
Board of Global Ministries

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY
ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1985

At a planning retreat in August the board adoped goals for the quadrennium. Each district has been requested to secure two representatives for the divisions who have special interest in the work of higher education and campus ministry.

The names of high school juniors and seniors are to be secured and sent to Texas Association of United Methodist Colleges, who will forward the names to colleges and universities for recruitment. Other efforts are being determined in order to increase the awareness level of conference persons to the importance of our UM related colleges and universities.

The local church is the lifeblood of campus ministry. It is the local church that provides the majority of funding for campus ministry, through apportionments and through special gifts. It is from the local church that students come and to the local church that they return. Countless hours of service are given to campus ministry by local churches and local church groups, and without assistance campus ministry could not survive. Indeed, many ministry programs on individual campuses were given birth out of a concern for ministry which was conceived in a local church and nurtured through their own program. In order for the relationship between local church and campus ministry to remain strong, the following strategy has been adopted:

1. That the Division of Campus Ministry request each local church who does not have a chairperson of higher education to designated the co-ordinator of young adult ministries, the youth co-ordinator, or the education chairperson to act as campus ministry co-ordinator, whose purpose would include being (a) an advocate for campus ministry, (b) a contact between church and campus ministry units, and (c) a source of information regarding the needs and expectations of the local church.

2. That the Division create, prepare and distribute an information packet to the local church co-ordinators, pastors, and other interested persons which interprets the overall program of campus ministry within the North Texas Conference and how that program may best be supported by the local church.

3. That the Division designate lines of responsibility between individual ministry units and districts within the conference in order to facilitate a flow of information, and that those districts which do not have campus ministry units within their geographical bounds be assigned to the nearest unit. The individual campus ministers would then be responsible to their designated districts with regard to the sharing of information and needs. It is also recommended that the campus ministers take a pro-active role within their own district, making themselves available to serve responsibly on district committees and in district programs as a means of increasing the visibility of the campus ministers and creating supportive relationships. Furthermore, it is recommended that individual campus ministers take an active role in making themselves available to local churches, to do special studies, preach, or to interpret the overall program of campus ministry.

4. That the Division institute a routine procedure for the dissemination of information, the exact means of which is yet to be determined.

A task force is currently studying new policies and guidelines for campus ministry. The Board endorsed Covenant Community '85, and a camp for college-aged youth which is being sponsored for the first time this year by the Division of Youth Ministry.

Two campus ministers were sent to Nashville for training, and the executive committee of the Board participated in quadrennial training provided for the jurisdiction in December.

Dr. Robert E. Hayes, Sr., President of Wiley College in Marshall, spoke to the Board at its February meeting.

A special offering was promoted at the 1984 Annual Conference for Huston-Tillotson College. $5,009 was collected. The Board also promoted the financial support of Texas United Methodist Colleges and the Black College fund with a letter sent late in 1984 to all pastors-in-charge urging them to pay those line items in full.

The Board has been represented on a newly formed United Methodist Consortium for Hispanic Education whose purpose is to create cross-cultural communion between Anglos and Hispanics in the Southwest.

With the money received from the United Methodist Student Day offering the Board awarded a $500 scholarship to a graduating senior, Diana Merry, of White Rock UMC.

Ann Cardwell
Chairperson
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

REPORT
TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION
1984

Greetings from the Texas United Methodist College Association and the seven United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas: Huston-Tillotson College, Lon Morris College, McMurry College, Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, Texas Wesleyan College, and Wiley College. On behalf of all seven institutions, I thank you for your support during the last year.

The North Texas Annual Conference contributed $173,199.46 to the Association in 1984, which is 86.6% of the apportionment ($200,000). The Conference also paid $114,997 to the Black College Fund, 90% of the apportionment. These funds are very important to our institutions; most of the money goes to pay financial aid to enable students to attend our colleges and universities, so the funds are even more important to the students!

Within one year after the first official Methodist missionaries were sent to Texas in 1836, the Methodists of Texas had established academies for the education of their young, and by 1840 they had chartered and opened the first college in Texas, Rutersville College. One hundred and forty years later, in the fall of 1984 our seven colleges and universities enrolled 14,558 students. They had endowments exceeding 278 million dollars and their physical plant assets exceeded 380 million dollars. To me, and even more impressive figure is the fact that over 60% of the students in our institutions in the fall of 1984 received financial aid!

Two hundred years ago, not long after the Christmas Conference of December, 1784, Bishop Francis Asbury wrote to all the Methodists in America, and in his letter he urged them to establish a school near every church "...to give the Key of Knowledge in a general way to your children, and those of the poor in the vicinity of your small towns and villages." It is important that we pay heed to Bishop Asbury's admonition in our circumstances today, as our forefathers did in the varying circumstances of their time. Your apportionments help our church-related colleges and universities to do so.

Through the past two centuries, the major themes of higher education related to the Methodist Church have been (in the words of the National Commission on Higher Education):

> Education should be available to all people regardless of social standing, ethnic identity, or gender. Education should appropriately relate faith and reason. Education should help individuals make full use of their capabilities and experience for service. Therefore, liberal and classical learning is critical along with professional and vocational training and neither is subservient to the other.

Stated more succinctly, the single dominant theme has been loving God by meeting human needs in education, particularly unmet human needs. Your financial support helps us continue this worthy tradition!

We need your support in another way too, namely to spread the word that our colleges and universities want to educate more United Methodists! While it is true that our institutions "cost" more than state-supported institutions (i.e. the tuitions must be higher because we do not receive a state appropriation), it is ALSO true that many persons can attend our institutions and it will not "cost" them much, if any, more than many state institutions (because of financial aid they may receive.) It depends on a variety of factors. We will appreciate your help in encouraging prospective students and their parents to get in touch with the Admissions Offices of our institutions to see what arrangements can be made for them to attend.

Joe E. Elmore, president

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

This is the second report of the Commission on Asian Ministries. Like the new kid on the block, he wonders whether the other boys have accepted his presence and recognized his worth. The Commission has tried to be responsible toward achieving its purpose, which is:

> to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asian congregations in the Annual Conference....compile and make known to the leadership of Asian congregations a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general Church agencies, serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to Asian congregations are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference Agencies for action..., develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development, and programming needs of Asian congregations for presentation to Annual Conference.

The Commission studied the quadrennial missional priority, "Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church for Witness and Mission" and wants to help implement this missional mandate in our conference.

Leadership development and organization of fellowships and churches have brought good results. Three Asians will be received into the Conference: Eduardo Cajiuat from the Philippines Annual Conference; Rev. Ki Suk Park from Korea; and Pa Nous Pan, a former Cambodian Buddhist monk, now a student at Perkins on the first stage toward the Methodist ministry. These three are working with organized churches and fellowship.

The Wesley Korean United Methodist Church in Garland dedicated their church building on September 30, 1984. The First Korean United Methodist Church moved to its new facilities in Richardson in January, 1985. The Korean Fellowship in Oak Cliff was constituted as the Dallas Korean United Methodist Church on April 28, 1985 and uses the facilities of the former Clearview United Methodist Church. The Commission sponsored an Asian Festival in September, 1984, at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church which was attended by about 500 persons. The diversity of Asian and Pacific cultures was celebrated within a worship experience. A similar celebration will be held this year, and the Commission hopes that more of you will be present.

A leadership event for Asians was held in December 1984, at Preston Hollow United Methodist Church. Over 100 pastors, lay persons and youth were present.

Ten delegates went to the General Assembly of Asian-American United Methodist Churches in San Francisco from January 31 to February 2, 1985. The delegates represented their churches and our conference well, and came home with a new appreciation of the connectional nature of our church. We thank the Commission on Religion and Race for the financial assistance that enabled the delegates to attend this meeting.

Philip and Espie del Rosario (my wife and I) will go as special missionaries to the Philippines in July, 1985 - in response to a request from the Philippine Central Conference to the General Board of Global Ministries. The facilitative actions of Bishop Russell and his Cabinet, and the enthusiastic response of local churches who have pledged Advance Special support for this mission, are understood by the Commission as our Conference's support of the participation of Asian-Americans in the overall mission of our Church.

The Commission has focused on the development of a master plan. It divided into teams to visit and survey the needs of Asian congregations and fellowships, in order to develop this master plan, and adapted the theme, "Ripe for Harvest" as title of this plan. One outstanding feature of this plan is an Asian-American Coordinator who would help the Asian churches and fellowships with their unique needs for growth, development, programming and outreach. Envisioned are a Korean church in Irving, another in Carrollton, a Formosan church, a Chinese church, and another Filipino church.

Even as we propose plans, we ask God to dispose God's Will and Purpose in and through us.

This will be my last report as chairperson of the Commission. I want to express appreciation to each member of the Commission for their trust and cooperation. I want to make special mention of Rev. Bill Stephenson's wise counsel and Chauncey Nealy's staff support.

THE FIRST FILIPINO AMERICAN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The First Filipino American United Methodist Church is one of four Asian American Churches of the North Texas Annual Conference.

When I was installed Pastor of the First Filipino American United Methodist Church in 1981, we were sharing the chapel and fellowship hall of Munger Place United Methodist Church. We thank Munger Place for sharing their facilities during our early formative years.

In 1982, the Conference deeded to us the facilities of the former Glendale United Methodist Church, and like a family in its own home, our church has felt freer to live out its congregational life, witness and mission.

We continue to be a small church, but we have tripled our attendence at worship, established 7 Sunday School classes, 2 choirs, and a string musical group. After supporting a part-time pastor for two years, we now support a full-time pastor.

We started a special ministry for Filipino children and have held a children's summer music ministry in the past three years. We are starting a ministry for senior citizens. Our annual Pista sa Nayon (or Barrio Fiesta) is an attempt to nurture our cultural heritage and help persons understand our culture. We invite you to the Pista sa Nayon this year, planned for July 27 and 28.

Every Sunday we share a buffet lunch to which each family brings its favorite dish, and spend the rest of Sunday doing our work as a church family.

Every year we review and re-state our mission. For the coming year we have set the objective of reaching out into the immediate neighborhood of our church facility, which is predominantly Anglo taking leadership in neighborhood concerns such as Crime Watch, etc. Although our church name has "Filipino" in it, and our membership is predominantly Filipino, we do serve and have members who are white, and black, as well as yellow and brown.

Our Mission Statement this year reads thus: "We the First Filipino American United Methodist CHurch, empowered by the Holy Spirit, are a caring congregation who, in expression of our commitment to Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord and seeking to grow in His grace, will reach out to others through witness and service, in order that they too may experience the love of God in Christ and become His disciples."

I think our church dramatizes the fact that when the ethnic minority local church is encouraged and strengthened for witness and mission, it is empowered to become the community of many colors, the rainbow colors of the Church of Jesus Christ.

Philip B. del Rosario
Chairman
Commission on Asian Ministries

REPORT ON THE BLACK CHURCH COMMISSION

Bishop Russell, North Texas Conference Delegates:

The Commission on the Black Church wishes, first of all, to commend your choice of Dr. Zan Holmes, Jr., as our 1985 Conference Preacher. You were wise and just in your decision. Dr. Holmes has been prophetic, compassionate and relevant in his preaching!

Instructions on Agency Reports to this Conference specifically rule out our reference, at this point to what has been done and make elaboration on what is to be done. With a slight digression, I shall endeavor to comply with that guideline.

The Commission does have sincere concern for a healthy Black Church Growth within our Conference. The context of this statement is the North Texas Conference, West Texas joint Merger.

For 2/3 of the past 15 years we have addressed the question of the "Myth or the Reality of our Merger." We would urge Research and Planning to thoroughly study, in an evaluative sense, the question of Merger, its current status and a future projection for the Conference Year 1986 hence. Some points of concern would be:

1) The North Texas Conference was to have become the new North Texas Conference changing the names of all entities involved...is this on the horizon?

2) Will open itineracy become a serious agenda item in our lifetime after 15 years?

3) To what extent did assets and liabilities figure in the whole process of merger?

4) Is there any justification to facts of absorption rather than merger being our lot?

The Commission does feel that there is a bright light ahead. The Black Church, despite obstacles and difficulties, plans to move toward a fulfilling destiny during the mid 80's. We plan to be supportive thusly:

We do have positive dreams and aspirations for the Lord's Church to become that Church of all people under one Lord....Our focus on the immediate future is to plan a year's program which includes model projects:

I. Model Projects where learning "how to's" may take place in:
   A. Evangelistic Seminars
   B. Local Church Revivals to be supported by:
      1. Conference
      2. Local Church via Seed Funding
      3. Music Workshops
      4. Youth revivals/varying areas - Districts, etc.
   C. "Church partnerships"

Ii. Enable Churches of all economic circumstances to experience an Evangelistic Outreach which will revitalize its programs of Salvation in every category of the Church's being...to sustain a cadre of Preachers committed to preaching, teaching testifying in every crack and corner wherever a United Methodist Church is and to further underwrite musical and choral support for such projections. (Para-Professionals, etc. THIS is essential while our Committee continues to experience ECONOMIC FLIGHT.)

In areas such as Wichita Falls, Paris-Sulphur Springs, Denison, Sherman McKinney, plus small towns and Dallas rural areas we envision evening workshops tailored to meet the needs of Churches clustered for revivals, but also fruitfully equippable for skilled workers, to make known resource relief, grants and proposals to keep dimly lit dreams alive and to resurrect the life of the Black Church which has the spiritual potency greatly needed by the Total Church.....

We have Conference-wide special concern for clustering youth programs in our inner cities which may involve forming church partnerships with job opportunity programs being sponsored by both governmental and private sectors. And we wish to encourage firms working on the District and Annual Conference level.

We shall dare to dream dreams in this respect. We shall continue to ally our efforts with Religion and Race, EMLC,and BMCR in our endeavor to avoid duplication.

Finally, the Commission feels that the greatest resource needed is the one yet to be created, the resource of bringing together in a coordinated way the leadership, planning, and financial resources of the North Texas Conference as needed to impact the key areas of need as expressed by the Black Churches. COMMITMENT TO CHURCH GROWTH IN THE BLACK CHURCH IS THE FIRST PRIORITY. HOW we achieve it should be SECONDARY. Let us then work toward a pool of shared resources, available on the basis of need to those doing Christ's work in the world.

WE SOLICIT YOUR PRAYERS AND PARTICIPATION.

THERE WILL BE AN ANNOUNCED CONFERENCE-WIDE PROGRAM FAIR FOR BLACK CHURCHES ACROSS THE CONFERENCE.

Respectfully submitted,
DR. MARSHALL E. HODGE
Chairman
Commission on the Black Church

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

At the 1984 session of the Annual Conference attention was called to the World Council of Churches' document: BAPTISM, EUCHARIST, AND MINISTRY. Congregations were urged to study it during the year.

Three churches of each conference were asked to submit written reports on their study of the document to the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. These reports from local churches are being considered in the General Commission's response to the World Council on this document. Grace (Dallas), University Park (Dallas), and First (Wichita Falls) were the three churches in our conference selected to study the document and submit their reports. All three carried out this commitment.

Our commission has been represented at the Faith and Order Conference sponsored by the Texas Conference of Churches and at the Annual Assembly of the Texas Conference of Churches.

Mary May
Chairperson
Commission on Christian Unity and
Interreligious Concerns

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Bishop John Russell, Members of the North Texas Annual Conference, Visitors, Ladies and Gentlemen, this has been one of the best Annual Conferences I have attended. First, let me commend the DESIGN, AGENDA, and WORSHIP COMMITTEES for venturing out and presenting a different design, a unique design. Let me express appreciation to the Bishop and Cabinet for approving this design. Let me express appreciation to the Conference Preacher, Rev. Zan W. Holmes, Jr., for magnificently challenging us to be partners in Mission for Christ.

The District Superintendent's report yesterday was VERY, VERY visionary. Again, I must commend the cabinet for challenging this conference to action. You may recall Rev. Robertson said, "What we practice is what we believe." He challenged us to set our sights not on just saving/rescuing the Church, but on rescuing humanity. That is like saying, "Don't tell me you love me. Show me you love me." The Bishop's meditations have been powerful, thought provoking, and challenging.

The Commission on Religion and Race is charged with the responsibility to address the issue of total inclusiveness in the North Texas Annual Conference. Another major responsibility is monitoring the implementation of the Missional Priority for 1985-88, "Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church for: Witness and Mission."

BECAUSE OF THESE CONCERNS the visions projected to you for 1985-88 are where -

WE URGE THE CONFERENCE TO:

1) develop strong theological premises/policy statements on "Inclusiveness"

2) conduct an audit every two (2) years of Boards/Agencies related to inclusiveness

3) make inclusiveness a continuing agenda item, not just for this Annual Conference

4) establish priority goals related to the Missional Priority

5) provide financial support for human life issues: justice, peace, adequate employment, housing, hunger, health care, and anti-apartheid in South Africa

6) encourage proactive church development in minority areas

7) encourage strong support of the Perkins Endowment Fund - strongly encourage Perkins to employ a Black tenured professor

8) I commend the cabinet for its statement in support of open itinerancy; we encourage it to develop specific time tables for action.

WE URGE THE DISTRICT TO:
1) elect Religion and Race chairs for each district

2) develop a district training program

WE URGE THE LOCAL CHURCH TO:
1) develop a statement on inclusiveness sanctioned by the Council on Ministries and the Administrative Board

2) select a Religion and Race chair

3) conduct the inclusiveness inventory (back of Guidelines for Religion and Race)

4) plan appropriate programs - ethnic diversity in church school literature and worship resources, speakers, and other events

5) look at the Religion and Race Brochure found in your Conference Packet for specific suggestions on assistance

Thanks to members of the Commission on Religion and Race for your involvement this year (stand if present). I would, also, like to express appreciation to Chauncey Nealy, staff person to the committee, and Rev. Pete Robertson, Cabinet Liaison.

Charles Dickens Words in his TALE OF TWO CITIES best describe our situation today:

1. It was the best of times; it was the worst of times:

2. An Age of Wisdom, An Age of Foolishness;

3. A Season of Light, A Season of Darkness;

4. A Spring of Hope, A Winter of Despair.

IT IS THE BEST OF TIMES, A SPRING OF HOPE IN THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE BECAUSE DURING 1985 WE HAVE:

1. Committed leadership at the Cabinet level

2. Some important strides have been made in terms of beginning to address critical issues - inclusiveness in worship services and ethnic representation on conference boards and agencies.

IT IS A SEASON OF DARKNESS, A WINTER OF DESPAIR BECAUSE:

Our mission is so overwhelming. According to the 1968 Kerner Commission Report:

The Nation is rapidly moving toward two increasingly separate Americas (one Black and one White). Within two decades, this division could be so deep that it would be almost impossible to unite (Whites in suburbs, smaller towns, cities; Blacks and other minorities in the central cities).

WE ARE THREE YEARS AWAY, 1968-1988.

The National Urban League Report released recently validates that the gap has widened between the two Americas. The issue of color/race has become negatively reinforced.

1. In a society plagued by problems of racism, classism, and sexism --the church often perpetuates the MALADY. In other words, churches can be a microcosm of society. Notice, I said can be. Question, should they be a microcosm?

2. IN TERMS OF LOSING CHURCH MEMBERSHIP - 600 families move to Dallas a week. I read with great interest sermons by Rev. Walker Railey. When I go to First Methodist Church for meetings, I USUALLY OBTAIN COPIES. He did a sermon during the Christmas Season and begged the question: Where would our own Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ most likely go if he visited Dallas--would He go to Texas Stadium, New Museum of Art, South Fork, etc.? He proposed that Jesus would be among the oppressed people, the poor and needy. Maybe He would go to South Dallas, West Dallas, East Dallas - among the Hispanics, Blacks, Whites, Native Americans. As United Methodists, in order to experience growth, we must intensify our efforts and become the Church in World Ministering to the needs of the oppressed people just as Christ did.

United Methodists in North Texas are a diverse group -- in colors of red, yellow, black, white, and brown -- we are a rainbow. The challenge before us is to utilize this pluralism constructively as we engage in the tasks of Christian ministry. Our God-given diversity can enrich the Church if we will share the richness of ethnic heritages in an environment of mutual acceptance and love.

IN SUMMARY
One of this Nation's most powerful and committed leaders of this century has stated:

"We should be HEADLIGHTS POINTING THE WAY, rather than TAILLIGHTS FOLLOWING BEHIND."

As United Methodists we can become Headlights for the CITY OF DALLAS, WICHITA FALLS, ARTHUR CITY AND OTHER PLACES pointing the way, providing models for justice, peace, the eradication of racism, etc.

United Methodists must prick the conscience of the nation to remind us that one God created us all. One God loves us ALL -- Black, White, Yellow, Brown, Red. We are a rainbow linked by a common destiny.

THE FAMOUS AMERICAN QUOTED EARLIER has also stated that we must learn to live together as sisters and brothers or perish separately as fools. THE CHOICE IS OURS.

The Commission on Religion and Race funds two caucuses to facilitate the work in this area. I am delighted to present the chairpersons for a statement:

James Belt, Chair, Black Methodist for Church Renewal
Mr. Mauro Requilman, Asian Caucus, could not be present.

Alfred Roberts
Chairperson
The Commission on Religion and Race

THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

We began this Conference year by getting acquainted as a commission. Ouf first meeting was a dinner where we introduced ourselves by telling how we each came to be involved in women's issues and then we spent time brainstorming ideas for where CSRW needed to be involved at the local church level. Then in October we used that information to set the year's goals for our Conference Commission's work:

1. Compile local church representative list and contact each person.
2. Encourage leadership development by providing training and material for women.
3. Provide support, networking and programming for a variety of groups concerned with women's issues.
4. Continue to support clergywomen - assist in publicizing the availability of a panel for local church presentations concerning clergywomen and appointments.

Throughout the year we have come back to the issue of inclusiveness. Are women's talents being recognized and utilized in the church? Is the leadership in worship and administration shared? Where can we support ethnic minority women, particularly in regard to economic justice? What kind of programming would be most effective and meet local leader's needs?

In February, we again held an evening gathering honoring women in ministry. This program was attended by clergywomen, diaconals, local CSRW representatives and Commission members.

In April, we sponsored a seminar, "Changes in Authority and Tradition." Our keynote speaker was an artist from Albuquerque, Meinrad Craighead, who showed slides and spoke about her latest work. The pictures and commentary will be included in a book about "Images of God the Mother." Workshops were offered on several interesting topics including Scripture and women and the changing roles of men and women in today's society.

It has been a productive and fulfilling year. We look forward to continued success in achieving our goals as we work with and for all persons in the North Texas Annual Conference.

Jean Wood
Chairperson
Commission on the Status and Role of Women

EMLC COMITTEE REPORT ON THE MISSIONAL PRIORITY

Developing And Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church for: Witness and Mission

To Bishop Russell and members of the North Texas Annual Conference, this is the EMLC Committee's report on the Missional Priority - Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church for: Witness and Mission.

The Extended Cabinet's vision - Direction '85-'88: a Vision of Wholeness in Christ...through witness and mission appears to be both inclusive and encompassing of the goals of the Missional Priority. Therefore, the EMLC Committee embraces and supports Direction '85-'88 with the hope that the majority churches and ethnic minority churches will truly be partners in discipleship.

In past years, some of the Ethnic Minority local churches have received financial grants, not as a hand-out, but as assistance so that these churches might become stronger for witness and mission, and also become EQUAL PARTNERS in our Annual Conference. Testimonies, good testimonies, have been given of good productivity of those churches that have received assistance of some kind. It is important to note that financial assistance is not a mere hand-out. It is not some churches trying to get all they can get. Rather, assistance of any kind is an effort to strengthen the EMLC churches so that they will be more effective in continuing the work of our Lord. It is a commitment to move toward partnership. Thus, the Missional Priority is not the majority churches in mission to the minority churches. More accurately, the Missional Priority is the majority churches in mission with the minority churches. Therefore, as we move toward full implementation of the Missional Priority, the real beneficiaries will be the North Texas Annual Conference and the peoples of our various communities.

First, a word about where we are today. Many churches that received some aid in the past for a new program or to strengthen an existing program no longer have need for assistance, but fully support the program or ministry themselves. In addition, almost ALL EMLC churches pay their conference apportionments in full. Some have experienced and met the challenge of increases in their apportionments. This demonstrates a commitment to the goals and mission of the United Methodist Church and more particularly commitment to the North Texas Annual Conference.

Yet, all is not well. Otherwise, there would be no need to develop and strengthen the Ethnic Minority churches. In short, there is still much more work to be done. It is crucial that we move beyond rhetoric by both majority and minority members in order that we all might be made whole in Christ.

The EMLC Committee is currently devising an instrument to fully assess the strengths and lesser strengths of all ethnic minority churches. After the inventory is completed by mid July, the data will be analyzed. After the analysis, the EMLC Committee hopes to present its findings along with proposed recommendations to the Extended Cabinet during its retreat in September.

If the Missional Priority, "Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Churches: for Witness and Mission" is to be a dream come true in our conference, then EMLC must become the priority of us all. Therefore, the EMLC commitment cannot and must not be expected to carry the entire load. It will take the caring, sensitivity, commitment and active involvement of every agency of our Annual Conference. Then and only then will we move toward real partners in discipleship.

An observation of past actions suggests that whenever there was a need of a proposal for assistance by the EMLC church, that proposal was labeled EMLC and referred to the committee, seemingly without any consideration of the proper agency that should have undertaken the responsibilty. Consequently, Partners in Discipleship is so fitting for our time, for it suggest that we will work together. As an example, EMLC can not take the full responsibility for developing and revitalizing congregations by itself. But, the EMLC Committee can be a partner with Church Development in establishing new churches and revitalizing congregations. The challenge is whether the proper agency will choose to be partners with its ethnic minority members.

Bishop Russell, the EMLC Committee also has a vision for '85-'88 that encompasses our conference's vision. During the next four years, we envision the establishment of new ethnic minority congregations and revitalization of stable and dying congregations.

As partners, there is a need of participation by racial and ethnic minorities and the assistance of the program agency to conduct demographic research and analysis for projecting the ethnic minority church. Each Ethnic Minority Local Church is encouraged to develop a "Covenant of Growth", indicating its expectations in stewardship, evangelism and community ministries, reporting annually to the Charge Conference.

Further, as partners in discipleship, we may expand and accelerate the development, production and utilization of racial and gender-inclusive materials for ethnic minority constituencies. Our conference, through appropriate agencies, may design and implement lay leadership training experiences sensitive to cultural traditions and practices of the ethnic minority group served. Each district should encourage and support multi-cultural, multi-racial settings for laity training.

In terms of outreach, we will assess issues and congregations, identifying ethnic minority leadership, empowering them and assisting them in eliminating racism, poverty and other oppressions experienced by individuals and communities. Specialized ministries, such as hunger programs, counseling centers and street ministries should be established where appropriate.

Finally, if we are to be partners in discipleship through witness and mission, each local church may make a witness by having an EMLC chairperson to interpret the Missional Priority to its COM and congregation, and by every church of our conference paying 100% of the Missional Priority. Then, we shall join hand-in-hand and be real partners in discipleship for our Lord.

Ronald D. Henderson
Chairperson
Missional Priority Committee
EMLC Committee

CONFERENCE ADVANCE SPECIALS*

Special Programs:
- Second Mile Apportionment Fund

Age Level Ministries
- Christian Education Sunday
- Summer Events Scholarships

Camping and Retreat:
- Folsom Center
- Road Paving
- Lake Front Development
- Lodging Facilities

Kiker Hall
Martin Hall
Texoma Dining and Classrooms
Communication Equipment
Campus Ministries:
Dallas Community Colleges
East Texas State
Midwestern University
North Texas State University
Texas Woman's University
Paris Junior College
SMU Campus Ministry
Higher Education:
Huston-Tillotson College E.C. Ransom Scholarship Fund
Church and Society:
TANE
UM Citizenship Seminar
Church Development:
Church Extension Shares
Town and Rural Shares
Transitional Shares
Church Development Shares
Asian Ministries
Korean Church
Wesley Korean Church
St. James-Sherman
East Dallas Cooperative Parish
Oak Cliff Group Ministries
Oak Cliff Cluster
Christian Unity:
Greater Dallas Community of Churches
Jail Ministry
Parkland Chaplaincy
Airport Chaplaincy
D/FW Refugee Interagency
Community Ministries
Aldersgate Child Development
Asian American Community Center
Carpenter Shop Meals on Wheels
Clarksville Day Care
Cochran Chapel Senior Citizens
Concern, Inc.
CONTACT
Dallas Bethlehem Center
Dallas Indian United Methodist Church
Dallas Intertribal Center
Deaf Action Center
Family Place
El Buen Day Care
Electra Meals on Wheels
Elmwood Senior Citizens
Grand Prairie Nutrition Program
Hamilton Park Day Care
Hamilton Park Temporary Aid
Haven Chapel Youth Program
Horas Alegras Preschool
Jacksboro Meals on Wheels
King Senior Citizens
Lamar County Early Childhood Development
Lambuth Day Care
Lambuth Youth Project
La Puerta Abierta Preschool
McKinney Day School
McKinney Meals on Wheels
Methodism's Breadbasket
Oak Cliff Emergency Aid
Oak Lawn Day Care
Project Hope
Senior Citizens, Arthur City
The Undocumented Workers, Como
The Way Back House
The Welcome House
Tyler Street Social Services
Urban Park Day Care
Warren Day Care
Wesley-Rankin
Wichita Falls Interfaith Ministry, Inc.
Wichita Falls Area Food Bank
Health and Welfare:
Blanton Gardens Endowment
Methodist Hospitals CPE
Methodist Hospitals Scholarship
Methodist Hospitals Building Fund
Methodist Hospitals Outpatient
Methodist Hospitals Designated
Religious Ministries of Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
United Methodist Retirement Homes of North Texas
Ethnic Minority Local Church Missional Priority
Ethnic Minority Local Churches:
Crest-Moore/King Memorial
First Filipino/American
Lambuth
New Aldersgate
St. Luke "Community"
St. Paul Dallas
Warren
Hamilton Park
First Korean
Wesley Korean
Camp Wisdom
Highland Hills
Trinity Grand Prairie
God's Kingdom-Porter's Chapel
Warren Chapel-Rosser
St. Marks, Arthur City
St. Paul, Clarksville
Mt. Zion-Eighth Street
St. James-Haven Chapel
Mt. Calvary, Wichita Falls
General Advance Special with Annual Conference Support
Manila, Philip and Espie del Rosario

*General Advance Specials have been approved by the General Council on Ministries and are listed in the publication Partners in Mission. All Advance Specials funds are remitted through the conference treasurer.

LAY ORGANIZATIONS

THE BOARD OF THE LAITY

The Board of the Laity has met monthly (or more often) with very good attendance and a very full agenda. The Board met early in the Conference year with Bishop Russell and the Board of the Laity of the Central Texas Conference. Bishop Russell presented his thoughts and prioities for the future of the Area (Dallas/Fort Worth Area). The Board has had several meetings working on the Standing Rules especially Standing Rule No. 8) to bring them into compliance with the Discipline and the desires of the Conference (or at least the desires of the Board of the Laity.) We ran into several problems. One big one is the Constitutional Ammendment to be voted and hopefully ratified by 2/3 of the Annual Conferences this spring. It concerns the status of Diaconal Ministers. The ammendment will set up a new Annual Conference Membership category: diaconal and certain lay members---that do not require equalization. This controversial ammendment has been thoroughly researched, even to consultation with the Judicial Council Chair, Tom Methaney. We have presented to the Standing Rules Committee a revision to Standing Rule No. 8 that will bring our Conference into a correct being with the DISCIPLINE and hopefully the with the wishes of the Conference. We will know by their voting!

We spent a large part of the year planning the First Annual JUBILEE!! (known this year as JUBILEE 85!-A Third Century of Methodist Lay Ministry). It was held on the night of 11 April 1985, at the Hyatt-Regency Hotel in Dallas. Any excess proceeds of the $25.00/plate affair went to the North Texas Conference Retirement Homes. The program included both a lay speaker and a clergy speaker. The program included: the SMU Jazz Ensemble, MC Roy Eaton, John Criswell, Joanne Greening, John Hobert, Bishop John Russell, Dr. Walker Railey, Ken Dickson, Dr. William Hinson (Pastor of FUMC, Houston), Alfred Roberts, and Conference Lay Leader, Charles Harper. The Board was greatly assisted (or maybe vice versa) by Tom Christian of the Conference Council Office and Fred Kandeler, DS Wichita Falls District, Cabinet liason to the Board. A full house (approximately 500 - not a ministerial estimate) attended. The Second Annual Jubilee - JUBILEE 86! - is already in the planning stages for next spring!

The BOL sponsored several District meetings with the General and Jurisdictional Conference Delegates. The meetings were sparsly attended by both the laity and clergy, but the quality was there so we feel they were worthwhile.

Goals for the Board for the next year include:
1) To meet with the Bishop,
2) To meet with the Cabinet in a retreat setting to discuss the Conference in an open and positive way and to find the match to set the Conference on fire with the Gospel of Jesus Christ!
3) To promote healing across the Conference,
4) To continue working with the District Boards of the Laity, enabling and generating them to help the laity in lay ministries,
5) To have a weekend training session this fall with Neil Alexander from the General Board of Discipleship,
6) To plan and produce JUBILEE 86!

Charles Harper
Chairman
The Board of the Laity

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REPORT ON CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRY

The CCYM has completed another successful year of programs, ministry, and mission. In the area of mission the CCYM set a goal of $10,004 in '84 for Youth Service Fund. The conference total exceeded the goal with receipts of $10,807. This total represents the efforts of 37 local churches, 7 districts, and 7 conference-wide events. We ranked 16th nationally in dollars given to YSF. We moved up from 19th last year.

Our goal for YSF is $11,005 in '85. This year's YSF contributions are directed to Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso and scholarship aid for ethnic minorities to the UN-Washington Seminar Trip. YSF "fever" is at an all-time high. We believe we will reach our goal for '85.

The CCYM has planned and executed its usual diverse program events-Fall Round-ups for local church council training, mid-winters for spiritual development, a Rally for a sign of gathered strength, and a Youth Annual Conference for a discussion of issues relevant to youth.

Of course, there were also the fun events of Six Flags Day and the SMU Vs. Houston football game, but even these events raised money for YSF. Our thanks to the co-sponsoring institutions for their cooperation with the CCYM & YSF.

The CCYM is to be commended for its faithful service and discipleship.

Yours.....His+,
Fred A. Winslow
Conference Council on Youth Ministry

REPORT OF LAY SPEAKERS TO
NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE 1985

Bishop Russell and members of the Conference, I bring you greetings from the Lay Speakers of the North Texas Conference and express gratitude for your support. Most of us realize the importance of lay speakers in the history of our church - that they are special United Methodists called by God to serve others. They are people who seek to use their gifts and skills in helping people know the love God has for them. All of us, however, may not know that the 1984 General Conference expanded the concept of lay speakers so that more is involved than in the past. There are two categories of lay speakers: those who work only in the local church and those who work also in the district and conference. Both are trained but on different levels. Both are recommended by the local church pastor and charge conference but certified lay speakers also meet and are approved by the district or conference committee on lay speaking.

The definition has been enriched to include ways of witnessing beyond proclaiming God's message in the spoken word although this is still the first of three major functions. The second is leading and involves the use of leadership skills in committees, boards, classes and organizations, where much of the work is done. The third function is caring and involves reaching out to others in times of joy and success as well as times of sorrow and tragedy. Across United Methodism lay speakers are not only participating in but initiating ministries of caring, in providing leadership for study and service and by speaking in worship seervices and group meetings. They prepare themselves through study and practice with emphasis on the disciplines of daily prayer and Bible study and growth in discerning God's presence in daily life. With these guidelines from the General Conference and the Board of Discipleship, our goals for Direction '85-'88 are fourfold:

First of all, to serve as witnesses to the gospel of Jesus Christ realizing the message is His and the proclamation is ours. This witness will take many forms ranging from conducting worship services to witnessing to the faith in everyday conversations and contacts.

Second, to provide leadership skills in the many aspects of the local church, district, and conference including administrative boards, work-area commissions, age-level committees, church school and participation as leaders in the district and conference.

Third, to establish a system of caring in which lay speakers support and affirm each other and then reach out to others in faith in times of joys and concerns.

Finally, to provide training on the district and conference levels available to every local church member with this special calling to adequately equip them for their work as a missional and evangelistic witness who sees the world as our parish and every person as a person for whom Christ died.

Mary Lois O'Neal
Chairperson
Lay Speakers

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

APPROACHING THE FUTURE JOYFULLY is the title of the current year's report of the Women's Division. These words could be used to describe the feeling of this year's Conference Mission Team as we began to prepare for our work As always, the Women's Division provided good leadership training, and in December, 1984, seven newly elected officers went to new York where they received new information and toured the Board of Global Ministries headquarters and the church center at the United Nations. Further training took place on February 15-17 at Lake Sharon Assembly when a Women's Division Team led our mission team in In-Conference Leadership Training.

With twelve full or part-time employed women out of a mission team of twenty and interests ranging from a new baby to retirement possibilites, the Conference Mission Team reflects the ages and interests of the twelve thousand United Methodist Women in our Conference. Although interests, time, and talents may differ, we are united in working toward our PURPOSE: to be a community of women whose purpose is to know God and experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ, to be a creative, supportive fellowship and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministry of the church.

We approach the future more joyfully because of the leadership of the past four years. At the Conference Annual Meeting last September, our retiring President Bobbie Mankey was presented with a sustaining mission recognition pin, representing over $2,000 which had been given to mission in her name by local units of the Conference in appreciation of her service. Bobbie continues to be involved, co-chairing the United Methodist Women's history task force as it readies for publication the book MISSION MILESTONES OF NORTH TEXAS WOMEN.

Our work goes on with the School of Christian mission scheduled for July 8-11 at Lovers Lane United Methodist Church followed on the weekend of September 13 by the Mission Event held in cooperation with the Division of National and World Outreach. Conference Annual Meeting will be at Floral Heights United Methodist Church on September 28 with the featured speaker May Lou Baert. All of you are invited to attend.

During this quadrennium, the jurisdiction will focus on leadership development in the districts with "Share the Vision, Say Yes" workshops. Our Wichita Falls district officers attended the pilot workshop on May 17-19 in Dallas. In our conference an event celebrating our inclusiveness and a workshop on younger women's concerns are in the planning stages.

We successfully reached our pledge to mission for 1984 sending undesignated monies in the amount of $154,249.95 and total monies of $211,034.36 to the Women's Division. We are prayerfully striving to reach our 1985 undesignated pledge of $160,965.

We continue to be women organized for mission with a special concern for the needs of women and children, convicted by the gospel, speaking out for peace with justice, and advocating for the poor, oppressed and dispossessed of our world. We approach the future with joy, seekinng to do God's will with the lives we have been given.

Bobbie Mankey
President
United Methodist Women

PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Report of Area Committee on Professional Ministries
to the
North Texas and Central Texas Conferences
The United Methodist Church

The goal of the Committee on Professional Ministries is to make available to the clergy and Diaconal families of the Area the best professional counseling program that is possible. Last year we increased the total number of counselors from eight to ten. This year we have replaced two of the counselors in the North Texas Conference because two of them moved during the year. Presently our roster of counselors is comprised of the following persons:

Dr. Dale W. Blackwell
Fort Worth, Texas
Dr. Robert E. Elliot
Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Sharon L. Grimm
Brownwood, Texas
Dr. Titus Haynes
Dallas, Texas
Dr. Charles Kemp
Fort Worth, Texas
Dr. Robert H. Lloyd
Wichita Falls, Texas
Dr. Willard J. Pannabecker
Waco, Texas
Dr. Kenneth Pepper
Dallas, Texas
Dr. Patricia Lutz Ponder
Commerce, Texas
Dr. Warren Townsend
Killeen, Texas

During 1984 there was an increase in the number of persons using the counseling program, especially in the North Texas Conference. The number of cases in each conference was as follows:

Central Texas Conference	35
North Texas Conference	50

We keep the financial reports separated for the two conferences. The financial profile for each of the conferenes is as follows:

CENTRAL TEXAS		NORTH TEXAS	
Income for 1984	$13,999.20	Income for 1984	$14,206.00
Carrover from 1983	6,740.82	Carryover from 1983	1,579.62
Expenditures for 1984:		Expenditures for 1984:	
Counselors	-14,201.65	Counselors	-15,545.75
1/2 Misc. Expenses	507.50	1/2 Misc. Expenses	507.50
12/31/84 Balance	$ 6,030.87	12/31/84 Balance	$ - 267.63

Our committee also serves as a support and advisory group for Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Area Assistant to the Bishop and administsrative office of our counseling program. We commend him for his work and request his reappointment for another year.

Dr. Bruce Weaver
Chairman

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry, and more especially all Diaconals of the Conference would be less than grateful if we did not say "thank you" for the ratification of the Constitutional Amendment seating and giving the vote to Diaconal members. And whatever happens in other conferences, you have again affirmed your support, and care, and concern for those who have felt God's call to the Diaconate form of representative ministry not only in the North Texas Conference, but perhaps your vote will have its influence felt in other conferences.

This has been a year of learning for this Board with a new chairperson, and new Division Chairpersons in our three divisions: The Division of Professional Growth - Barbara Edwards; The Division of Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions - Doris Manning; The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations - Mary Hayes. The work begun by these three divisions will be carried into this new year. One of our larger tasks has been to address the issue of what constitutes a service appointment.

The DISCIPLINE states in paragraph 310 that Diaconal ministers may serve:

1. Within a local congregation or larger parish,

2. Through church related agencies, or

3. Through other ministries which extend the witness and service of Christ's love and justice in the world.

Thus one of our tasks for 1985 is to consciously study what handles we can put to defining acceptable ministries of service for the Diaconal.

The Chairperson of the Division of Consecration, Certification, and Conference Relations, Mary Hayes, is taking a leave of absence. We will miss her leadership on the Board. Mary will present her report, in turn introduce the Registrar, Mr. Paul Sackett, and at the end of his presentation and appropriate action that will conclude our report.

STEPS INTO DIACONAL MINISTRY
Paul Sackett, Registrar
(Items in plain text come from plublication DDM 9/84:HE4052,
Items in quotes are from the North Texas Conference
Board of Diaconal Ministry for Candidacy Journal)

1. Persons seeking to become Diaconal Ministers in the United Methodist Church must have a personal commitment to Jesus Christ and the ministry of the Christian Church and have responded to a call to specialized ministry. "As part of the first step toward Diaconal Ministry, you shall carefully read 'The Diaconal Ministry' (## 301-318 in the 1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE) and 'The Ordained ministry' (## 401-459 in the 1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE). You are encouraged to engage your pastor in a series of discussions concerning this material and the book, THE CHRISTIAN AS MINISTER. Other resource persons may be the Lay Leader of your local church, your District Superintendent, and members of the North Texas Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry."

2. They must contact the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry, Ray Starnes, Chairperson, P.O.Box 327, Paris, Texas 75460; or Paul Sackett, registrar, 907 W. Main Street, Lewisville, Texas 75067, who will assign a Mentor to guide them through a period of inquiry, exploration and affirmation. "The Mentor functions as your spiritual guide and will help to define the path toward Consecration as a Diaconal Minister. This process will involve use of THE DIACONAL MINISTRY CANDIDACY JOURNAL and the book by Richard Foster, CELEBRATION OF DISCIPLINE. Parts I and II of the CANDIDACY JOURNAL should be completed before step #5 below."

3. They must submit a written statement and be examined by the Pastor-Parish (Staff-Parish) Relations Committee in the local church where they have been an active member for at least one year. "The PPR/SPR committee will visit with you about the information provided in your written statement and will evaluate your response to the disciplinary questions in #303 of the 1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE."

4. They must be recommended by a two-thirds vote of the Charge Conference where they hold membership. "See #304.5."

5. For Candidacy they must apply, in writing, to their Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry. Upon acceptance, they may begin the formal candidacy process under the guidance of the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry. "Parts I and II of the CANDIDACY JOURNAL should be completed under the guidance of the Mentor (see #2 above) before writing the Board of Diaconal Ministry this second time. After receipt of this second letter, AN INTERVIEW WILL BE SET UP WITH THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY. You must submit five copies of your response to the following questions:

a. Describe your personal experience of God and the understanding of God you derive from biblical, theological, and historical sources (#306.5a);

b. Describe your call to ministry, identifying some of your experiences related to your call to ministry;

c. Identify the meaning of 'ordination', 'consecration', and 'church membership';

d. What is the difference between ordained, diaconal, and lay ministry within the general ministry of the church; are you in agreement with ##101 to 112 of the 1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE?;

e. Share the way you perceive yourself, your gifts, your motives, and your commitment to become a diaconal minister; what are your strengths and weaknesses?;

f. Why are you a United Methodist?;

g. Explain the connectional system and the relationship between the local church, District, Annual Conference, and General Conference;

h. Describe your reaction to 'The Diaconal Ministry' in ##301-316 of the 1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE;

i. Do you agree with 'Our Theological Task' on pages 71-85 of the 1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE?;

j. Share your understanding of the nature and mission of the church;

k. How is your lifestyle consistent with Christian life as set forth in the historical 'Articles of Faith' and 'General Rules" on pages 55, and 68-71 of the 1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE?;

l. What type of relationship do you plan to maintain with your local church?;

m. What are your goals for the future? AFTER COMPLETING PART 5, YOU ENTER INTO FORMAL CANDIDACY FOR DIACONAL MINISTRY, you will be listed in the Conference JOURNAL as a candidate and issued a Certificate of Candidacy."

6. As part of the candidacy process, they must meet the following eduational requirements: "The four educational routes are:

a. High School Diploma, Bachelor's Degree, Graduate Theological Degree, including the Foundational Studies courses, or

b. High School Diploma; Bachelor's Degree; Master's Degree, and the Foundational Studies courses, or

c. High School Diploma; Bachelor's degree; completion of the professional certification courses; and the Foundational Studies courses, or

d. High School Diploma; Bachelor's Degree, Commissioning by the Board of Global Ministries; and the Foundational Studies courses.

Certification and Foundation courses must be taken for credit. Partial scholarships are available. Application must be made early in your preparations to attend."

7. They must have been in Candidacy for at least one year "and completed parts III, IV, V, and VI of the CANDIDACY JOURNAL under the direction of the Mentor assigned by the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry in #2 above."

8. They must present a satisfactory statement of good health. "A form to be filled in by the examining physician is available from the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry."

9. They must apply for consecration to the Board of Diaconal Ministry in the annual conference where the person holds church membership. "This application shall be on form HE4003 and should be in the hands of the Conference Board of Diaconal ministry immediately after completion of all educational requirements (no later than December 31 prior to Annual Conference). You may be required to enter into the Mentor program again if steps 2, 5, and 9 above were taken outside this conference."

10. They must have been employed for at least one year in a position approved by the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry, "the Bishop, and the Cabinet. See ##306.2 and 310. You must receive written approval from the Conference Board, with careful attention given if employment is under ##310.a or 310.b. This year is to begin after formal approval of employment position, after application for consecration (see #9 above), and usually after all educational requirements of step #6 are met."

11. They must be examined and approved by the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry and recommended to the Annual Conference for consecration to the office of Diaconal Minster. "You shall submit five copies of your answers to the questions in ##306.5a through 306.5m, and be prepared to respond to the questions on page 119 of the CANDIDACY JOURNAL. Psychological testing and conversation with the Conference Counselor may be required. Upon receipt of formal application for consecration, receipt of answers to 306.5, completion of any psychological testing, recommendation from the Conference Counselor, and completion of all ten steps above, you shall be interviewed by the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry. This interview may be in a retreat setting."

12. They must receive the favorable vote of the Annual Conference.

13. They must be consecrated as a Diaconal Minister by the bishop in a session of the Annual Conference. (This consecration is the church's recognition of God's call, the individual's response to that call, and the authorization of such persons for designated service and ministry through the United Methodist Church.

14. Consecrated Diaconal Ministers are seated in the annual conference and granted the appropriate benefits such a relationship makes possible. "See #309. Consecrated Diaconal Minsters must make an annual report to the Conference Board of Diaconal ministry and receive a favorable annual review by that Board."

These are the basic steps into diaconal ministry required by the BOOK OF DISCIPLINE of the United Methodist Church. An annual conference may make additional requirements.

Paul Sackett
Registrar
Board of Diaconal Ministry

All of the divisions of the Board of Diaconal ministry of the North Texas Conference have met regularly and tried to meet all the expectations of the diaconals, certified personnel, and those in process of certification and consecration.

We are happy with where we as lay employees are now in the United Methodist Church, and look to the future with anticipation and excitement as the Mentor Program and Candidacy Journal are implemented. We feel that it will make all persons entering the diaconal ministry, better ministers because of the study and work it requires.

We hope each of you will take time to read "steps into Diaconal Ministry" (the pink sheet) that was passed out earlier. We also hope you will go by room 322, the Zwingli Auditorium, just above the library, and look at the display on the Diaconal Ministry.

The North Texas Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for all persons who are in the process of certification and/or consecration. To date we have 16 persons who are in the process of pursuing consecration and 10 in the process of certification. We have 5 persons certified in music, and 9 certified in education (2 of which are retired), 2 Ministers of Music, 7 Ministers of Education, 5 Diaconal Ministers in church administration (1 of which is retired), 9 Diaconal Ministers in music, 30 Diaconal Ministers in education (3 of which are retired), 1 Diaconal Minister on special assignment, 5 Diaconal Ministers on leave of absence, and 1 Diaconal Minister certified in music and education. Thus the Board is now responsible for a total of 94 persons.

The Board of Diaconal Ministry makes the following recommendations to the conference:

1. Having met all of the qualifications for Diaconal Ministry, and been interviewed by the Division of Consecration, Certification, and Conference Relations, and the entire Board of Diaconal Ministry, we recommend C. Gary Freeman be certified as a Director of Music and be consecrated as a Diaconal Minister, and we recommend Glynda G. Groth be certified as a Director of Christian Education and be consecrated as a Diaconal Minister.

2. The Division and Board have also interviewed the following person and we recommend her for certification:
Cindy Palmer Shirley - Director of Christian Education

3. A Diaconal Minister who has transferred into the North Texas Conference during this year is:
Debra Dee Smith, effective June 1, 1984 from the Iowa Conference. She is Assistant Director of Elementary Ministries at Highland Park United Methodist Church in Dallas.

4. The following persons have requested leave of absence:
Mary Chaney Hayes and Elaine M. Ward

5. Dale Robinson has requested disability retirement.

We thank God for the churches of the North Texas Conference and the opportunities we have to be in ministry through them. We hope you, the annual conference, will encourage any lay employees not now a part of this ministry to give serious consideration to the Diaconal Ministry. Any persons interested in the Diaconal Ministry are encouraged to read THE CHRISTIAN AS MINISTER to help them with that decision.

This concludes our report. Thank you!

Ray L. Starnes
Chairperson
Board of Diaconal Ministries

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

DIVISION OF PREPARATION AND QUALIFICATIONS

Report to 1985 North Texas Annual Conference
United Methodist Church

REPORT I: DEACON AND PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Requirements for ordination as deacon in the United Methodist Church: 1984 DISCIPLINE, paragraph 433.

Requirements for admission to probationary membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1984 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 413-417.

Comments on paragraph 414:
1. Note--one year. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications guideline is that an individual be certified a candidate for ministry one year prior to application. If an individual's year is completed by January 31, 1986, he/she is eligible to apply for probationary membership for the 1986 session of Annual Conference.
2. One half of the work required for a Master of Divinity or equivalent professional degree in a school of theology listed by the University Senate must be completed prior to ordination.
3. In writing...please check with your district superintendent.
6. Your written sermon should be "preachable" in 15-20 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); you should use any one of the texts for the first four Sundays after Epiphany, Year C. You may submit a tape of this sermon in addition to the written sermon.
7. You should provide written answers to these questions. (We must have three copies of your answers. The paper should range 10 - 15 single spaced pages.)

Please be prepared to discuss the following in your interview:
1. Your sermon (paragraph 414.6).
2. Your answers to the questions in paragraph 414.7.
3. Your personal understanding of paragraph 436. (Are you willing to accept the itinerant system?)
4. Your personal understanding of paragraph 414.7 C(2).
5. Your call to ministry.

6. Your understanding of ordination as deacon and your desire to seek probationary membership.
7. Your involvement in your local church.
8. Your theology as it pertains to the Christian faith.
9. Your strengths and weaknesses and how your choice of ministry as a profession affects your lifestyle.

All written work must reach the Registrar by January 15, 1986. This includes:
1. Three copies of your sermon.
2. Three copies of your answers to 414.7.
3. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse you up to $50 of the cost of your physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of your request.)
4. Three copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar.
5. A transcript of your college or university and of your seminary work to date.
6. Two photographs of yourself.
7. A letter from your district superintendent certifying the date of your candidacy and your recommendation by the District Committee on Ordained Ministry.

Upon receipt of all items listed above, you will be notified of your interview time. We will conduct our interviews on February 27 and 28, 1986, at Highland Park United Methodist Church in Dallas.

The division will be divided into subcommittees and you will be assigned to one of these committees. You will be assigned a presenter who will introduce you to the committee and present issues raised in the reading of your material and a reader who will respond briefly to the presenter's report. You will then be interviewed by the subcommittee.

DEACON'S ORDERS AND PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP SCHEDULE

September 1 to DECEMBER 1. 1985	Write the Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Deacon's Order and Probationary Membership.
November 1:	Candidate should contact Chairperson of the District Committee of Ordained Ministry to set interview. Out-of-state students should contact Board Chairperson to arrange for interviews.
January 15, 1986:	Deadline for all written work,testing, physicals, and completed file To Registrar.
January 31, 1986:	All District Committees on the Ordained Ministry should have met, and reports pertaining to those seeking Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership sent to the Registrar by this date.
February 27-28, 1986:	Interviews for Deacon's Orders and Probationary Membership at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Room 320, Dallas, Texas.
May 25-28, 1986:	Annual Conference

REPORT II: ELDER AND FULL MEMBERSHIP

Requirements for ordination as elder in the United Methodist Church: 1984 DISCIPLINE, paragraph 435.

Requirements for admission to full membership in the North Texas Annual Conference: 1984 DISCIPLINE, paragraphs 421-424.

Comments on paragraph 423:
1. Two full years under appointment completed prior to ordination unless under appointment prior to January, 1981 (then one full year under appointment must be completed prior to application).
3c. Please remember that we are United Methodist and you may be questioned by the division concerning this requirement.
5. Your written sermon should be "preachable" in 15-25 minutes (excluding the reading of the text); you should use any one of the twelve texts for Advent, Year C. (We must have three copies of your sermon and two tapes of this same sermon.)
6. You should provide written answers to questions (a) through (l). (We must have three copies of your answers. Paper should range from 10 to 15 sinble spaced pages.)

Please be prepared to discuss the following in your interview:
1. Your sermon (paragraph 424.5).
2. Your answers to questions in paragraph 423.6(a) through (l).

3. Your personal understanding of paragraph 437. (Are you willing to accept the itinerant system?)
4. Your personal understanding of paragraph 423.6g.
5. Your call to ministry.
6. Your understanding of ordination as an elder, and your desire to seek full membership in the Conference.
7. Your understanding of the connectional system. Specifically, the itinerancy, appointment, education program, the discipline and the disciplined life.
8. Your theology as it pertains to the Christian faith.
9. Your strengths and weaknesses and how your choice of ministry as a profession affects your lifestyle.

All written work must reach the Registrar by January 1, 1986. This includes:
1. Three copies of your sermon.
2. Three copies of your answers to 424.6(a) through (l).
3. A medical report on the form provided by the Registrar. (The Board will reimburse you up to $50 of the cost of your physical examination upon receipt by the Registrar of your request.)
4. Three copies of the personal information form provided by the Registrar.
5. A transcript of your seminary work.
6. Two recent photographs of yourself.
7. A letter from your district superintendent certifying at least one year under appointment full time.

Upon receipt of all seven items listed above, you will be notified of your interview time. We will conduct our interviews on January 23 and 24, 1986, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Room 320, Dallas Texas.

Your interview will be held before the whole committee and you will be assigned a presenter who will introduce you to the committee and present issues raised in the reading of your material and a reader who will respond briefly to the presenter's report.

ELDERS ORDERS AND FULL CONNECTION SCHEDULE

September 1 to December 1:	Write Registrar requesting application and information necessary for nomination to Elder's Orders and Full Connection at the next session of the Annual Conference.
January 1, 1986:	Deadline for submission of all work required for Elder's Orders and Full Connection.
January 23-24,1986	Interviews for Elder's Orders at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Room 320, Dallas.
May 25-28, 1986:	Annual Conference.

REPORT III: CONTINUATION OF PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Requirements for Continuation of Probationary Membership:

It is the responsibility of the Board of Ordained Ministry under the direction of paragraph 417 to nurture those persons who are probating members of the North Texas Annual Conference.

"To be continued as probationary member, candidates shall make regular progress in their ministerial studies." In order to help the progress of the probating members and eliminate as many problems as possible, the Board has chosen to interview these persons annually in personal consultations with the Division on Preparation and Qualifications.

The date for continued probationary membership interviews will be Thursday, March 20, 1986, at Highland Park United Methodist Church, 3300 Mockingbird Lane, Room 320, Dallas, Texas.

CONTINUTING INTERVIEW SCHEDULE

March 20, 1986	Interviews for continuing members

REPORT IV: SCHOLARSHIPS FOR STUDENTS

Scholarships for Students:

The Board of Ordained Ministry has available scholarships for qualified persons who are planning for full-time ministry in the United Methodist Church. These funds are primarily for students in seminary, but there are funds which can be used while an undergraduate.

Application for undergraduate financial aid should be made to the chairperson of the Division of Career Planning and Counseling.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES FOR ORDAINED OR DIACONAL MINISTRY

The procedure for application for funds for students attending seminary is as follows:

1. A letter from your district superintendent stating that you have finished or are in process of candidacy. (See paragraph 404-405 or 304-305.)
2. A letter from the accredited seminary you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking each semester.
3. A personal statement from you about your progress and plans as they develop each semester.

All of these letters should be sent to the Scholarship Chairperson, REV. CHARLES COX, 8301 BRUTON RD., DALLAS, TEXAS, 75217. Requests for the fall semester should arrive by September 30,1985. Applications for the spring semester should arrive by January 30, 1986. Requests must be made for each semester financial aid is needed.

SCHOLARSHIPS FOR CANDIDATES IN UNDERGRADUATE SCHOOL

The procedure for application for funds for students attending college is as follows:

1. A letter from your district superintendent stating that you have finished or are in or are in process of candidacy. (See paragraph 404-405 or 304-305.)
2. A letter from the college or university you are attending stating the number of hours you are taking each semester.
3. A personal statement from you about your progress and plans as they develop each semester.

All these letters should be sent to the undergraduate scholarship chairperson, REV. BARBARA MARCUM, 1450 OLD GATE LN., DALLAS, TX. 75218

Requests may be made to the chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry when unusual circumstances arise that require special financial assistance other than the regular scholarship aid.

DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS

The Local Pastor's Division has several basic functions: the examination of the candidates seeking Local Pastor status to evaluate their suitability, to oversee and assist them in qualifying for their License, and to assist Local Pastors to advance in their studies and, for some, into Conference Membership. We uphold the integrity of the Local Pastor category of ministry and the role they fill in the ministry of the United Methodist Church. It is the purpose of this division to provide fully qualified candidates for appointment within our Conference structure, and to see that the rights of these persons are fully protected, and that they are accorded all the benefits entitled them under the DISCIPLINE and rules of the North Texas Conference.

Attached is a list of Approved Local Pastors. The Local Pastor's Division recommends that only those names appearing on this list be appointed under Episcopal appointment for second or subsequent year in accordance with paragraphs 406-411 of THE BOOK OF DISCIPLINE 1984. Those who will be selected to serve their first year as Local Pastors during the Conference year 1985-86 will be interviewed during the spring of 1986 and may serve the first year without appearing before the Local Pastor's Division. All persons presently serving as Local Pastors were duly notified as to the need to meet with the Local Pastor's Division and their respective district superintendents have been notified as to whether these have appeared for examination before the Local Pastor's Division.

For those who will be appointed but have not qualified for their license as a local pastor, there will be a Licensing School at the Methodist Camp at Lake Texoma the week of August 17-22, 1986, in conjunction with the Central Texas Conference. Additional required seminars may be held during the year. Our educational program for licensing is in agreement with the guidelines published by the Division of Ordained Ministry in Nashville.

Interviews for Local Pastors by Division of Local Pastors:
March 18, 1986 Highland Park United Methodist Church, Dallas
March 25, 1986 Trinity United Methodist Church, Denison, TX

All district Committees on Ordained Ministry shall have met and submitted their recommendations for Local Pastors to the Division Chairperson by March 15, 1986.

Larry D. Ravert
Chairperson
Division of Local Pastors

THE REPORT ON COUNSELING ELDERS
BY
THE DIVISION OF LOCAL PASTORS
THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRIES
THE NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1. Our Conference has been lax in fulfilling the disciplinary requirement for Counseling Elders for Local Pastors (See paragraph 411).

2. This Counseling Elder Program should focus on a personal relationship which will nurture, encourage, discern areas of need, and generally embrace the Local Pastor, bringing that person into the family of the Conference. Local pastors sometimes feel that they are treated as second class citizens. There is probably a basis for this feeling, hence, the need for a nurturing family relationship. We do not feel that a specific "check list" should lbe prescribed for this relationship. although a number of resources might be employed so that the counseling process is more than a friendly chat.

3. Counseling Elders should be familiar with the general process and expectations for Local Pastors, but they should not be expected to serve as authorities to guide Local Pastors through the process. Specific questions of this sort should always be directed to the Division of Local Pastors.

4. Counseling Elders should be selected from the following groups:

1) approved Supervising Pastors, and 2) selected others who preferably meet several of the following requirements: served on the Board of Ministry, especially the Division of Local pastors; served in the North Texas Conference as an Elder for several years; have had some training in supervision; have the recommendation of their Distsrict Superintendent; and are not currently serving as Counseling Elder to Probationary members. This last stipulation is in conjunction with the Division of Preparation and Qualifications. Because processes and relationships differ for Local Pastors and Probationers, it is felt that less confusion will result from not counselilng persons in both programs at the same time.

5. Each Counseling Elder should have two and not more than three Local Pastors. If a Counseling Elder is also serving as a Supervising Pastor, this number should be reduced. They should meet not less than quarterly, but some meetings might be informal over lunch, with families, etc.

6. Initial assignment of a local Pastor to a Counseling Elder should be generated out of the initial interview of the Local Pastor with the District Committee on Ordained Ministry. District Representatives to the Division of Local Pastors would keep current lists of Local Pastors assigned to each Counseling Elder. Counseling Elders will be assigned by the District Committee from the approved list as submitted by the Board of Ministry and approved by the Annual Conference. Counseling Elders may serve without regard to district Lines. Notification of assignments should be given to the Chairperson of the Division of Local Pastors. Between sessions of Annual Conference the Division of Local Pastors may approve additional Counseling Elders when needed.

7. Except where distance becomes a major factor in continuing the relationship, it felt that the same Counseling Elder should be with the same Local Pastor as long as possible, without regard to movement across district lines. When possible, the Supervision Pastor should continue as Counseling Elder. If either of the parties involved believes that a new assignment would be beneficial to the relationship, the District Committee on Ordained Ministry should consult with the parties involved, and make an appropriate recommendation. When the Local Pastor moves on to associate or probationary relationship, the person would then be beyond the jurisdiction of the Division of Local Pastors.

8. We do not wish to list the myriad of possible subjects which might be covered during the Counseling Elder Program. We believe intelligent probing and counseling will help to discover these areas of personal, pastoral and professional strengths and weaknesses of candidates.

9. There should be an orientation training meeting for Counseling Elders under able leadership. We recognize that time pressure will be a factor and that many persons lare already actie in various supervisory roles for the candidates. The interworking of the D.S., Supervising Pastor, District Committee, Field Instructor, Counseling Elder and Board of Ministry members must be clarified for each person involved so the process works smoothly for the candidate.

10. The foregoing suggest intensive personal counseling relationships rather than group meetings. Perhaps there should also be a quarterly meeting of all Local Pastors with Counseling Elders, perhaps with resource people to deal with various topics. The desire and need for this program idea will be explored at a later date.

11. Counseling Elders should be welcome to be present with the Local pastor at the annual interviews with the Local Pastor. The role of the Counseling Elder would be one of observer who can help interpret the dynamics of the interview. The Counseling Elder should not play the role of either advocate or accuser, but be a realistic sounding board for the Local Pastor.

I. PROCEDURE FOR ANNUAL CONFERENCE'S DEALING WITH DIVORCE AMONG THE CLERGY

> ("In marriages where the partners are, even after thoughtful consideration and counsel, estranged beyond reconsiliation, we recognize divorce and the right of divorced persons to remarry, and express our concern for the needs of the children of such unions"--The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1976, Para. 71:C.)

The Discipline rightly makes no distinction between divorce occurring among the laity and among the clergy. However, we would be deceiving ourselves to deny that divorce within the clergy has a greater impact upon a congregation than divorce within the laity. We point out the adverse and disruptive feelings that often accompany divorce proceedings and are felt and shared by friends and family of the parties involved. This is amplified with divorce proceedings among the clergy because of stereotypical modeling which has become a part of the tradition of our society. We also recognize the possibility of congregations being nurturing communities and, thus, for Christian love to grow even under the unpleasant conditions which exist when the clergy family is in the process of divorce.

In an attempt to promote the most redemptive and therapeutic support of its clergy in the event of divorce, the following is the procedure which shall be followed in the North Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church.

1. The Conference member will have taken every action possible toward reconciliation within the marriage. This shall include extensive counseling with a reputable marriage counselor, preferable with both partners to the marriage participating but, where impossible, with at least the clergy member's participation.

2. After counseling, the chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations shall be notified, and shall in turn call a meeting of the following persons:

a. The Chairperson of the Division of Conference Relations, presider.
b. The Distsrict Superintendent of the Conference member's District.
c. The District member of the Division on Conference Relations.
d. Two peers chosen by the Conference member involved.

3. At this meeting, the following shall be considered:

a. The reasons for the need for the divorce.
b. The desirability or necessity of meeting with the member, the respective Pastor-Parish Relations Committee, the spouse, and/or other parties.
c. The needs of other family members for emotional, financial and other support.

4. This committee shall make its report to the Cabinet.

5. Copies of this report shall be sent to the ministerial member and filed with the Bishop and Chairperson of Conference Relations.

II. QUESTION OF DIVORCE AND MINISTERIAL ORDERS

1. If a couple finds that their marriage has taken the course of separation and/or divorce, and the ministerial lmember has made every effort possible to strengthen and sustain the marriage, we will accept the spouse who is a ministerial member as acceptable for appointment, except:

a. When the ministerial member has been unfaithful to the marriage vows through adultery or other clearly immoral behavior and when divorce is secured as a result, this person will be considered unappointable by the Cabinet, or:

b. When the ministerial member and the partner in marriage have come to the place of separation and, when there is evidence that a marriage occurs closely after divorce with a person who figured even marginally in the separation, and the party remarrying is a ministerial member, then we would consider this person unappointable for a period of time.

2. When a ministerial member has been deemed unappointable, reinstatement may be possible when the individual desires to be re-established in ministry, has secured ministerial counseling and has taken psychological examination that will support their return to ministerial duties. The District and Conference Board of Ministry and the Cabinet must recommend and approve the action in accordance with the Discipline.

3. We acknowledge that each case must be considered personally and individually and no guideline can be developed or considered unquestionably.

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH--1984

Report VIB2-6

NAME	ANNUAL CASH SALARY	UTILITIES & OTHER CASH BENEFITS	TRAVEL ALLOWANCE
Joseph L. Allen	$ 32,750	$ 2,500	$
Clifford M. Black	28,600		
Georjean Blanton	9,042	1,282	583
George D. Bond	25,000		
Norman H. Bouffard	12,000		
George Brewer	16,500		
Eugene P. Browder	28,445		
Dan D. Bruce	36,000		
Kennon L. Callahan	20,000		4,000
Jerry D. Campbell	17,475		
Robert O. Cooper	20,000		

Robert L. Davis	17,500		
Spurgeon M. Dunnam III	50,295	7,300	Vouchered
Craig L. Emerick	19,920		
William R. Farmer	39,300		
William M. Finnin, Jr.	37,100		
Gilbert E. Fleer	31,500		
William D. Franks	36,000		
Guy D. Garrett	27,200		
C. David Grant	21,875		
Jack A. Gray	32,000		4,000
James A. Gwaltney	25,000		
Joe A. Hale	29,000		
James Hares	36,020	3,000	
Leroy Haynes, Jr.	8,332	5,968	2,000
Doyle S. Henderson	13,698	3,000	1,500
H. Harrell Hicks	39,444	2,328	
Zan W. Holmes, Jr.	19,000		
Harry E. Houseman	41,688		
Leroy T. Howe	33,000		
C. Randal James	24,772		2,016
James E. Kirby	49,500		
Henry H. Lawson	34,454		
H. Neill McFarland	43,000		
Kenneth B. McIntosh	18,400	1,800	Vouchered
Pat Mahle (LP)	13,500		
Alexander M. Mason, Jr.	34,084	1,605	
J. William Matthews	21,000		
Philip D. Mercer	36,020	3,000	
Lawrence Meredith	32,850		
Wayne P. Merrill	37,258		
Lynn R. Mims	15,400		
Chauncey Nealy	11,666		600
Mather P. Owen	29,952		
Jacqueline Ponder	15,985	2,973	500
Philip B. del Rosario	33,000		960
Philip L. Shuler	20,500	3,350	
Barbara Hart Siekman	12,801		
Ralph L. Smith, Jr.	23,130		
Myong Gul Son	12,320	4,500	
Roy L. Spore	18,732	2,310	900
Paul A. Stauffer	19,000	12,695	4,000
James N. Swafford	41,000		
William D. Swift	35,800		
David K. Switzer	34,450		
John F. Teer	30,388	3,123	
Julian D. Thomas	34,200		
N. C. Thomas	16,650	1,200	28,500
John D. Thornburg	16,507		
John M. Thornton	24,300		
Kenneth M. Thornton	29,200		
Betsy Alden Turecky	9,548	6,222	660
G. Eugene Tyson	30,696		
Rodney C. Wallace	36,151	1,225	
James M. Ward	35,500		
W. Joseph Washington	36,020	3,000	4,698
William C. Wyman	19,000	2,000	Vouchered

REPORT
PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, S.M.U.
1984

The summer of 1984 was productive as Perkins School of Theology at S.M.U. received three large gifts and the Jurisdictional Conference voted to accept "Fair Share Goals" for theological education jointly for Perkins and St. Paul School of Theology. An anonymous $1 million gift was received to support

Bridwell Library operations. Longtime faculty member James Seehorn Seneker named Perkins beneficiary of income from a trust in support of a Christian education professorship, programming, and scholarships for M.R.E. students. A bequest from the estate of Gertrude Thompson has been used to establish an endowed fund for M.S.M. students.

"Fair Share Goals" are being accepted by Annual Conferences in the Jurisdiction for endowments to further strengthen scholarship aid for students, to endow the Perkins Intern Program, and to enhance the Perkins Continuing Education program.

With enrollment last Fall at an all-time high of 524 students, Perkins commits the highest dollar amounts of all United Methodist seminaries to student aid for all purposes, with over $1 million paid out. Tuition charges for the typical student enrolled full time were $3,800, with average scholarship support of $1,900. These figures do not include fees, room and board, books, or personal expenses.

The Perkins Loyalty Fund has continued significant growth, with a national phonathon and an active campaign among graduates which is expected to exceed the 1984-85 goal of $75,000. Four years ago, the drive netted just over $29,000. Rev. Kelly Williams, senior pastor at Chaplewood United Methodist Church in Houston, is this year's Loyalty Fund chairman.

In the second year of the new curriculum, reactions have been generally positive. The question about time required for graduation from Perkins was addressed in a survey showing that 87.5% of Perkins students completed their work and graduated within four years. Five persons in this class elected to take longer for various reasons, such as our residency program in the British Methodist Conference. 80% of our students elect to take a full year's internship, explaining the extended time for degree completion.

Joining the staff this year were the Rev. Beverly Sawyer from Little Rock, Arkansas, Associate Dean for Community Life, and Mr. Jim Lewis from Dallas, Director of Perkins Development. Dr. Stanley J. Menking from Drew University became Director of Continuing Education and the Doctor of Ministries program, and Dr. David Maldonado from Arlington, Associate Professor of Church and Society, accepted that faculty appointment in early 1985. A specialist in gerontology who has worked particularly with aging in the Hispanic family, he is Chair of the Texas Governor's Coordinating Council on Health Delivery Systems for the Aging. Dr. Richard P. Heitzenrater was named Albert Cook Outler Professor of Wesley Studies effective September 1. In addition he continues as Director of the Bridwell Library Center for Methodist Studies.

Active worship life in the community, with three regular, daily services, and the second year of formation groups, to which each first-year student is assigned, have enriched the Perkins community. In addition to the study program, an outstanding series of convocations and workshops have centered on "The Practice of Ministry." Emphasis weeks for women, for Hispanics, the Black Seminarians, and International Students have been added dimensions to training for the ministry at Perkins.

Dean James E. Kirby

BOARD OF PENSIONS

In 1984, the North Texas Conference Board of Pensions continued on its schedule to reduce our unfunded liability while at the same time providing the best possible retirement benefits. The General Board of Pensions, on behalf of the Conference, paid a total of $799,370 in pension benefits to our retired ministers, widows, and dependents this past year.

In looking ahead to 1986, we make the following recommendations:

1. That the Service Year Rate for 1986 be $230 for Full Members of the Conference and $172.50 for Local Pastors.

2. That the following Special Grants be renewed:

   $183.34 per month for David Milam
   $172.06 per month for H. P. Williamson
   $ 3.91 per month for Shirley Johnson

3. That an amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year 1986, be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance.

4. That the 1986 Conference Claimants apportionment be:

   $550,000 for Unfunded Liability
   $251,000 for the Comprehensive Protection Plan
   $ 35,359 for Board of Pensions Operating Expenses

As approved by the 1984 Annual Conference Session, the Board has established an independent Pension Office (in conjunction with the Commission on Insurance) and that office will be totally separated from Agency Service as of June 1.

We express our thanks to all of you, ministers, laypersons, and local churches for your continued support of the pension program. It is this support that prompted one of our recently retired ministers to say: "I may be a new 'retiree,' but I have already learned what a wonderful thing it is to have a pension plan like ours. It gives one such a feeling of assurance to know that our retired ministers are loved and cared for. I am really grateful to this wonderful church and Conference of ours and am proud to serve it."

Bruce Weaver
Chairperson

RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED OR DISABLED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the North Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disable ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year 1986 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the North Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;

2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or diabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE:

The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to THE LESSER OF (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

BOARD OF PENSIONS
Calendar Year - 1984

PAYMENTS FROM NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE
TO ANNUITANTS AND BENEFICIARIES

Total amount includes funded pensions, additional payments, and Medicare "B" reimbursements.

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS - INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL	NAME	TOTAL
Achenbom, Arthur O.	$ 1,745.88	Hayes, Edwin T.	5,474.40
Adams, Fred Famber	6,984.24	Hensley, John Poe	7,761.96
Barcus, V. Cyrus	1,547.76	Hill, Luther A.	7,212.96
Bevan, Roy William	2,180.40	Hoggard, Earl R.	$ 6,992.04
Bohmfalk, Erwin F.	899.40	Howell, William E.	4,384.20
Boone, T. Bolton	1,905.96	Hyde, John Lee	4,084.92
Broyles, Fred P.	6,122.76	Jameson, Ashley Day	1,173.96
Bryant, Homer Noel	2,801.82	Jones Sr., Glendell A.	6,343.68
Burton, Raymond M.	1,631.40	Jones, Lloyd H.	1,273.20
Cade, William V.	724.20	Keightley, Carl E.	5,829.76
Caldwell, Homer	5,402.16	Kifer, Earl E.	6,874.50
Calvert, Robert Clark	4,384.20	Kindel, Felix R.	6,992.04
Canafax, Clarence Wilson	2,154.72	Kittrell Jr., David L.	2,549.82
Cardwell, Paul Oscar	8,493.96	Lavender, Garland	2,005.20
Cole, Elden Harvey	5,016.96	Leffel Jr., Robert E.	1,376.76
Collie, Bertram E.	907.20	Logan, Alwis H.	8,127.96
Copeland, Carrol D.	6,200.52	Loud, Ira B.	5,901.84
Corrigan, W. Raymond	6,854.76	Mann, James C.	2,820.96
Culbertson, Donley E.	5,382.96	May, Robert Chase	3,835.20
Cutter, Addison Wesley	4,010.40	McGee, Fred	1,730.76
Denman, Charles Victor	6,782.04	McGee, John W.	3,014.04
Dunson, Wayne Ballew	4,699.38	Milam, David Elliott	2,013.00
Edgar Sr., Fred R.	2,192.10	Milner, Leon F.	2,142.48
Espie, Charles O.	5,118.64	Minga, Taylor Herbert	7,987.08
Flaherty, Raymond Glen	1,822.20	Montgomery, Roy Edgar	6,034.92
Franklin, Velma P.	1,364.76	Mood, George Henry	8,859.96
Greenhaw, William W.	7,220.76	Morgan, James W.	1,464.00
Hawkins, John M.	2,142.72	Morphis Jr., John W.	5,154.24

Noblin Sr., James S.	3,652.20
Ortmayer, Roger E.	
Patterson, Floyd Merrill	2,744.88
Pearson, Freeman H.	1,082.40
Penn, William Wesley	5,116.20
Perry, Richard T.	4,696.68
Peterson, William E.	2,554.20
Polk, John Wesley	7,220.76
Quillian Jr., Joseph D.	2,096.76
Randolph, George C.	7,761.96
Reed, Erwin Winfred	2,898.00
Reaves, James Edward	1,689.90
Reynolds, Carl Decker	2,620.40
Ridley, Robert H.	7,777.56
Rogers Sr., Omer B.	6,069.24
Shelley, Woodrow Wilson	2,223.36
Shuler, John M.	7,395.96
Simpson, Jr., James M.	3,936.84
Smith, Lawrence E.	5,085.60
Smith, Thomas J.	4,681.68
Sparkman, Edwin K.	4,101.96
Staats, Harold Ivan	2,363.40
Standifer, Charles H.	1,830.00
Talbot, Fitzhugh M.	7,029.96
Towner, Walter L.	907.20
Trompler, Raymond A.	4,239.24
Turner, James Leon	6,343.68
Van Zant, John	2,607.84
Vaughan, Richard Alton	3,827.40
Vernon Jr.,Walter N.	2,443.56
Walker, P. W.	4,833.96
Weaver, Thomas P.	8,265.24
Westbrook, James H.	6,846.96
Wheeler, George H.	549.00
Williamson, H. P.	2,064.72
Wright, Theo	5,909.04
Young, Leland Henry	2,795.60
Youngblood, Donald	5,894.04
Inside Total	$ 390,267.48

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS --ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Adcock, Woodrow Wilson	$ 1,509.84
Armstrong, Patrick W.	228.84
Bagley, Roy I.	366.00
Bayles Jr., Francis M.	366.00
Bayliss, John Andrew	183.00
Bean, Sadie M.	892.20
Beesley, Robert S.	154.08
Bell Jr., A. Christopher	503.28
Bennett, Samuel B.	183.00
Blackshear, Horace W.	594.84
Bohmfalk, Milton F.	183.00
Boulware, Floyd A.	2,653.56
Boyd, Archir Newton	732.00
Brantley, Otho M.	320.28
Breedlove, R. T.	366.00
Brown, John Paul	334.44
Browning, Ben F.	2,562.00
Brucks, Fred	915.00
Burgin, Herschel S.	366.00
Cannon, Neal D.	1,326.84
Carruthers, Jacob H.	915.00
Cates, J. Harold	960.84
Christopher, Paul	724.60
Cleaver, Silas M.	366.00
Collins, Albert A.	366.00
Darby, Travis Lee	3,294.00
Deakins, Clarence E.	4,117.56
Dent, Isaac F.	244.00
Donaho, John	1,875.84
Dudley, Forest E.	732.00
Dunn, Harrace Floyd	366.00
Durham, Floyd M.	183.00
Ellis, Cecil Martin	1,418.28
Ellzey, Jack	2,104.56
Evans, Bob	3,513.96
Fike Jr.,Charles E.	2,195.16
Fleming, L. Durwood	686,28
Fuller, E. T.	686.28
Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	366.00
Gill, John W.	2,745.00
Gray, Roderick E.	183.00
Griffin, Henry Lee	106.75
Guthrie, Timothy W.	526.14
Hamm, Clarence W.	732.00
Hanke, Howard August	320.28
Hansboro, Dale H.	594.84
Harrington, Robert F.	137.28
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	1,464.00
Heidrick, Neil	473.40
Hemphill, Kenneth R.	183.00
Hollowell, Howard H.	1,784.28
Houston, David W.	427.00
Hughes, David C.	310.44
Johnson, Ray N.	274.56
Jones, Basil Wm. R.	497.64
Jones, James Harold	823.56
Jordan, James B.	732.00
Kerr, George G.	1,647.00
Kiker, Seaborn Martin	274.56
King, Charles L.	366.00
Lemons, Andrew D.	366.00
Lewis, Charles Wesley	549.00
Love, Joe B.	549.00
Marlin, Jesse Edward	1,898.64
Mathes, William Carey	366.00
Matthew, Glenn E.	183.00
McCain, Noah W.	234.48
McCormack, John M.	640.56
McMillan, Marion Ernest	180.00
McPherson, Nenien C.	183.00
Melugin, Kermit T.	183.00
Merrill, Merlin Walter	427.00
Metcalf, Cleo Clifton	1,647.00
Miles, E. Loyal	177.12
Miller, A. Leonard	1,235.28
Moore, Allen W.	457.56
Moss, Clyde W.	183.00
Murph, Claude H.	457.56
Muse, Luckie E.	1,281.00
Nathan, Ralph George	427.00
Oglesby, Jackson C.	732.00
O'Neal, Thomas D.	381.30
Owens, Curtis Dorsey	869.28
Owens, James Garfield	3,019.56
Palmer, Rell L.	91.56
Perdue, Guy E.	4,849.56

Phelps, Adam D.	45.84
Pierce, Ila H.	549.00
Piott, Ernest Duncan	2,562.00
Pittman, Wallace W.	2,790.84
Reagan, Leffel D.	1,464.00
Reed, Merrell T.	1,601.28
Reid, Wm. Jackson	$ 732.00
Richardson, John Boyd	1,235.28
Roberts, Albert L.	1,830.00
Roberts, Howard W.	274.56
Robertson, Thomas M.	366.00
Robinson Jr., William M.	1,281.00
Robinson, Richard H.	26.74
Russell, LeRoy Hughes	165.36
Scroggin Jr., Wm. O.	549.00
Secord, Harold M.	2,013.00
Sessions, Cleo Carl	732.00
Smith Sr., Charles W.	496.92
Sprinkle, Julian W.	960.84
Spurrier, Leland C.	3,111.00
Steel, Marshall T.	3,934.56
Stutzman, Vernon C.	1,401.96
Swim, William B.	1,464.00
Tapp, William Henry G.	549.00
Taylor, Henry M.	732.00
Templeton Jr., Robert M.	320.28
Thigpen, Charles R.	183.00
Thompson, Carroll H.	366.00
Tidwell, James E.	211.80
Townsley, Hendrix A.	1,166.64
Trone, Lindsey B.	2,562.00
Vandiver, Louie Edmond	640.56
Walker, Robert M.	2,379.00
Wallen, Joseph E.	446.16
Walmsley, Walter M.	457.56
Watkins, Edward D.	345.96
Watkins, Theodore R.	869.28
Wattley, James L.	1,418.28
Wayland, Ewing T.	186.83
Weaver, Curtis S.	549.00
White, Reuben H.	777.84
Williams, Thornwell P.	183.00
Williamson, William J.	183.00
Wilson, Luther K.	1,464.00
Winfield, Prentice H.	91.56
Woodruff, James R.	333.00
Woodrum, Lon Riley	12.96
Woods, William Aaron	319.32
Woolard, Harold I.	225.36
Woolf, George H.	1,098.00
Elsewhere Total	$ 123,685.32
Ministerial Member Total	$ 513,952.80

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Anderson, Rosa M.	$ 4,818.84
Arnold, Nettie Mae	3,698.04
Baker, Eula M.	5,235.24
Beard, Ella L.	5,491.44
Bennett, Marian	1,456.20
Butler, Rosa P.	1,488.36
Carroll, Margaret	1,281.00
Childress, Bertha B.	1,392.24
Connally, Helen T.	4,594.68
Cox, Mardilla T.	1,872.60
Crutchfield, Callie B.	4,402.56
Crutchfield, Harriett L.	1,456.20
Devore, Annie Jo	1,281.00
Dickinson, Nina R.	3,330.60
Echols, Frances E.	527.52
Fagg, Mabel C.	3,490.80
Farler, Willie M.	4,979.04
Foy, Dorothy S.	256.20
Garrett, Opal S.	4,818.84
Gill, Jessie B.	1,456.20
Glasco, Doris	2,321.04
Hardy, Mrs. Thomas E.	5,235.24
Hibbert, Alma R.	3,569.88
Hightower, Irene A.	4,923.00
Holmes, Naomi	1,776.48
Hoy, Lena M.	1,782.16
Jones, Celia B.	1,616.40
Koontz, Annie R.	3,569.88
Land, Ruby E.	5,555.40
Laprade, Mary	687.60
Lewis, Dovie	2,160.84
Lusby, Elsie H.	1,456.20
May, Edith L.	5,188.08
Mayo, Janet G.	1,808.00
McCollom, Mary G.	4,338.48
Miller, Janice	6,131.88
Nelson, Josephine	256.20
Nichols, Gladys G.	1,857.48
Waddell, Constance Ortmayer, Rachel	137.79
Patton, Trula B.	5,363.28
Pollard, Lucille V.	3,345.72
Proctor, Johnnie H.	576.48
Reaves, Ida M.	4,178.40
Reynolds, Libbie A.	3,703.60
Root, Margaret A.	1,520.28
Seymour, Lillian R.	1,456.20
Shipp, Eloise	4,451.52
Smith, Louise A.	5,491.44
Smith, Gladys T.	$ 4,434.60
Smith, Opal W.	3,939.12
Smith, Susie J.	3,601.92
Stuckey, Louise A.	1,071.96
Carter, Anna Faye	2,821.50
Trice, Leora	1,985.64
Weaver, Grace J.	3,185.64
Webb, Carrie E.	4,466.64
Wilhite, Mary G.	1,456.20
Williams, Frances S.	1,345.08
Williams, Fay	1,584.36
Williams, Helen	815.76
Wilson, Beulah	5,011.08
Inside Total	$ 177,506.05

SURVIVING SPOUSES - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Allen, Lucille J.	$ 288.24
Apple, Idella W.	1,281.00
Barron, Flora M.	3,138.48
Beal, Jimmie G.	128.16
Behrens, Amanda Helen	384.36
Bennett, Gerta G.	640.50
Berglund, Dorothy J.	512.40
Bilger, Jeffie R.	512.40
Birkner, Vivian F.	448.44
Bonner, Cleo W.	192.24
Boyd, Era Roan	256.20
Brownlow, Hattie	384.36
Bunts, Marjorie Sue	256.20
Byrd, Mildred C.	1,024.80
Caldwell, Julia B.	512.40
Caraway, Minnie Y.	128.16
Carraway, Blanchie	32.04
Carrington, Muriel	128.16
Carter, Gladys B.	384.36
Carter, Margaret	264.24
Conway, Agnes T.	128.16
Crittenton, Iantha	640.56
Curry, Leila	1,729.44
Deatherage, Dixie	256.20
Dent, Mary Grace	854.10
Dicks, Dorothy S.	256.20
Doak, Cleo B.	224.28
Dunlap, Marion	32.04
Dunnam, Alice E.	2,946,36
Dyer, Willie	384.36
Edwards, Mattie M.	32.04
Ellison, Myrtle M.	288.24
English, Harrell K.	1,281.00
Ezelle, LaNelle	256.20
Felder, Essie	64.08
Fort, Harriet A.	96.12
Freeman, Barbara	96.12
Granger, Elizabeth	384.36
Gray, Lassie Bell	896.76
Greenhaw, Virgie D.	256.20
Greer, Emeola	640.56
Griffin, Mary E.	640.56
Guthrie, Grace R.	1,105.02
Handy, Dorothy	352.32
Hardeman, Albenia	416.40
Harley, Jessie	288.24
Harris, Edna E.	2,690.16
Harvey-Brooks, Gladys	640.56
Hasson, Geraldine B.	192.24
Heaner, Dorothy M. B.	256.20
Henderson, Minnie	384.36
Hightower, Bertha A.	768.60
Hill, Virginia	960.84
Holifield, Irene	560.52
Holliday, Barbara B.	128.16
Hood, Leta E.	170.80
Houston, Bernice S.	1,697.40
Hunt, Jessie S.	1,281.00
Jackson, Izetta	32.04
Johnson, Bennie Jean	256.20
Jones, Mary E.	64.08
Keesee, Algie V.	160.20
Keith, Lethal	256.20
Kirby, Stella May	2,113.68
Lane, Lenda G.	128.16
Lemons, Marjorie E.	256.20
Lightfoot, Edith M.	128.16
Liles, Cora S.	768.60
Logan, Rachel D.	64.08
Loud, Millie G.	576.48
Magnusson, Elizabeth R.	384.36
Marshall, Pauline S.	640.56
Mason, Leona	512.40
Massengale, Lillie Mae	2,978.40
Mathison, Josephine	21.35
Mayes, N. A.	64.08
Taylor, Bertha B.	256.20
McDowell, Pauline	236.95
McGee, Mildred	256.20
Minor, Helen L.	384.36
Moon, Dora C.	704.64
Moore, Denolis V.	96.12
Morgan, Hattie Bell	384.36
Mosby, Bernice R.	128.16
Oneal, Bonnie S.	58.74
Pace, Mrs. Homer D.	32.04
Patrick, Lorena B.	256.20
Peel, Margery	336.36
Peyton, Dorothy	32.04
Pinkston, Brunetta	3,074.40
Porter, Zona B.	1,313.04
Akin, Fredna R.	216.24
Ricky, Hilda J.	256.20
Robertson, Alice G.	1,665.36
Robinson, Elizabeth T.	1,409.16
Rosenburg, Harriett Alice	384.36
Ross, Deletta C.	640.56
Rucker, Lizzie M.	896.76
Russell, Ada M.	512.40
Ryan, Lora K.	1,633.32
Sanford, Mrs. Isaac T.	170.80
Seabrook, Opal M.	128.16
Servey, Nora E.	96.12
Siceloff, Mary M.	
Smith, Marion Downs	64.08
Spencer, Ola	192.24
Stanford, Flora S.	2,049.60
Stone, Alma	288.24
Stripling, Pearl S.	64.08
Thigpen, Minnie	32.04
Thomas, Alberta	576.48
Tower, Beryl	576.48
Turner, Fannie	16.02
Turner, Clara	1,793.40
Vanderpool, Evelyn	832.68
Durkee, Ora L.	1,024.92
Vowell, Olga P.	1,921.56
Wallace, Gertrude E.	350.28
Wardah, Alva F.	256.20
Watson, Rita Marie	128.16
Webb, Ruth N.	128.16
Weeks, Hattie S.	1,334.40
Wells, Ida	768.60
White, Albertine	384.36
Wilkins, Hattie S.	256.20
Williams, Lyda D.	128.16
Burt, Rubie L.	1,281.00
Williams, Florence A.	128.16
Wines, Ruth	288.24
Winfield, Elice	32.04
Woolard, Lena Doris	78.88
Elsewhere Total	$ 75,113.04
Surviving Spouses Total	$252,619.09

CHILDREN INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Norton, Timothy	$ 1,736.88
Inside Total	$ 1,736.88

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Hofheinz, Robin Ann	$ 629.46
Lane, Cynthia	22.92
Lane, Kathy Renee	45.84
Moore, Keith T.	34.32
Elsewhere Total	$ 732.54
Children Total	$ 2,469.42

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Collins, Wm. Spencer	$ 1,551.36
Funk, Joe	4,330.68
Greenhaw, Cecil B.	724.20
Kirby, Woodrow Wilson	4,323.90
Leatherwood, Joseph E.	724.20
Sale, William Francis	4,237.14
Inside Total	$15,891.48

LOCAL PASTORS - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Knight, Robert Holland	$ 274.56
Stephens, Wilbur Wesley	171.60
Elsewhere Total	$ 446.16
Local Pastors Total	$16,337.64

SURVIVING LOCAL PASTOR SPOUSES INSIDE

NAME	TOTAL
Arnold, Vestal L.	$ 2,481.12
Cates, Lona L.	2,192.88
Ray, Artie Lee	1,616.40
Smith, Jane L.	960.84
Smith, Nell M.	1,496.40
Wyatt, Dora A.	3,290.76
Inside Total	$ 12,038.40

SURVIVING LOCAL PASTOR SPOUSES - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Burgess, Nella A.	$ 456.48
Hawkins, Rosie	192.24
Keelin, Hazel G.	1,008.84
Moore, Emma	216.24
Watson, Melvina Viola	36.03
Elseswhere Total	$ 1,909.83
Surv. LP Spouses Total	$ 13,948.23

LOCAL PASTOR CHILDREN - ELSEWHERE

NAME	TOTAL
Johnson, Shirley Ann	$ 42.96
Elsewhere Total	$ 42.96
LP Children Total	$ 42.96

CONFERENCE TOTAL $799,370.14

COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

1984 was the most active year yet for our North Texas Conference self-funded medical program. We have more people enrolled, processed more claims, and paid more money in medical benefits than in either of the previous two years.

As of December 31, 1984, we had 826 units enrolled. 524 of these were clergy and 302 were lay employees. A total of 4334 claims were processed in 1984 compared to 3554 processed in 1983. Of the 1984 total, 3318 were for the clergy and 1016 were for lay employees.

In calendar 1984, we paid $593,171 in clergy benefits, a 40% increase over 1983, and $208,056 in lay employee benefits, a 20% increase over 1983. However, in January, February, and March of 1985, most of which was for medical service received in 1984, we spent another $223,978 for clergy medical benefits, and another $98,711 for lay employee medical benefits. With the first three months of 1985 added to calendar 1984, the Conference spent $817,149 in clergy medical benefits and $306,767 in lay employee medical benefits. Therefore, for medical service received in 1984, the Conference paid a total of $1,123,916.

In calendar 1984 the largest increase in amount of money spent for medical claims was for clergy dependents. That increase was 70% over 1983.

The Conference will be pleased to know that our administrative costs for the Conference Insurance office and for the company which administers our claims (James Benefits) continue to be low. Our administrative cost in 1984 was 6% of our total claims paid amount. The insurance industry average is 21%.

Three other items of significance have occurred since our last report to you:

1. As approved by the 1984 Annual Conference Session an independent Conference Insurance Office has been established (in conjunction with the Board of Pensions) and that office will be totally separated from Agency Service as of June 1.

2. The Commission is examining the possibility of establishing a Wellness Program as means for encouraging good health practices, thereby reducing our medical claims cost.

3. James Benefits has moved their office to Houston. They have assured us that the move will result in much better efficiency in the processing of your claims. All of you who are covered by our medical plan should have received a packet of materials detailing what this move means to you.

Finally, the Commission on Insurance recommends a 1986 Conference Insurance Apportionment of $898,500. We ask your approval of this apportionment when the Council on Finance and Administration makes its report.

Mark Schooler
Chairperson

REPORT
SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
1984

Nineteen hundred eighty-four marked the closing of one quadrennium and the beginning of another. Persons with responsibilities for 1980-1984 quadrennium were completing their work and making recommendations for the new quadrennium. General Conference met and left for all units of the church, suggestions and challenges for ministry. Leadership training opportunities were designed to support and give helps to annual conference, district, and local church leadership.

Many responsibilities were assumed by various leaders of the Jurisdicition during the Jurisdictional Conference session meeting in July of 1984. Three new bishops were elected at this conference: Bishop J. Woodrow Hern, Bishop Walter L. Underwood and Bishop Richard B. Wilke.

A very successful rally and workshop experience was provided by the leadership of the Jurisdictional Youth Committee. Approximately 2000 young people and their counselors participated in "Reclamation '84," held at Kansas City, Missouri.

The Joint Training Event was held with all of the general boards and agencies of the church providing leadership. The purpose of this event was to give helps and direction to persons assuming responsibilities in their respective annual conference for the new quadrennium.

The Volunteers in Mission program has attracted interest across the Jurisdiction. A number of work groups, especially youth groups, are making plans for ministry during the summer months of 1985.

Annual Conferences have been supportive of the Jurisdictional Fund. Seven conferences paid "in full" their apportionments for the calendar year 1984. Ninety-four point four (94.4%) percent of the total apportionments was paid, the total amount being the largest given of any year in the history of the Jurisdiction. Of the $205,000.00 apportioned for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund, $193,584.63 was paid. Dr. Donald E. Barnes and Mr. John G. Beall have represented the North Texas Annual Conference on the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, and Dr. R. Bruce Weaver has served on the Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration. We are grateful for their work and support.

I would like to express my appreciation to many people across the Jurisdiction for the support and work during the time of my service as the Jurisdictional Executive Director. The position has multiple responsibilities that touch all ministries of the church. I would like to commend to you Dr. Earl B. Carter who has been selected to serve as the new Executive Director on my retirement. You will find him knowledgeable and dedicated to the various ministries of the church.

S. Duane Bruce
Executive Director

REPORT
LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE
1984

Lydia Patterson Institute has a unique and important mission on the U.S./Mexico border in El Paso. The institute provides a bi-national, bi-cultural Christian environment where faith and knowledge interact to enrich and nurture hundreds of young lives yearly. A fully accredited pre-collegiate school, LPI offers a quality educational ministry to Juarez and El Paso students.

The majority of the 325 students attending LPI commute from Juarez daily. Approximately 25% are El Paso residents. All have a need of the quality Christian education and environment which the institute provides. Many begin their education at LPI with English-as-a-second-language classes, and then proceed to complete their pre-collegiate education. Everyone receives the full benefit of LPI's academic and religious life programs and environment. Twenty five teachers and staff are providing outstanding leadership to this mission at the present time.

Academic standards have been strengthened during the last year according to guidelines set by the Texas Education Agency, and student support services have been increased. A new Office of Student Life provides counseling services, social activities, spiritual life programs and student activities.

Tuition Assistance Grants are made to needy students, primarily those who are still being impacted by the continuation of the peso devaluation in Mexico. Having as a primary purpose to prepare students for higher education, LPI is participating enthusiastically in the newly formed Consortium for Hispanic Education in the Southwest, a group composed of United Methodist related educational institutions and conference representatives.

We are proud that the Board of Trustees has now also established a second major program at the Institute. This will be the Center for Cross-Cultural Educational Ministries. The purpose of this Center will be to provide the United Methodist Church with expertise and training for cross-cultural and international ministry and evangelism. Plans are to open the Center in the summer of 1985.

Lydia Patterson is the only United Methodist, predominantly Hispanic, educational institution remaining in the United States. The South Central Jurisdictional Conference affirmed LPI's strategic and unique mission at its 1984 session in Lubbock by recommending that each annual conference designate LPI a Missional Priority for 1985-88. We are thankful for this strong support from the Church and for the many local churches, groups and individuals who have given generously to this ministry over the year. Presently, 66% of the budget is met through church gifts. Sam Martinez has been named Director of a new Office of Development established last fall. We are also grateful for the Work Camp groups who visited and worked at LPI during last summer.

You have been a vital part of this educational mission in the past year, and we look forward to our continued partnership in ministry in the year ahead. On behalf of our students and staff, I say muchas gracias.

Ruben Salcido, president

XIV. STANDING RULES

RULE 1.

The Rules of Order adopted by the General Conference of the United Methodist Church shall prevail at all business sessions of the conference.

RULE 2.

The Conference Council on Ministries is constituted to execute the functions detailed in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE in addition to the coordinating functions in relation to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 3.

The membership of the Annual Conference Nominating Committee shall include: the bishop; the district superintendents; the conference lay leader; the district lay leaders; the chairpersons of Religion and Race, Ethnic Minority Local Church, and Status and Role of Women; one Asian representative from the Commission on Asian Ministries; the presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Youth Council. The conference directors and conference secretary shall be added as consultants (voice - no vote).

Nominations for persons to serve for a four-year term on the conference's various councils, boards, commissions and committees shall be made by the Conference Nominating Committee. The nominating committee shall seek to nominate persons who are qualified for and interested in the work to be addressed. No person shall be nominated for a position without previously agreeing to serve if elected. Persons who are absent without cause from half or more of an agency's meetings during the conference year have thereby automatically removed themselves from the membership roll of that agency and shall be replaced by the Conference Nominating Committee. The Conference Nominating Committee is authorized to provide for filling of such vacancies in the personnel of conference agencies between sessions of Annual Conference, unless otherwise provided for in the DISCIPLINE.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after that person's name in the annual conference journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board, or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to trustees of institutions.

The North Texas Annual Conference shall make it a policy to rotate membership on conference agencies, limiting any person to eight (8) successive years on any one agency. However, a person may be re-elected to that conference agency after non-membership for four (4) years. The number of years of each person's term shall be listed after his name in the Annual Conference Journal where the membership of the agencies is listed. Membership, except ex-officio, shall not be held at the same time on more than one quadrennial council, board or division. This rule shall not be construed to apply to trustees of institutions.

The chairpersons of the annual conference's councils, boards, board divisions, commissions and committees shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the annual conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor, except in cases where specific alternative provisions are made by the DISCIPLINE. Such persons shall be elected for a four-year term with this term beginning at the annual conference session of their election. A person shall not be elected to serve as a chairperson in the annual conference for more than four years in any consecutive six years of any agency whose membership is elected or confirmed by the annual conference, excluding those committees listed in Standing Rule 3 as Annual Conference Committees. Persons nominated and elected to be chairpersons shall be in addition to the stated number of members for each conference agency, unless prohibited by the DISCIPLINE. A Temporary Attachment -- 1983-1988: New chairpersons elected at the 1983 Annual Conference will serve for a period of five (5) years instead of four (4), provided there is no violation of other Standing Rules. Therefore, those persons would serve through the

Annual Conference of 1988. At that time they will not be eligible for election as a chairperson for a period of two years.

Each district shall be represented by at least one person on each council, board, board division, commission and committee unless the DISCIPLINE specifically precludes this possibility. Should a district cease to be represented on a given structural unit by virtue of a person moving, that person shall remain on the said structural unit and an additional member shall be added to that unit to represent that district. District representatives on each structural unit shall be responsible for conveying information from the district to the agency on which they serve and from the agency to any equivalent structural units at the district level.

Membership on all agencies (councils, boards, divisions, commissions, committees) shall include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry. Special attention shall be given to the inclusion of clergywomen. The following agencies should also be considered as exceptions:

* COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 2623.3 calls for 7 elders, 3 alternates-elders);
* COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 722, calls for equal number of lay and clergy members; Standing Rule, page 258, also calls for equal number of lay and clergy);
* JOINT REVIEW COMMITTEE (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 445.1c calls for equal number of District Superintendents and Board of Ordained Ministry members);
* BOARD OF LAITY (1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, para. 729.8b lists specific lay leadership);
* UNITED METHODIST WOMEN - due to the nature of the group;
* UNITED METHODIST MEN - due to the nature of the group;
* COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES - due to the nature of the group.

All agencies with any lay persons serving as members of the agency, will schedule meetings only after 6:00 p.m. Monday through Friday, or on Saturday or Sunday, unless all lay members are amenable to meeting prior to 6:00 p.m.

Each conference agency is granted the option to define appropriate categories of additional members for said agency and to request the annual conference to approve these categories.

Members of the general agencies from the North Texas Conference will be members of the corresponding conference agency.

THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Annual Conference is defined and constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

Constitutionally, "the Annual Conference is the basic body of the church." As such, the Annual Conference is not understood as an end in itself but as a means to enable United Methodists to serve God effectively and faithfully. The Annual Conference's actions, programs and ministries are intended to reflect the UMC's Theological and Social Principles.

THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

The Conference Council on Ministries shall be organized in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall oversee and coordinate the implementation of decisions made by the Annual Conference through the Annual Conference's various boards, commissions and committees. It shall also serve as a forum where conference program needs and concerns may be discussed.

All proposals related to the conference program shall be submitted to the Council on Ministries for discussion prior to their submission to the Annual Conference. (This is not in conflict with standing rule #25.) The Council on Ministries may choose to endorse, oppose or take no position regarding such proposals. Lack of endorsement by the Council on Ministries does not prohibit a conference agency from submitting a proposal to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall not assume for itself responsibilities which belong to the Annual Conference. In cases of urgent necessity, the Council on Ministries may approve, by 2/3 vote, changes, additions or deletions from the conference program between sessions of the Annual Conference provided that, if funding is involved, prior approval shall also be received from the Council on Finance and Administration. Such

The Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the district superintendents;the conference lay leader; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary of the Council on Ministries; the Board and Division Chairpersons of the Board of Age Level Ministries, Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, Board of Global Ministries, and Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the chairperson of each independent commission; the chairperson of each commission and committee of the Council on Ministries; the chairperson of the Standing Rules Committee; the conference secretary; two representatives each of the Conference youth organization, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men. (If not already included in the composition of the Council on Ministries, the following at-large members shall be added: two young adults and the lay leaders of each district, and the person(s) serving on the General Council on Ministries.) The following shall be members of the council with voice and not vote: Conference Council on Ministries staff, Director of Professional Ministries, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer, the chairperson of the Council on Finance and Administration, the Conference Director of Church Growth and Development and the Conference Statistician.

The chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the Council on Ministries shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Council on Ministries. Other officers shall be elected as needed by the council.

There shall be an executive committee created consistent with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

The Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be accountable to the Annual Conference through the Council on Finance and Administration and shall have the responsibilities and rights accorded by the DISCIPLINE to the conference treasurer.

THE BOARD OF LAITY

The Board of Laity shall fulfill the functions as described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall foster an awareness of the role of the laity in the ministry and mission of the church by participation in the planning and decision-making processes of the Annual Conference. In order to provide input for such participation, and to provide the laity a sense of ownership and accountability, the board shall interface between the grass-roots laity and the leadership of the Annual Conference.

The Board of the Laity shall consist of no fewer than 12 members. The chairperson of the board shall be the conference lay leader, who is nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Lay Leadership shall be chaired by the conference lay leader, and shall be composed of the district lay leaders, who are nominated and elected by each district. This division through its district lay leaders, shall become informed regarding the issues, concerns, frustrations, dreams and hopes of lay people in the local churches of each district. It shall interpret these concerns to the Bishop and his extended cabinet by meeting with the Bishop and extended cabinet at least twice annually. It shall also, through its district lay leaders, interpret to the local churches of each district the programmatic and missional goals of The Annual Conference.
2. The Division of Lay Concerns shall be chaired by the conference lay leader. It shall be composed of the chairpersons of United Methodist Men, United Methodist Women, the Commission on Religion and Race, the Conference Lay Speakers, and the United Methodist Youth Council. This division shall serve as a forum for sharing the varied concerns of the laity of the Annual Conference and shall support and coordinate the work of the agencies represented.

THE BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall study and interpret the ministerial resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Duties shall be those assigned to it in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview. The board shall discuss and take action as

it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 42 members. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the board, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership registrars, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The members of the board shall be nominated and elected according to the current disciplinary provisions, with at least one member from each district on each division at the beginning of the quadrennium. Persons shall not be added to the board or divisions during the quadrennium, except to fill vacancies. When, because of any reason, a district no longer has someone on a division, the division shall appoint one of its members to be the liaison with that district. The board may assign additional duties to each division.

The board shall have the following divisions:
1. The Division of Preparation and Qualifications shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for the ordained ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, and ordination.
2. The Division of Conference Relations shall concern itself with making recommendations regarding the changes in conference relationships to all ordained ministers.
3. The Division of Local Pastors shall concern itself with all matters related to the designation and duties of local pastors as indicated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
4. The Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries shall concern itself with the care and guidance of persons who serve as ordained clergy persons in appointments beyond the local church.

THE BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

The Board of Diaconal Ministry shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall study and interpret professional lay ministry resources and needs of the North Texas Annual Conference, with due regard to the inclusive church, in consultation with the Bishop and the cabinet. Its duties shall be those assigned to it in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall encourage and oversee the work of its three divisions in dealing with the issues under the purview. The board shall take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall consist of no fewer than 25 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions and all members of the board and divisions shall be nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the current chairperson or immediate past chairperson of the board, or with a committee of the board, and with the cabinet. The board shall elect from its membership a registrar, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary. It shall designate its executive committee.

The Board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each representing the seven districts. The board may assign additional duties to each division.
1. The Division of Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations shall concern itself with preparing and qualifying persons for diaconal ministry and guiding those persons in the process of education, training, certification and consecration; it shall also concern itself with making recommendations regarding all changes in conference relations of all diaconal ministers.
2. The Division of Professional Growth shall concern itself with continuing education and all matters pertaining to diaconal ministerial morale.
3. The Division of Salaries, Insurance and Pensions shall concern itself with all matters pertaining to financial support systems for diaconal ministers.

THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

The Conference Board of Pensions shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers and lay employees, except as otherwise provided. The board shall discuss and take action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals under its jurisdiction.

THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall carefully study the needs for additional minis-

terial support, the sources of income, and recommend a schedule of minimum salaries for the ministers. It shall operate as a committee of the whole with such divisions as it may determine.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members, equally divided between lay and clergy, including at least one representative from each district. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The commission shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE COMMISSION ON INSURANCE

The Commission on Insurance shall provide to all professional personnel the best insurance converage possible with the funds available for that purpose. The commission shall negotiate with insurance companies to provide life, hospital, accident and disability insurance to the North Texas Annual Conference professionals as a group.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 12 members. The chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The president of the Board of Trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference nominating committee and elected by the board, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

The Board of Church and Society shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be aware of and help to familiarize church members in the North Texas Annual Conference with the United Methodist Church's Social Principles; it shall encourage and oversee the work of its four divisions in dealing with the issues under their purview; its divisions shall (1) reflect upon said issues from the standpoint of Christian ethics and (2) frame advocacy positions and/or propose taking other steps as may be deemed appropriate. The board shall discuss and take such action as it deems appropriate regarding proposals from its divisions.

The Board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, including a representative from each district, and up to three at-large members nominated by the divisions and elected by the board:

1. The Division of Natural Resources and Environment shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Section I of The Social Creed.
2. The Division of Interpersonal Relations shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Section II of The Social Creed.
3. The Division of Social Alienation shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Sections III, IV-E, and V-F of The Social Creed.
4. The Division of Economic and Governmental Concerns shall concern itself with such issues as those included in Sections IV A-D, G; V A-E,G; and VI A-D.

The Mission Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement of the Conference United Methodist Women shall be an ex-officio member of the board.

THE BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The Board of Discipleship shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE except for the responsibilities which are transferred to the Board of Age Level Ministries.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 41 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a minimum of seven members each, except for the Division of Education which shall have one additional member from each of the six divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries. Each division may have up to three additional at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. The Division of Education shall have the reponsibility of developing and promoting a program of Christian education, understood in a whole sense, for the Annual

Conference and its churches. It shall both receive recommendations from and make recommendations to the divisions of the Board of Age Level Ministries in accomplishing this task. It shall also initiate, implement and oversee institutes and other educational designs such as the North Texas Institute. And it shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

2. The Division of Evangelism shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
3. The Division of Worship shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
4. The Division of Stewardship shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall also make known opportunities and procedures for persons in the Annual Conference to include church agencies in their wills and legacies.

THE BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES

The Board of Age Level Ministries shall fulfill the responsibilities described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall assume both an advocacy role and a programming role in order to enhance the church's ministries to persons of different age levels in the home, the local church, the community and the Annual Conference. The board shall oversee and coordinate the work of its six divisions as they seek to advocate for the needs and welfare of specific age level groups. Each division shall establish priorities, initiate programs and experimental projects as needed, assist local churches through workshops and consultations, and assist the Annual Conference and its districts in meeting the needs of each age level.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 48 persons, including a representative from each district on each division. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

Each division shall have from one to five at-large members who shall be nominated by the division on the basis of special competence or expertise, and elected by the board. One at-large member of each division shall be elected by the division to serve also as a member of the Division of Education of the Board of Discipleship.

The Board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Children's Ministries
2. The Division of Youth Ministries shall continually assess the state of youth ministry in the local churches of the Conference to adequately support those ministries by providing leadership training for adult workers with youth, local church youth coordinators, and district youth coordinators; by maintaining effective and standard District Youth Council structures; and by promoting the Youth Service Fund (YFS) through leadership training and goal setting in local churches and distsricts.
3. The Division of Adult Ministries
4. The Division of Single Adult Ministries
5. The Division of Older Adult Ministries
6. The Division of Family Ministries

THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

The Board of Global Ministries shall fulfill the functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall have as a board any responsibilities therein not assigned to a specific division. The board shall discuss and take such actions as it deems approriate regarding the proposals from its divisions.

The board shall consist of no fewer than 28 members. The chairpersons of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The board shall have the following divisions with a representative from each district to each division. Each division may have up to five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

1. The Division of National and World Outreach shall be responsible for interpretation of missional concerns nationally and around the world as identified in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
2. The Division of Community Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.
3. The Division of Health and Welfare Ministries shall concern itself with functions as stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The administrators of the health and

welfare agencies of the North Texas Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members. The Mission Coordinator-Christian Global Concerns and the Mission Coordinator-Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women, and any persons serving on jurisdictional or general boards or divisions of the Board of Global Ministries shall be ex-officio members of the board.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The Board of Church Development (refer to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE) shall coordinate and oversee a total program of local church development within the Annual Conference, including the procurement of land for new congregations, the launching and developing of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendents, providing developmental assistance for existing congregations, providing counsel for congregations contemplating building or remodeling programs, providing guidance and counsel for congregations faced with a decision to merge, relocate or disband, and providing guidance and counsel for the development of non-urban congregations, including the development of cooperative parishes.

The board shall coordinate and oversee the work of its four divisions, including the approval and transmission of budget requests to the Annual Conference. It shall develop and maintain comprehensive guidelines for local church development within the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known a list of financial resources from beyond the Annual Conference for church development (such as general church loan funds and grants), and promote the raising of funds for church development within the annual conference beyond the amounts allocated through conference apportionments. It shall engage in ongoing research regarding the developmental needs of local churches and how such needs may best be met. The board shall receive, discuss and take such actions as it deems appropriate regarding the recommendations of its divisions.

The board shall consist of the combined memberships of its four divisions. The chairperson of the board and its divisions shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. The board shall elect from its membership a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

The board shall have the following divisions:

1. The Division of Church Extension shall be responsible for: developing and administering guidelines to govern the purchase and/or sale of future church sites and the establishment of new congregations; the purchase and maintenance of sites for new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; the assistance of existing churches, upon request, on the discovery and purchase of more advantageous sites; the establishment and development through the first five years of new congregations in consultation with the appropriate district superintendent; providing expertise for new churches about to begin a building program; providing new congregations with financial assistance and information regarding other sources of potential assistance; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed for conference funding; and devising and implementing programs to raise additional funds for church extension. This division shall be composed of one representative from each district, the Bishop and members of the cabinet, and 12 at-large members nominated by the division and elected by the board.
2. The Division of Church Assistance shall be responsible for: providing guidance, counsel and/or financial assistance for local congregations which have existed more than five years and which request such assistance; developing and administering guidelines under which funds are granted to local churches requesting assistance; compiling and making known a list of assistance sources beyond the Annual Conference; processing loan and grant applications from local churches to general church agencies; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests as needed, for conference funding; administering the conference loan fund; and counseling with the professional and lay leadership of local churches regarding how to evaluate the quality of their congregational life. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district and five at-large members nominated by the division elected by the board.
3. The Division of Transitional Communities shall be responsible for: developing general guidelines and alternatives for ministry for churches which find themselves in transitional communities due to such factors as changing population patterns based on race or age, or a change from single family to multiple family dwellings; providing specific guidance and counsel for the professional and lay leadership of congregations in transitional communities which request it; developing strategies for insuring ongoing and/or new ministries to persons living in transitional

communities; assisting districts in identifying and dealing with the circumstances of local churches which have developed a pattern of declining membership; and referring local churches in transitional communities to appropriate agencies if financial assistance is needed. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

4. The Division of Town and Country Churches shall be responsible for: developing guidelines for the development of congregations in non-urban areas of the conference; increasing awareness throughout the conference of the importance of town and country churches; compiling and making known a list of developmental resources and models for town and country congregations; developing policies and guidelines for the development and evaluation of cooperatiave parishes; developing and administering an annual budget and submitting requests, as needed, for conference funding. This division shall be composed of a representative from each district, and five at-large members, nominated by the division and elected by the board.

THE BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Through this board, the Annual Conference relates to educational institutions and maintains campus ministry. This board shall be constituted and function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and the by-laws of the board. The chairperson of the board is to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor. There shall be two divisions.

1. The Division of Higher Education. This Division relates to schools, colleges, and universities that are affiliated with the United Methodist Church through the University Senate. The Division shall consist of two (2) members from each district in the annual conference nominated by the district nominating committee; and an ex-officio representative from each of the United Methodist related schools in the state. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.
2. The Division of Campus Ministry. This Division relates to all campus ministry units receiving money through the Annual Conference with a Board of Directors accountable to the North Texas Annual Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. This Division shall consist of two (2) members from each district in the Annual Conference nominated by the district nominating committee; and an ex-officio representative from the local board of each campus ministry unit. All campus ministers are ex-officio members of this Division with voice but no vote. The Division chairperson shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 21 persons, including two representatives from each district, with the remainder to be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee. A majority of the commission membership shall be racial or ethnic minority persons. The commissions's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 24 members, including at least two representataives of each district, and one member named by the United Methodist Women. The at-large membership shall ensure that the total membership shall maintain the one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy balance. The majority of the commission's membership shall be women. When there is not a sufficient number of clergy women to meet the required balance, additional laywomen shall be elected beyond the one-third proportion to bring the total membership to a majority of women.

The commission's chairperson shall be a woman nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

The Commission on Archives and History shall be constituted and shall function in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. It shall be composed of 13 persons, including at least one representative from each district and persons with special interest and/or expertise in conference history.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns shall concern itself with functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

The commission shall be composed of not less than 15 members, including at least two persons from each district. Other persons may be added to bring expertise and useful interchange with other agencies.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON CAMPING AND RETREAT CENTERS

The Commission on Camping and Retreat Centers shall provide supervision of the North Texas Annual Conference facilities at Bridgeport and Texoma (refer to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE), enabling them to serve the camping and retreat needs of the conference, districts, local churches and families, as well as groups outside this Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 15 members, including at least one representative from each district. Its chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON THE BLACK CHURCH

The Commission on the Black Church shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of black congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall serve as the agency to coordinate and administer the Ethnic Minority Local Church "missional priority" in the North Texas Conference, including conference funds contributed to the EMLC Advance. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of black churches a list of resources and assistance available through other conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to black churches are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development and programming needs of black churches for presentation to the Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 18 persons, one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and at least ten of whom shall be black. The chairperson shall be black, and shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATIONS AND RESOURCES

The Commission on Communications and Resources shall be composed of 12 persons, including at least one person from each district and at least two persons who are practicing professional communicators. It shall fulfill the responsibilities stated in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE and such other responsibilities as may be assigned by the Council on Ministries.

The commission shall serve as the publisher of the North Texas edition of The Texas Methodist and establish editorial policies and guidelines for its publication. It shall establish guidelines for conference mailings. It shall set policies and guidelines for, and oversee the operation of the Conference Resource Center. It shall also serve as the link between the Annual Conference and the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico.

The commission's chairperson shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

COMMISSION ON ASIAN MINISTRIES

The Commission on Asian Ministry shall function as an agency created to address the unique and urgent developmental needs of Asian congregations in the Annual Conference. It shall compile and make known to the leadership of Asian congregations a list of resources and assistance available through other Conference and general church agencies. It shall serve as a forum where survival and self-development issues related to Asian congregations are discussed, with conclusions and recommendations transmitted to other Conference agencies for action. It shall develop a master plan for meeting the growth, development, and programming needs of Asian congregations for presentation to Annual Conference.

The commission shall be composed of 13 persons, including the chairperson, one-third clergy, one-third laymen, one-third laywomen, and at least two-thirds members shall be Asian. The chairperson shall be Asian, and shall be nominated by the conference nominating committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

THE COMMITTEE ON STANDING RULES

There shall be a Committee on Standing Rules with responsibility to oversee structural changes in the standing rules of the Annual Conference. Proposed new standing rules and proposed changes in existing standing rules shall be submitted to this committee no later than March 1 of each year.

The committee shall be composed of seven members. Its chairperson and members shall be nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Women organization shall be constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. United Methodist Women shall have two representatives on the Council of Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMW president. Representatives from United Methodist Women shall also be designated to other agencies of the Annual Conference as recommended by the 1984 BOOK OF DISCIPLINE, and such other agencies as may be proposed to and approved by the Council on Ministries.

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The Annual Conference United Methodist Men organization shall be constituted according to the "Manual for Annual Conference and District Boards of Discipleship." United Methodist Men shall have two representatives on the conference Council on Ministries, one of whom shall be the UMM president. Representatives from United Methodist Men to other agencies of the Annual Conference may be proposed to the conference Council on Ministries for approval.

COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

The Council on Youth Ministries shall be constituted according to the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE. The chairperson of the Division of Youth Ministries of the Board of Age Level Ministries shall serve as advisor to the Council on Youth Ministries. The council shall elect from its membership two youth representatives to the conference Council on Ministries.

CONFERENCE LAY SPEAKERS

The Conference Lay Speakers shall have the responsibility for developing and administering the certified Lay Speakers program including recruiting, training, certification, recertification, and utilization to fulfill the purposes and functions described in the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

This structure shall be chaired by the Conference Director of Lay Speaking, who is nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee. It shall be composed of three persons from each district - a layman, a laywoman, and a clergy person, one of whom shall be the District Director of Lay Speaking. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking, the District Directors of Lay Speaking, and each lay member of the Conference Lay Speakers, must be currently Certified Lay Speakers.

THE COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

The Committee on Investigation shall be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

The Committee on Episcopacy shall function and be constituted in accordance with the current BOOK OF DISCIPLINE.

THE CONFERENCE OFFICES HOUSING COMMITTEE

The Conference Offices Housing Committee shall be responsible to monitor and study the housing needs with conference agencies where there is a conference office and to make recommendations to the bishop and the Annual Conference where there is a major change to be made.

The committee shall be composed of five members, including the chairperson, and shall be named by the bishop.

THE AGENDA COMMITTEE

The Agenda Committee is responsible for the Annual Conference sessions. In consultation with the bishop, the committee shall plan and approve the agenda of the sessions; prepare the site of the sessions; establish the bar of the conference; and make all decisions relative to the logistics of the sessions.

It shall be composed of the bishop, the extended cabinet, the chairperson of the Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Division of Worship, and the conference Lay Leader. The committee shall be expanded to include at least three women and additional lay persons in order to provide for equal representation of laity and clergy, taking into consideration the need for adequate ethnic representation.

The chairperson shall be a district superintendent appointed by the bishop.

THE MEMOIRS COMMITTEE

The Memoirs Committee, composed of a chairperson, a retired member of the conference and the secretary of the conference, shall insure the publication in the conference journal of suitable memorials for deceased professional members of the conference and their spouses. Every professional member of the conference shall file with the secretary of the conference an historial sketch of his/her life on the registration blank to be furnished by the secretary. The document shall become a record of the minister.

THE JOURNAL COMMITTEE

The Journal Committee shall attest to the accuracy of the contents published in the Conference Journal. It shall be composed of the conference secretary and tne assistant conference secretaries.

THE COURTESY RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

The Courtesy Resolution Committee shall be responsible for the amenities of the Annual Conference. These shall include the presentation of the spouse of the bishop to the Annual Conference, introduction of special guests, and writing formal statements of gratitude for services rendered to the conference.

The committee shall be composed of three members, plus a chairperson nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference, with the opportunity for additional nominations from the floor.

RULE 4.

The Cabinet representative, and the Conference Council Director, the Area Director of Professional Ministry, and the Director of Finance and Administration/Treasurer shall be ex-officio members of conference agencies with all privileges of membership except the power to vote, except where otherwise provided in the DISCIPLINE.

RULE 5.

Section A. No one shall be a member of a conference agency who is in the salaried employment of an institution that receives support from that agency.

Section B. No member of this conference who is a salaried employee of any institution to which this conference contributes shall be a member of the Board of Trustees of the institution by which that person is employed.

Section C. No member of the Council on Finance and Administration shall be a member of any conference agency, or a trustee of a conference institution that is supported either partially or totally, by the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 6.

All reports of conference agencies shall be submitted in duplicate to the Conference

Council on Ministries for their work in preparation for the meeting of the Annual Conference Councils on or before the day designated by the Conference Council on Ministries. The reports shall be typewritten, double-spaced and on one side of the page only.

RULE 7.

At the first session of the Annual Conference succeeding the General Conference, a conference treasurer shall be elected by the Conference on nomination of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Annual Conference shall designate a conference depository for all conference funds.

RULE 8.

The Lay members to the Annual Conference may be elected annually or quadrennially at the Charge Conference preceding the regular quadrennial meeting of the General Conference. The term of office of Annual Conference members shall begin on January 1 after their election at the Fall Charge Conference. If, for any reason, the Charge Conference is delayed until after January 1, their term of office shall begin immediately upon election. Lay members elected under the equalization process by the District conference shall take office immediately and shall serve until the District Conference elects Lay members for the succeeding year. The equalization lay members shall be elected by the lay members present at the District Conference from nominations made by the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent and the Lay Members of the Distsrict Nominating Committee. Nominations may also be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The following are Lay Members of the Annual Conference with voice and vote and before the euqlization process is applied to the difference between lay and clergy members the following names shall be deducted from such difference:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Conference President of the United Methodist Men
3. President or equivalent officer of Young Adults
4. Conference President of the United Methodist Women
5. President of the Conference Youth Organization
6. The District Lay Leaders
7. Two young persons under twenty-five years of age
8. All Diaconal Ministers who are in full-time service appointment

RULE 9.

The term of office of local church officials elected by the Fall Charge Conference shall begin on January 1 and run for the length of their term. This rule shall not apply to members of local Boards of Trustees.

RULE 10.

The minister, who shall be in charge of the funeral services of any minister of the North Texas Conference, or the spouse, widow, or widower of a minister of the North Texas Conference, will supply the secretary of the conference with a memoir containing: the date of birth; the date of death; the date of final rites; the place of burial; a recent photograph of the deceased; date of entrance or transfer into the conference; the conference from which transferred, if applicable; and, if possible, appointments in other conferences. In the event that the dates required are not supplied, they shall be added by the secretary of the conference, if possible. All of this information is to be sent to the secretary of the conference immediately following the funeral.

RULE 11.

In the event of the death of an active minister occupying a parsonage, the surviving spouse and family shall be granted the privilege of using the parsonage for a period of time not to exceed sixty (60) days.

RULE 12.

The Board of Ordained Ministry shall inquire of each district superintendent about the life and official administration of each member of the conference in his district and report to the conference as to whether all the ministerial members of the conference are blameless in their life and official administration.

RULE 13.

The secretary of the North Texas Conference Board of Trustees shall be furnished a legal description of each piece of property in the District, along with a statement as to where the deeds are kept, by the District Superintendent of that District, on or before December 1. This list shall be revised annually by the District Superintendent by

December 1 to include each real estate transaction.

RULE 14.

The District Superintendent shall be required to report district statistics to the Statistical Secretary.

RULE 15.

Section A. Each church and pastor shall submit the Annual Conference report to the District Auditor for auditing on the day specified by the District Superintendent.

Section B. Each District Superintendent, upon nomination of the Conference Statistician, shall appoint a District Auditor, whose reponsibility it shall be to audit the Annual Conference reports. The District Auditor shall prepare these reports in correct form on the blank provided by the Conference Statistician and shall deliver them to the Statistical Secretary no later than 30 days following the District Check-Out Day.

Section C. The Conference Treasurer's books shall be closed annually on the January 8 (or the closest working day), and no funds received by the Conference Treasurer after that date shall apply on that year's Conference Apportionments.

Section D. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be January 1 to December 31. The apportionments to the local churches shall be made on this basis. The only exception to this shall be the salaries of the clerical members serving as pastors or district superintendents. When a pastoral change comes at Annual Conference, the salary of the previous appointment shall be paid through May 31, and the salary in the new appointment shall begin June 1.

RULE 16.

Each pastor in charge shall be required to report to his district superintendent on

District Check-Out Day any money borrowed necessary to pay current church obligations for the Conference fiscal year, or any delinquent church bills which have not been paid by the close of the Conference fiscal year.

RULE 17.

Gifts to members of the conference in recognition for service rendered shall not be made on the floor of the conference.

RULE 18.

Interest earned on any funds, not including capital funds or budgeted funds received in prior years for current operations, managed by the Conference Treasurer shall be declared general funds of the North Texas Annual Conference and administered by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 19.

No agency of the North Texas Conference shall incur financial obligations that exceed current appropriations for any reason except by specific approval of the Council on Ministries, the presiding Bishop and the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 20.

Section A. No conference agency shall include requests for funds other than those required for its own operation or program; requests for funds for the same cause or concern shall be granted to only one conference agency.

Section B. Conference Agencies of the North Texas Conference shall make expenditures only in accordance with their respective budgets for the current year and shall in no case introduce new items not included in their approved budget. New items may be submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration for appraisal and consideration for the current year or may be included in the budget request submitted for the coming year.

Section C. Any Agency in the Conference has the right of appeal to the Annual Conference regarding a decision affecting their work made by any other agency, except where otherwise provided in the DISCIPLINE.

RULE 21.

The Council on Ministries is responsible for presenting to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration a proposed budget incorporating program and administrative items for its agencies and related district agencies. This report is to be submitted on

or before the date set annually by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 22.

When application is made to the conference for the privilege of a special conference-wide financial appeal, whether by special collection, campaigns, or otherwise, the application shall be referred to the Council on Finance and Administration before final action is taken thereon. The Council shall investigate the application and its possible relation to other obligations of the conference, and in light of the facts make recommendations to the Annual Conference.

RULE 23.

Section A. The Council on Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference an auditing firm which shall audit the Conference Treasurer's books, and the books of all Annual Conference agencies which receive their support from the Council.

Section B. Each institution receiving financial support from the conference, either by direct apportionment or by special offerings, shall submit an annual auditor's report made by a certified accountant to the Council on Finance and Administration.

RULE 24.

Annually the Conference Treasurer with the assistance of the District Superintendents shall compute the apportionment decimal for each church and by September 1 provide the amounts for each church's apportionments and askings for the following year.

RULE 25.

Matters which are not a part of the Pre-conference Report of a particular agency of the Annual Conference may come before the conference only after they have been duplicated and distributed on the floor of the conference by the beginning of the day they are to be considered. This Rule shall not be so construed as to preclude proper amendments to reports or matters of privilege.

RULE 26.

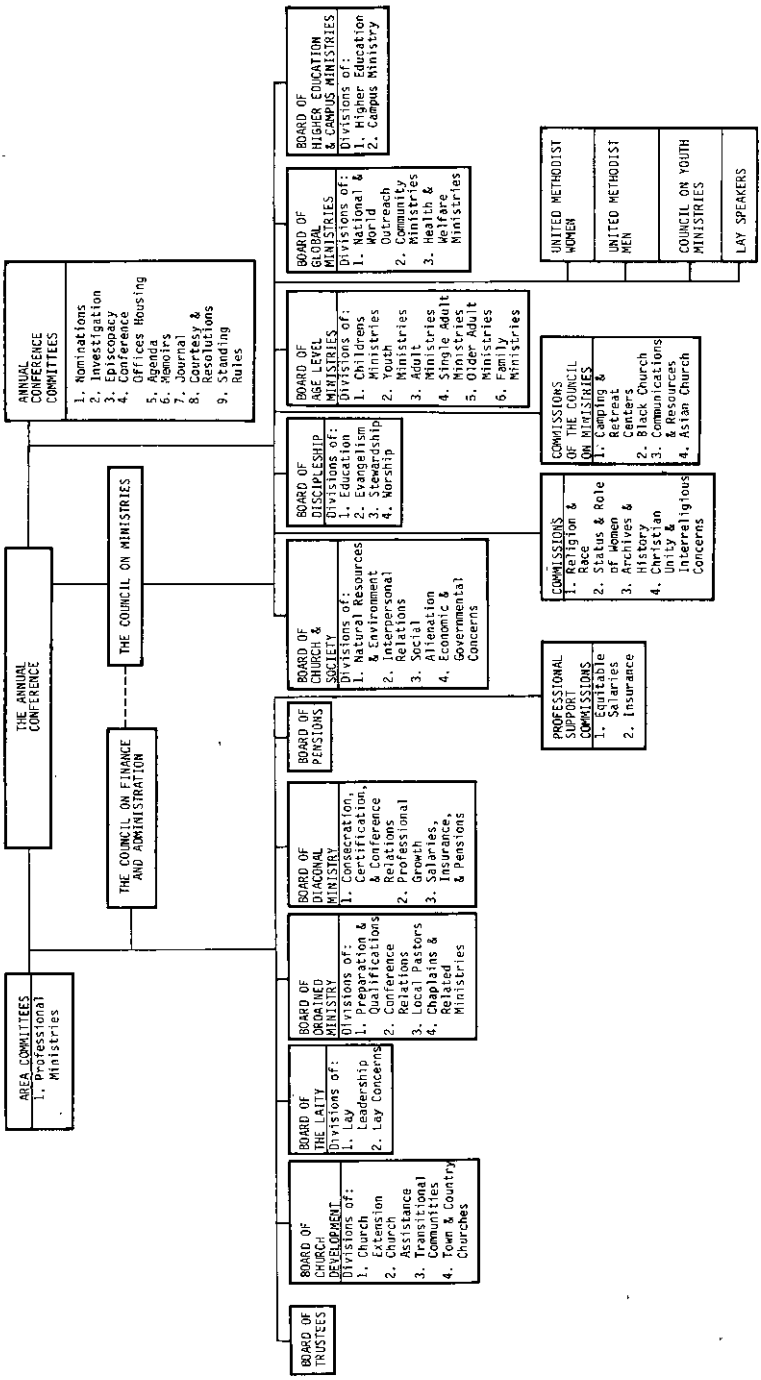
The following ethical principles for the appropriation and disbursement of funds by the North Texas Annual Conference shall be observed:

A. Funds contributed for a designated purpose should be used strictly for the purpose designated, and administered efficiently, without waste or duplication, in order to obtain maximum effect from the use of available funds.

B. Net proceeds from the sale of Annual Conference property are capital funds, and should be appropriated to the use which the property was intended to serve. If this is not feasible, priority should be given to the most similar purpose for which tne funds can be used effectively, or to capital improvements within reasonable geographical proximity; but district lines should not be controlling and the entire community or metropolitan area should be considered. Likewise, funds received by way of indemnity for loss or destruction of any capital assets of the Annual Conference should be treated as capital assets and should be used for similar purposes if restoration of the property is feasible.

RULE 27.

It shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of all lay and clerical members present and voting to suspend or to amend any of these standing rules.


ANNUAL CONFERENCE COMMITTEES
1. Nominations
2. Investigation
3. Episcopacy
4. Conference Offices Housing
5. Agenda
6. Memoirs
7. Journal
8. Courtesy & Resolutions
9. Standing Rules
AREA COMMITTEES
1. Professional Ministries
THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
THE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION
THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
BOARD OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT
Divisions of:
1. Church Extension
2. Church Assistance
3. Transitional Communities
4. Town & Country Churches
BOARD OF THE LAITY
Divisions of:
1. Lay Leadership
2. Lay Concerns
BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY
Divisions of:
1. Preparation & Qualifications
2. Conference Relations
3. Local Pastors
4. Chaplains & Related Ministries
BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY
1. Consecration, Certification, & Conference Relations
2. Professional Growth
3. Salaries, Insurance, & Pensions
BOARD OF PENSIONS
BOARD OF CHURCH & SOCIETY
Divisions of:
1. Natural Resources & Environment
2. Interpersonal Relations
3. Social Alienation
4. Economic & Governmental Concerns
BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP
Divisions of:
1. Education
2. Evangelism
3. Stewardship
4. Worship
BOARD OF AGE LEVEL MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. Childrens Ministries
2. Youth Ministries
3. Adult Ministries
4. Single Adult Ministries
5. Older Adult Ministries
6. Family Ministries
BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. National & World Outreach
2. Community Ministries
3. Health & Welfare Ministries
BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION & CAMPUS MINISTRIES
Divisions of:
1. Higher Education
2. Campus Ministry
COMMISSIONS
1. Religion & Race
2. Status & Role of Women
3. Archives & History
4. Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns
COMMISSIONS OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES
1. Camping & Retreat Centers
2. Black Church
3. Communications & Resources
4. Asian Church
PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT COMMISSIONS
1. Equitable Salaries
2. Insurance
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
UNITED METHODIST MEN
COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES
LAY SPEAKERS

XV. MEMORIALS

In Memoriam

Memoirs of Ministers and Spouses

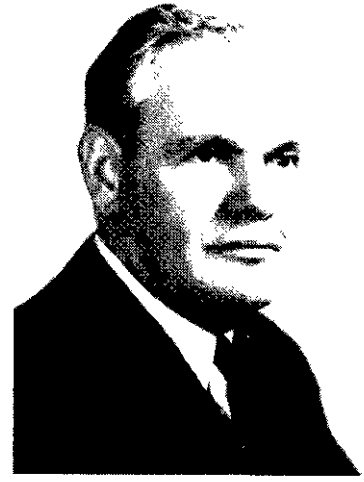
MINISTERS:

Bishop William Clyde Martin
Fred Russell Edgar, Sr.
Ira Benjamin Loud
Roger Ellwood Ortmayer

SPOUSES:

Eula McGuire Baker (Mrs. W. H.)
Ella Lamb Beard (Mrs. Kirk M.)
Anna Faye Carter (Mrs. Elmer C.)
Peggy O'Neal Coke (Mrs. Don)
Callie Crutchfield (Mrs. Finis)
Lena Major Hoy (Mrs. Harry C.)
Susie Jane Hughes Smith (Mrs. G. C.)

BISHOP WILLIAM CLYDE MARTIN



On Tuesday, September 4, 1984, the family and a large number of friends gathered in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Little Rock,Arkansas for the service of worship in memory of Bishop William Clyde Martin whose death on August 30 removed from the Council of Bishops the last member to have been elected by a General Conference. We came together to praise God for His wonderful works, and,on this occasion, to praise Him especially for the life and ministry of Bishop William Clyde Martin.

Sixteen bishops were among those present for the service. Ben Oliphint read the opening sentences and made the statement for the South Central Jurisdiction College; Kenneth W. Hicks gave the invocation; W. McFerrin Stowe read the Old Testament Lesson, the 23rd Psalm; Paul V. Galloway offered the pastoral prayer; Paul W. Milhouse read the New Testament Lesson, Romans 8:18-25; Dr. Clint D. Burleson made the statement for First United Methodist Church; James S. Thomas, President of the Council of Bishops, made the statement for the Council of Bishops; Roy H. Short gave a personal recollection; O. Eugene Slater gave the message; Lance Webb offered a prayer and a reading, Tennyson's "Crossing the Bar"; Richard B. Wilke gave the benediction.

Once in a long while one lives among us in such manner as to shame our littleness, inspire us to nobler living, assure us that we are God's handiwork, strengthen our resolve to walk in the pathway of righteousness, and bear witness to the truth that, in spite of all evidence to the contrary, "The Lord God omnipotent reigneth."

William Clyde Martin was born in Randolph, Tennessee, July 28, 1983. His early years were spent in East Texas and Helpstead County,Arkansas. He was a student at the University of Arkansas in 1913, 1914. He graduated from Hendrix College with the B. A. degree in 1918. He served in the Army Medical Corps in World War I. In 1919 he attended the United Free Church College, Aberdeen, Scotland. In 1921 Southern Methodist University's School of Theology conferred the Bachelor of Divinity degree upon him. Honorary degrees were given Bishop Martin by Nebraska Wesleyan, Baker University, Southern Methodist University, Central College, Hendrix College, University of Denver and Texas Christian University. SMU's Alumni Association honored him with the Distinguished Alumnus Award in 1952.

On July 1, 1918 he was married to Sally Katherine Beene. To this union were born three children, Donald Hankey, Mary Catherine and John Lee. His wife and children survive him; also nine grandchildren and seven great grand-children.

Bishop Martin's pastorates included Grace Church, Houston, 1921-1925, First Church, Port Arthur, 1925-1928, First Church, Little Rock, 1918-1931 and First Church, Dallas, 1931-1938.

William Clyde Martin was elected to the episcopacy at the last General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, meeting in Birmingham, on May 3, 1938. He was assigned to the Pacific Coast Area of

the M. E. Church, South, where he served until the Uniting Conference in 1939, at which time he was assigned to the Kansas-Nebraska Area of the Methodist Church. He was the episcopal leader of this area until 1948; the South Central Jurisdictional Conference of this year assigned him to the Dallas-Fort Worth Area which, at that time comprised the Central Texas, the North Texas and the Northwest Texas Conferences. In 1960 the Northwest Texas Conference was included in another area. Bishop Martin presided over the Dallas-Fort Worth Area until his mandatory retirement in 1964.

Bishop Martin served the church well in many important positions. He was named chairman of the "Advance for Christ and His Church" for the 1948-1952 quadrennium. He held membership in the boards of Evangelism, Education and Missions. He was president of the World Division of the Board of Missions, 1960-1964. He was an active participant in the formation of the World Council of Churches in Amsterdam in 1948, and he held membership on the Council's Central Committee, 1954-1961. He served as President of the National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., 1952-1954. His participation in, and dedication to the conciliar movement at every level was constant. He was President of the Council of Bishops, 1953-1954. His trusteeships include Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, McMurry College and Methodist Home. His episcopal colleagues chose him to write and deliver the episcopal address at the 1960 General Conference in Denver.

Following retirement In 1964, Dean Joseph D. Quillian, Jr. invited Bishop Martin to be Bishop-in-Residence at Perkins School of Theology. Here he taught Methodist Polity and Discipline.

At the beginning of his episcopal career our colleague asked himself:

> How can I increase my stature?
> How can I keep my body in fit condition?
> How can I enlarge the borders of my mind?
> How can I help my soul to grow?

Through spiritual discipline, physical exercise--largely walking, the constant reading of great books, and careful writing, he found answers to these basic questins. "And he grew in wisdom and stature and in favor with God and man." He was teacher, preacher, author, administrator, and always a brother beloved. Numerous articles and two books, "To Fulfill This Ministry" and "Proclaiming the Good News," are products of his faith and wisdom. Upon his retirement in June 1964, Bishop Martin said, "If I am to confess to the activity that has given me the greatest degree of satisfaction I must say that it has been the preparation for preaching and the joy of giving to a congregation, large or small, the good news of God's mercy and grace."

Bishop Martin understood the human condition. He knew that a woman or man, separated from God, is less than human; but that a person joined to God through Jesus Christ is capable of fulfilling God's purpose and achieving the destiny God intended for His children.

Bishop Martin always appeared as able and adequate for every responsibility entrusted to him. He did his work without complaining. He faced criticism without striking out against his critics. In his response to the tribute paid him at retirement by his beloved colleague, Bishop Paul E. Martin, he said, "I have a strong belief that the church is going to recognize more fully its responsibillity to interpret and demonstrate the will and mind of Christ in all areas of human relations."

Bishop Martin's acceptance of, and obedience to Jesus Christ was the primary element of his faith and practice. The ARKANSAS METHODIST of May 19, 1977 records an interview with Bishop Martin. In answer to the question directed to him, "If you had one sermon to preach what would be your theme?" Bishop Martin said, "Jesus is Lord." This was the theme of his life and ministry. In William Clyde Martin the Wesleyan

challenge that we unite the two so long divided, knowledge and vital piety, found consistent and redemptive expression.

We join with his dear wife, Sally, his children, Donald, Catherine and John, and his grandchildren and great grandchildren in acknowledging our loss. But with his family we unite in praise and thanksgiving to Almighty God for the life and Christian witness of William Clyde Martin. And together we shout "Hallelujah! The Lord God Omnipotent reigneth."

O. Eugene Slater

FRED RUSSELL EDGAR, SR.

Standing Rule 10 in the 1984 North Texas Conference Journal states among other things that the Date of Birth and Death should be indicated in the obituary. This data should be easy enough to determine. The appropriate certificates plainly indicate October 7, 1911, and June 9, 1984. Everybody,though, who knew Fred knows those dates don't tell the whole truth. He did come into this world at Bossier City, Louisiana, on October 7, 1911, but he had a truly unique capacity to find new life, new worlds to experience,and new dimensions dimensions of being Fred Edgar. Fred did in fact provide us a truly unique, thoroughly proven model of "born again"...and again... and again....His date of birth and death then do not measure the scope of his life. As Don Benton said in his sermon for Fred,"For Christians, there doesn't have to be 'all complete here.' In fact, there can't be. And so his ministry continues as a part of his eternal life."

Fred died very unexpectedly (while working) the 9th of June of 1984. But very little Christian reflection is required to know that very much of the true spirit of Fred is alive still AND working in his family and friends...most assuredly in the people he served in the North Texas Conference at Highland Park, Oak Lawn, and Lake Highlands. When one thinks of those whose lives were so influenced in the New England Conference, the Army Chaplaincy and New York, one can only begin to imagine the scope of his ministry. Many of those people probably don't know of his death. It could be they're closer to the "whole" truth than we are.

The Apostle Paul said that he was never "knocked out." Fred never "burned out." Like his Lord, Fred was "acquainted with grief" especially in the loss of his beloved Reba, but also like his Lord, Fred was well acquainted with joy and through his life and ministry shared joy in quantum proportions. As a fellow staff member at this church I, along with numerous others at this church and other congregations and groups, are all recipients of that joy.

To his dying day he was preaching, teaching, and building. His latest mission being the support of Alaska Pacific University. A good deal of his spirit is working today through a committee building a Scholarship Fund in his name. The above is mentioned because Fred would NEVER miss an opportunity to make a pitch for someone or something he believed in -- even in his "obituary."

The Journal also asked us to indicate the place of the burial and where and when the "final rites were held." The celebration of Fred Edgar's life and ministry was held at Highland Park Church on June 12, 1984. The service of interment at Restland Cemetary. But, Fred's final RITES are celebrated in all the "Rights" he supported and nurtured in people. Those "Rights" will go on forever.

Kenneth M. Dickson

IRA BENJAMIN LOUD

The Reverend Ira Benjamin Loud, first born son of Reverend John W. and Mrs. Lucinda Bradley Loud, was born April 3, 1910 in Sommerville, Texas.

After completion of public school in the city of his birth, I.B.(as he was affectionally known throughout the nation) entered Prairie View Normal and Industrial College where he met and married Miss Marie M.Moore.

He entered the ministry in 1933 and served as Pastor of the following United Methodist Churches: Cogswell Chapel, Ft. Worth; St. Paul, Calvert; Scotts Chapel, Kingsville; and St. Paul, Dallas from 1948 to 1980. He served as District Superintendent of the San Antonio District, West Texas Conference from 1942 to 1948.

Dr. Loud's ministry included a wide range of services. He was a member of the General Conference commission, World Service and Finance,General Board of Evangelism, Delegate to General and Jurisdictional Conference, publisher of West Texas Conference Newspaper, and one of the first Regents of Texas Southern University. From 1970 to the time of his death he was the preacher for a bi-weekly devotional service on KFDW-TV. He also served as a trustee of Huston-Tillotson College and Gulfside Assembly.

Dr. Loud was a very popular preacher and speaker who was constantly in demand. He helped start four new congregations in Dallas and was well known for his support of many young men and women who entered the ministry.

Dr. Loud is survived by his widow, Mrs. Marie M. Loud; two sisters,Mrs. Etta Loud and Ms. Mae Loud; one brother-in-law, Mr. W. V. Sephas; and one niece, Ms. Vicki Sephas.

EULA McGUIRE BAKER

Mrs. Eula McGuire Baker was born on July 1, 1889 in Celeste, Texas. She was the daughter of Anna Turney and John McGuire. She married William Harrison Baker on June 20, 1917. She was his constant companion and unfailing helpmate until his death on June 30, 1972.

To this union 5 children were born. Two of her children, Mrs. Martha Nell McKinney and John McGuire Baker, preceded her in death. She is survived by 2 sons, Harrison Baker, Jr., and Paul Baker, both of Dallas, and by 1 daughter, Mrs. Anna Ruth McCall of Dallas. She is also survived by 9 grandchildren and by 8 great-grandchildren.

Mrs. Baker served with her husband as he served the following pastorates: Lane-White Rock, 1915-1919; Van Alstyne, 1919-1923; Decatur, 1923-1924; First, Gainesville, 1924-1927; Terrell, 1927-1929; Munger Place, Dallas, 1929-1939; Kavanaugh, Greenville, 1939-1940; Superintendent of the Sherman and Greenville Districts, 1940-1945; Oak Cliff, Dallas, 1945-1950; Superintendent of the Dallas District, 1950-1955; and he retired in 1955.

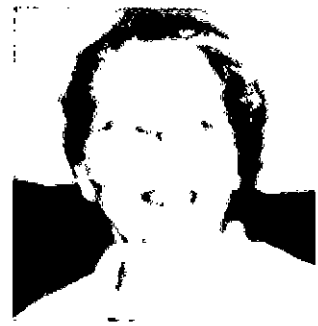
In a letter Harrison Baker, Jr. said, "When Mom and Dad retired for one year (1955-1956) at the end of this retirement Mom said, "I don't like this because I don't feel like I belong to anyone." They both felt They had to "belong" to someone, and don't we all."

Following that year, they began serving again as a Retired Supply Pastor and wife and served the following churches: New Boston, Leonard, Wolfe City, Wimberly, Cumby-Campbell, Union Church (Monterey, Mexico), Chisholm-Heath, Shady Grove, and Chisholm where Rev. Baker was serving at the time of his death.

Mrs. Eula McGuire Baker died on December 6, 1984 at Blanton Gardens in Dallas. The funeral service was conducted by Rev. Walter Lynn Zimmerman in Greenville, and she was buried in the Forest Park Cemetery in Greenville, Texas, next to her beloved husband.

Walter Lynn Zimmerman

ELLA LAMB BEARD



Ella Lamb Beard was born on 19 March 1899 in Detroit, Texas and joined her husband, the late Reverend Kirk Beard in the Church Triumphant on 6 January 1985. On 8 January services were held in Clarksville, Texas with burial in the Detroit cemetery. She is survived by her daughter, Ellen Beard of the English, Texas community near Clarksville.

For the four years that I knew Ella Beard she was very seriously incapacitated, yet there was always a beautiful sense of"shinning through" that let you know that her lovely spirit was intact and waiting patiently to be released from her infirmities. On several occasions while visiting her, her very countenance would light up as she recalled old friends of days gone by. Many times she would quietly begin to sing some of her old favorite hymns.

She bore her illness with a wonderful sense of dignity to the very last. You always knew that you were in the presence of a lady who possessed a telling sense of the Grace of God in her own life.

Jefferson E. Davis, Jr.

ANNA FAYE CARTER

Faye Thomas Carter was born February 20, 1893. She was the daughter of O. T. Rogers and married the Rev. C. W. Thomas in 1913. Faye, who served so faithfully with her husband in Aubrey, Prosper, Josephine, Wolfe City, Archer City, Farmersville, Nocona, Dallas Centenary, Burkburnett, Sherman Key Memorial, and Honey Grove,was always a "light unto the paths" of their parishioners. Bro. Thomas retired in 1944 because of ill health and later moved to Lewisville where they lived until his death on July 11, 1949.

Faye moved to Dallas and was very active in Oak Cliff Methodist Church. On February 24, 1965 she married the Rev. Elmer C. Carter, who was retired from the North Texas Conference. Rev. Carter died in

December, 1967. Faye continued to be active in the church by her notes, gifts, phone calls and prayers for her pastors and friends. She sang a solo in her home church, White Rock United Methodist Church,on February 26, 1984, six days after her 91st birthday. The names of the songs were "I Never Walk Alone" and "God Loves You." She was an author, poet and faithful witness to Christ's living presence.

The Celebration of Faith for Faye was held at White Rock United Methodist Church on September 5, 1984, following her death on the third. She is survived by the Rev. Kenneth M. Thomas, William E. Thomas, and Mrs. James N. Spence. There are also four grandchildren. Burial was in Restland, Dallas, Texas.

M. Russell Regan
Barbara W. Marcum
R. Gary Regan

PEGGY O'NEAL COKE

Peggy O'Neal Coke was born July 25, 1931 to Martin Anding O'Neal and Mabel Alice Moore O'Neal. She attended public schools of Dallas graduating from Sunset High School in 1948. Peggy attended S.M.U. on an A. Harris four year scholarship and graduated with Highest Honors and a B. A. degree in Music Education. She also did graduate work at S.M.U. in Christian Education and Religion, at N.T.S.U. in School Administration and at Memphis State University in Orff-Schulwerk Methodology of which she was an accredited clinician.

Peggy taught public school music at James Stephen Hogg Elementary, Greiner Junior High, Nathaniel Hawthorne Elementary, Martin Wiess Elementary and S. S. Conner Elementary all of Dallas. She also taught at Zundelowitz Junior High in Wichita Falls. She served as Director of Children's Work, Organist and Director of Music Ministries at Oak Cliff Methodist Church. At the time of her death she was Director of Music Ministries at First United Methodist Church of Plano,where she had served since November 1, 1981.

Peggy died on February 24, 1985 at Plano General Hospital. Her services were conducted at First United Methodist Church of Plano on February 26, 1985 by Dr. Ben Feemster, Dr. Don Renshaw and Dr. Noel Bryant. Music was provided by the choirs of First United Methodist Church, under the direction of John Yarrington and Judy Greenleaf. She was buried at Laurel Land Cemetery in Dallas.

Peggy and Don G. Coke were married on July 12, 1952 at Oak Cliff Methodist Church. Howard Hollowell officiated at the marriage. Peggy and Don ministered together at Ravenna-Mulberry-White Shed, First Church in Hutchins, Associate at First Church in Grand Prairie, First Church in Celina, Beverly Drive-Sunnyside Heights in Wichita Falls and as Associate at First United Methodist of Plano.

Peggy is survived by her husband Don G. Coke; her daughter, Sandra Suzanne (Sandi) Coke; her son, Timothy Randal (Randy); her sister, Virginia Lucille O'Neal Norman and her brother, Martin Anding O'Neal.

Peggy was one of the most alive, energetic and enthusiastic persons one can know. She was loved and respected by all who knew her and her ministry of music at First United Methodist Church of Plano was not only outstanding but extremely well supported by congregation and choirs alike. She was a delight to know, a pleasure to work with and simply a joy to be with. She is missed greatly by family and friends and the "heavenly choir" has a new member of perhaps a new director.

Ben Feemster

CALLIE CRUTCHFIELD

Mrs. Finis A. Crutchfield Sr., nee Callie Blair, was born in Dresden, Texas October 12, 1889, passed away May 8, 1985 at Carlsbad, New Mexico where she is buried beside her husband.

Callie Blair Crutchfield attended public schools in Corsicana and in high school days was associated with Frank and Angie Smith who themselves were then students at Corsicana High. During college days she was introduced to Finis Crutchfield by Frank Smith. Callie's roommate was Lois Craddock (Mrs. J. J. Perkins). Callie Blair was an active member of the Alpha Delta Pi sorority with which she kept active contact for more than seventy-five years. At the time of her death she was said to be the oldest ex-student of Southwestern University. After leaving Southwestern she taught Latin and English literature at Palm Valley and Dawson. She was known to be proficient in Latin, keeping these classics on her bedside table until the last week of her life. She was also an avid reader of Robert Browning's poems.

Mrs. Cruthchfield began her parsonage life at Bellevue after which she and her husband served strong appointments in the North Central and Northwest Texas Conferences. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Alsie H. Carleton of Albuquerque, and a son, Finis A. Crutchfield, Jr. of Houston.

Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. Ross Dunn and Dr. B. C. Goodwin at the First Methodist Church in Carlsbad.

Her life was characterized by gracious dignity and a serene and unshakeable faith in God. Many rise up to call her blessed.

LENA MAJOR HOY

Lena Hoy was born in Washington County, Missouri, on July 1, 1902. She was living with her sister's family in St. Louis, Missouri, when she met Harry C. Hoy, then serving an appointment with Grace Church. They were married in 1934.

Lena served with Harry in his ministry in the St. Louis Conference and later as they moved to Texas where appointments included Owenwood Church in Dallas, Wesley Church in Dallas, Kavanaugh Church in Greenville, superintendent of the Paris District,First Church in Grand Prairie, and First Church in McKinney. Following her husband's retirement they remained actively involved in the work of the church, first in Dallas and later in McKinney, where Lena remained following her husband's death in 1975.

Lena was a marvelous example of Christian Faith for those who knew her. She was proud of the work she shared with her husband and took great joy in sharing memories of those years together. Services were conducted at First United Methodist Church of McKinney on August 18, 1984, by Chief Warden and Lois Cooper.

Lois Cooper

SUSIE JANE HUGHES SMITH

Susie Hughes Smith was born in Hopkins County,Texas on November 10,1898 to William W. and Sarah E. Hughes who were originally from Alabama. She joined The Methodist Church at Old Saltillo when a young girl.

In November, 1928, she married the Rev. Grover C. Smith, a Methodist minister. After his death in 1954, she lived in Gainesville for twenty-four years where she was active in the work of the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

In March, 1978, Mrs. Smith entered Blanton Gardens, the retirement section of the C. C. Young Memorial Home for the elderly in Dallas. She enjoyed those latter years where she was able to live independently until the last few weeks of her life. Susie made friends easily and was a friend in her last home.

Susie was a person with down-to-earth common sense and no pretense. She was a stable, good person. Her Christian faith was a very integral part of her life.

Susie Hughes Smith was buried February 18, 1985 at the Old Saltillo Cemetery. She was survived by a number of nieces and nephews.

XVI. OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

(Note: The complete lists of the names of the deceased ministerial members connected with the North Texas Conference are found in: (1) the 1939 Journal of The North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, and the 1967 Journal of the North Texas Conference, South Central Jurisdiction; (2) the 1967 Journal of the West Texas Conference of the Central Jurisdiction; and (3) the 1967 Official Record of the Oklahoma-Texas Conference of the Evangelical and United Brethren Church.)

NAME	BORN	DIED	WHERE BURIED
Nelson,G.Bruce	1910	1970	Albemarle,N.C.
Carlyon,James T.	1884	1970	Dallas
Smith,B.L.	1895	1970	Mt.Sterling
Anderson,Roy	1898	1971	Shooks Chapel
Hamilton,Earle G.	1891	1971	S. Springs
Bowen,Clinton L.	1884	1971	Dallas
Coburn, E.H.	1885	1971	Electra
Parker, R.E.		1972	Frisco
Coburn, S.R.	1878	1972	Dallas
May, H.Grady	1890	1972	Irving
Baker,W.Harrison	1889	1972	Greenville
Hightower,Perry G.	1886	1972	Winnsboro
Johnson, George L.	1900	1972	Dallas
Craig, William D.	1890	1972	Royse City
Butler, Alfred	1912	1972	Paris
Martinson, Otto	1883	1972	Dallas
Jackson, E.B.	1879	1972	Dallas
Watson,Robert Lee	1948	1972	
Davis, Paul L.	1893	1973	Lititz,Pa.
Dickinson, William H.,Jr.	1913	1973	Dallas
Vail,William H.	1888	1973	Dallas
Barron, J. Daniel	1903	1973	Van Alstyne
Dennis,Aubrey Lee	1898	1973	Old Saltillo
Reaves,William B.	1891	1973	Dallas
Smith, Bishop W. Angie	1894	1974	Dallas
Slack, William B.,Sr.	1895	1974	Dallas
Koontz, J.L.	1903	1974	Dallas
Baker, George C.,Jr.	1904	1974	Dallas
Adams, Richard	1900	1974	Lancaster
Connally,Joseph M.	1901	1974	Dallas
Thomas, A. Foy	1900	1975	McKinney
Martin, Bishop Paul E.	1897	1975	Dallas
Ray, William V.	1911	1975	Dallas
Hibbert, John B.	1889	1975	Dallas
Unangst, James M.	1933	1975	College Mnd.
Williams,George E.	1885	1975	Hazen,Ark.
Brooks,Raymond A.	1902	1975	Richardson
Davis, Wesley C.	1894	1975	Dallas
Foy, Relbus L.	1904	1975	Dallas
Graves, Charles J.	1882	1975	Grove Hill Sherman
Holmes,Zan W.,Sr.	1906	1975	Austin
Hoy, Harry C.	1887	1975	McKinney
Lusby, Arthur L.	1896	1976	Mt. Tabor
Miller, T. Lee	1903	1976	Dallas
Lewis, J. M.	1892	1976	Omaha
Smith, Delton, Sr.	1919	1976	Dallas
Stuckey, Lewis	1891	1976	Dallas
Crutchfield, Finis, Sr.	1883	1977	Carlsbad NM
Kiker, Ira	1886	1977	Dallas
McCollom, Gerald	1899	1977	Dallas
Thomas, J.D.	1892	1977	Paris
Wyatt, Grady	1910	1977	Sulphur Spgs.
Smith,Bill Morgan	1911	1977	Dallas
Shipp, Thomas	1918	1977	Dallas
Cates, R.L.	1892	1977	Randolph
Evans, Bayless	1887	1978	Sulphur Spgs.
Arnold, Virgil	1884	1978	Dallas
Oliver,Nicholas W.	1886	1978	Dallas
Armstrong, Alden	1918	1979	Ecter
Arnold, Cecil	1893	1979	Dallas
Carroll, Robert	1927	1980	Wichita Falls
Garrett, Charles	1891	1980	Dallas
Neeley, Lloyd	1905	1979	Wichita Falls
Norton, Ferris	1927	1980	Snowball,Ark.
Peirce, Arthur	1894	1979	Dallas
Pollard, Aston	1909	1980	Bowie
Proctor, Lonnie	1907	1978	Henderson
Rice, John S.	1895	1980	Dallas
Smith, McLain	1918	1979	Forney
Williams, C.B.		1980	Wichita Falls
Seymour,Leslie W.	1896	1981	Dallas
Tucker, Albert F.	1906	1980	Dallas
Quattlebaum, J.O.	1886	1981	Sheridan,Ark.
Stephenson, Paul	1893	1981	Dallas
Trice, William E.	1912	1981	Dallas
Cox, W. Arthur	1904	1982	Ennis
Echols,Timothy B.	1894	1983	Dallas
Grounds, Hargrove	1893	1983	Atlanta
Hite, Wesley V.	1896	1982	Denton
Wilcoxson, George	1906	1982	Farmersville
House, Grover C.	1889	1983	Bryson
Click, Albert F.	1898	1983	Greenville
Reynolds, Carl D.	1901	1984	Dallas
Edgar,Fred R.,Sr.	1911	1984	Dallas
Martin, William C.	1893	1984	Little Rock
Ortmayer, Roger E.	1916	1984	
Loud, I.B.	1910	1984	Ft. Worth

XVII. REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE STATISTICIAN 1984 REPORTING YEAR

1984 is the closing year in our SECOND CENTURY of Methodism in the United States. As we close this Second Century, let me share with you some of the trends in The United Methodist Church since 1970.

Between 1970 and 1980 the United Methodist Church has experienced a decline in membership of 1,026,293 which is a decline of 9.8% over that 10 year period. This decline has continued since 1980, but at a slower rate of decline.

The majority of United Methodist Churches have fewer than 200 members. At the end of 1982, 65.3% of the churches were in that catagory. Church size was as follows:
--19.3% of the churches had less than 50 members
--22.9% of the churches had between 50 and 99 members
--23.1% of the churches had between 100 and 199 members
--22.9% of the churches had between 200 and 499 members
-- 8.8% of the churches had between 500 and 999 members
-- 3.7% of the churches had 1,000 or more members

At the end of 1982 the United Methodist Church had a total membership of 9,457,012. Ethnic membership made up 4.7% of that total membership.

Between 1974 and 1982 the following changes took place in the ethnic membership:
--Black membership increased by 0.6% to a total number of 361,389 or 3.8% of the total membership.
--Hispanic membership increased by 0.6% to a total number of 37,518 or 0.4% of the total membership.
--Native American membership decreased by 4.4% to a total of 13,472 or 0.1% of the total membership.
--Asian membership increased by 116.0% to a total number of 36,601 or 0.4% of the total membership. From 1974 to 1982 the number of Asian congregations increased from 67 to 202.

During these years our South Central Jurisdiction was losing membership, but at only half the rate of the loss of the General Church.

Not all Conferences were experiencing a loss, though. In our Jurisdiction the Texas Annual Conference, the Conference to the east and southeast of our Conference, showed a 7.4% increase from 1971 to 1981. The Central Texas Conference, our sister Conference in the Dallas - Ft. Worth Area, and the Conference to the south of us, showed a 3.1% increase during those 10 years. The Louisiana Conference showed a 2% increase, and the Rio Grande Conference showed a 19% increase in membership during that time. Our North Texas Conference had a decline of 2.5% in those 10 years.

The SC Jurisdiction also showed a loss in Average Attendance at Sunday Worship Services, though this loss was less than the national average. North Texas Conference posted a 4.5% increase in Worship from 1971 to 1981.

Our Jurisdiction showed a 18.3% decline in Church School Membership during that period, and our North Texas Conference showed a 14.7% decline.

The Jurisdiction showed a decline in Church School Attendance of 26.7% from 1971 to 1981, and North Texas showed a decline of 22.6%. The national decline was 31.2% for that period.

During this 10 year period in our Jurisdiction there was an overall addition of 44 pastoral charges, but there was an overall loss of 256 churches. The North Texas Conference showed an increase of 17 charges, but a decrease of 6 churches.

In comparison to the other Conferences in our South Central Jurisdiction at the end of 1981, our North Texas Conference was below the Jurisdictional average in both Morning Worship Attendance and in Church School Attendance. We were, however, above both the Jurisdictional and National average in Per Capita Giving.

One last note before the report of our Conference for last year. The United States Census Bureau shows that between 1970 and 1980, Texas had a 27.1% growth rate in population, or an increase of 3,030,000 new persons in our State.

Now I come to the report for our North Texas Annual Conference for 1984, the closing year in our Second Century of Methodism. REMEMBER, this report is merely the combining of your individual church reports, the records of what you in your own congregation have written for 1984. It will not cause a standing ovation, nor will it cause our voices to be lifted in shouts of joy or praise.

At Annual Conference last year we all rejoiced when this report showed that we, as an Annual Conference, showed an increase in all 4 person catagories of: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, WORSHIP ATTENDANCE, CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP, and CHURCH SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

In 1984 we show a loss in all 4 of these person areas in our Conference.

--Church Membership	151,303	a loss of 271	
--Morning Worship Attendance	48,951	a loss of 74	
--Church School Membership	75,957	a loss of 1,357	>2%
--Church School Attendance	34,423	a loss of 1,128	<3%

Our finances showed an increase. The GRAND TOTAL SPENT in 1984 was $43,311,590. This is an increase of $3,836,044. Our per capita giving increased by $26 to $286 Per Capita. Other financial amounts include:

--Paid on Indebtedness	$ 4,105,368	increase of $ 356,190
--Paid on Building	4,797,380	Decrease of - 175,306
--Paid on Program & Church Sch.	5,890,489	increase of 514,679
--Paid on Other Operating Exp.	10,894,799	increase of 1,491,287
--Paid on Direct Benevolences	2,756,125	increase of 542,817
--Paid on World Service	958,219	increase of 58,774
--Paid on General Adv. Specials	367,852	increase of 159,478
--Paid on Conf. Advance Specials	672,962	increase of 142,503
--Paid by UMW for Missions	242,484	increase of 22,135

The most important part of this report deals with persons. The most important work of the church is dealing with persons.

We are almost half way through the 1985 reporting year. We cannot do anything about 1984, but this is certainly an appropriate time to go back home and take time to find out what has happened so far in your church these first 5 months. Then set about the work of reaching out to persons in the months ahead.

DO NOT THINK ABOUT NUMBERS..... THINK ABOUT PERSONS!!!!!!

Think about the newcomer to your community; the children; the shut-in the single parent family; the children; the teen-agers; the long time resident who does not attend a church; the children.

Reach out to the individuals in your community in love in the name of Jesus Christ. The numbers will take care of themselves.

It is a fact that each Sunday in your community there are far more persons OUTSIDE the walls of your church than there are INSIDE. The opportunity is there, Bishop Russell noted earlier in our Conference that there are more unchurched persons in Texas than there is total population in each of 40 other States.

Perhaps we will be wise enough to talk to our 2 sister Conferences which almost surround us, and find out why their Conferences are grow-

ing and what they are doing to reach persons in the name of Jesus Christ.

Perhaps we will be wise enough to listen to the words of our Lord and take them seriously:
--"Go into all the world and make disciples..."
--"Suffer the little children to come unto me..."
--"Go out into the highways and hedges and bring them in..."
--"Feed my sheep..."
--"Even as you have done it to one of the least of these, you have done it unto me..."

Our Lord is interested in persons, not in numbers. Jesus died for persons, not for numbers. We live in one of the fastest growing areas in the nation, and yet, we either are not willing or able to take care of our own, much less reach out in love to all these persons who fill our growing communities.

I believe the Lord plans for the Church to grow in grace and to grow in numbers, not to wither and die. If this is true, then something must happen. The Church must take a new direction. A change must happen, and that change must begin within each of us as an individual. I pray for that change this year.

WALTER LYNN ZIMMERMAN
Conference Statistician

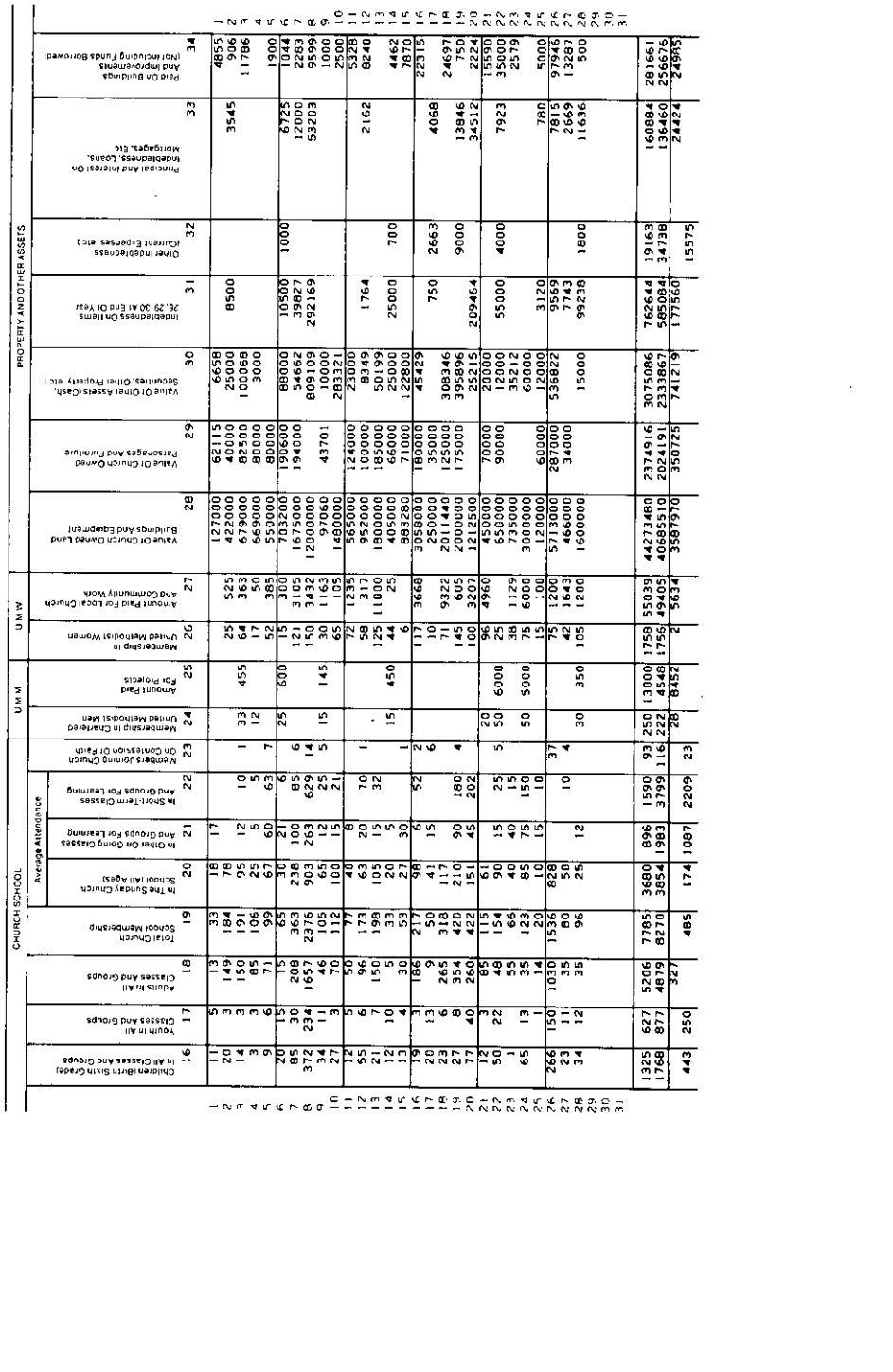
DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Charge Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prof. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children under 13)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	Number of Leaders	
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	Dallas:Arcadia Park	(George R. Nix)	90	36	3			4	6	5	3	111	45	3	4	16	2	4	1
2	Dallas:Brandon Ave	Jim H. Mobley Jr.	355	2		1			6	2	3	347	71	4	19	20		12	2
3	Dallas:Brooklyn Ave	Bobby D. Wilkie	510	1		2	65	5	6		9	428	104	4	8			24	3
4	Dallas:Centenary	(John J. Gaunce)	215				40		1		1	172	62	7	7	25	8	15	4
5	Dallas:Cockrell Hill	H. V. Centeno	291	7	4	5			7	1	1	293	83	8	8			13	5
6	Dallas:Crest-Moore/Kring	Doyle R. Allen	271	5	3	2					2	281	98	5	41	15		15	6
7	Dallas:Elmwood	Michael R. Jackson	489	14	6	5	4	2	7	3	15	483	222	7	70	30	15	40	7
8	Dallas:Dallas First	Walker L. Bailey	5514	35	141	41		10	46	19	41	5615	2050	51	1063	1210		113	8
9	Dallas:Filipino/American	Phillip Del Rosario	63	5	10	2			2			78	75	2	35	41	2	14	9
10	Dallas:Dallas Grace	William J. Bryan III	333	1	9	7			2		11	337	120	4	22	30		12	10
11	Dallas:Greenland Hills	John D. Thornburg	278	17	6				3		10	288	98	3	20	60		10	11
12	Dallas:Irvindell	John T. Lancaster	463	1	1		7		4	1	6	446	84	3	35			16	12
13	Dallas:Lakewood	Jerry D. Overton	308	15	4	4			9	3	9	321	136	2	17	1		20	13
14	Dallas:Lambuth	Georgia M. Allen	214	25	10	4	54		9	5	2	183	75	12	42		10	6	14
15	Dallas:Memorial	Victoria Davidson	110	5	4	7			4		1	111	47	2	2		4	6	15
16	Dallas:Munger Place	Clayton M. Lewis	600	6	10	3		2	12	1	16	588	134	4	8	32		9	16
17	Dallas:New Aldersgate	Marshall E. Hodge	321	20	2	18					1	360	108	5	33	17	11	8	17
18	Dallas:Oak Cliff	Marvin C. Bledsoe	542	5	2	1	1		6	3	18	522	132	5	29	8		24	18
19	Dallas:Oak Lawn	Wayne C. Odom	1354	12	17	15	703	23	16	7	19	630	290	14	24	150		31	19
20	Dallas:Oakwood	Pastor	569		17	9		2	20	3	13	557	208	8	85	41		45	20
21	Dallas:St. John's	Jerry P. Ott	296	3	3	1		1	7		26	266	67	2	23			15	21
22	Dallas:St. Luke's Comm.	Zan W. Holmes Jr.	724	10	30	185			17	5	5	922	500	16	235		10	34	22
23	Dallas:St. Luke N.D.	Richard P. Stark	185						2		8	175	50	2	5	13		10	23
24	Dallas:Dallas St. Paul	Ronald D. Henderson	542	6	6	25			5	6	36	532	280	5	87	15	15	10	24
25	Dallas:Stevens Park	Judith A. Cooper	113		4				2		1	114	34		1	7		5	25
26	Dallas:Tyler Street	Michael W. Walker	3065	60	27	44		7	67	34	43	3045	902	44	256		24	90	26
27	Dallas:Urban Park	Edgar L. Huffstutler	235	4	3	1	5		1	3	1	233	77	2	23	35	3	11	27
28	Dallas:Dallas Warren	John W. Tatum Sr.	492	6	3	1					9	493	215	2	36	36	8	15	28
29	Clearview	Discontinued																	29
30	Dallas Central District	B. C. Robertson																	30
31	North Texas Conference	North Texas Conference																	31
	Total 1984		18442	280	349	390	879	56	267	103	323	17833	6367	223	2238	1802	112	627	
	Total 1983		18937	307	405	336	330	391	347	161	314	18442	6301	253	2211	1683	131	746	
	Increase					54	549				9		66		27	119	19	119	
	Decrease		495	27	56			335	80	58		609		30					

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 1



DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses) 36a	Housing Allowance 36b	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's/Asst's Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's/Asst's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Utilities Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities Paid Associates 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41b	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	
1	Dallas:Arcadia Park	2809	4326		419	11132	11132			2649				979	582	582	1
2	Dallas:Brandon Ave	1832	19485			18640	18640			2400				2330	1951	1951	2
3	Dallas:Brooklyn Ave	8896	35782		120	15000	15000			2000		4000		2160	2334	2334	3
4	Dallas:Centenary	4000	11866		435	12500	12500			2500		4000		2300	1191	1191	4
5	Dallas:Cockrell Hill	2740	28045		164	15555	15555			3500		2500		2240	1837	1837	5
6	Dallas:Crest-Moore/King	3749	8000			20000	20000	655	655	3416		6000		1941	1131	1131	6
7	Dallas:Elmwood	48916	66505		39914	24943	24943			3103		4455		2136	3660	3660	7
8	Dallas:Dallas First	327646	741838	48800		47000	47000	89454	89454	2400	13700	3500	10500	13810	31498	31498	8
9	Dallas:Filipino/American	1865	6460		545	7800	7800			1800		2639		972	380	380	9
10	Dallas:Dallas Grace	6540	36775	5400	10292	16000	16000			2400		2400		2318	1528	1528	10
11	Dallas:Greenland Hills	4415	22229		3974	16200	16254			2400		3000		2331	1511	1511	11
12	Dallas:Irwindell	9836	36390		437	16390	16390			3800		4000		2330	2676	2676	12
13	Dallas:Lakewood	20100	67990	2775	100	16000	16000			2506		5000		2304	2856	2856	13
14	Dallas:Lamouth	8336	57811			16300	17138			1547				1035	963	963	14
15	Dallas:Memorial	3148	9925		80	11030	11030					300		886	652	652	15
16	Dallas:Munger Place	8326	69330		31001	20000	20000			4000		3720		2330	3496	3496	16
17	Dallas:New Alderesgate	1039	3280	4800		18000	10000			1244					1631	1631	17
18	Dallas:Oak Cliff	43905	54456	19811	1547	19440	19440	7700	7700	6000	1400	6500	3500	2330	4115	4115	18
19	Dallas:Oak Lawn	53306	160945	8100	10089	26500	26500	16600	16600	2500		4500	1200	4384	8390	8390	19
20	Dallas:Owenwood	11392	85214	7425	681	18400	16867			2200		2750		1464	4180	4180	20
21	Dallas:St. John	1964	18560		526	15720	15720			2144		1500		1973	1667	1667	21
22	Dallas:St. Luke's Comm.	5500	10000	1000	11003	13000	12000			3000		2000		1644	1638	1638	22
23	Dallas:St. Luke N.D.	5974	26142	6000		11415	11415			2670		3600		2007	1356	1356	23
24	Dallas:Dallas St. Paul	14000	26500	4800	3000	20900	20800			1900		1200		2328	1886	1886	24
25	Dallas:Stevens Park	2900	3900	1800	150	13500	13500							1574	629	629	25
26	Dallas:Tyler Street	83240	339437		412792	31400	31400	19850	19850	4300	2750	5000	3600	4704	13124	13124	26
27	Dallas:Urban Park	4853	24843		576	16500	16500			2529		2400		2330	1744	1744	27
28	Dallas:Dallas Warren	8500	18750	2500		17000	16192			625		1458		2330	1872	1872	28
29	Clearview														399		29
30	Dallas Central District																30
31	North Texas Conference																31
	Total 1984	699727	1942754	95381	527845	506165	495716	134259	134259	67133	17850	78922	18800	69470	100877	100478	
	Total 1983	753399	1571990	82225	513878	475064	490498	132450	125520	62519	16250	71255	16100	76633	94493	97241	
	Increase		370764	13156	13967	31101	5218	1809	8739	4614	1600	7667	2700		6384	3237	
	Decrease	53672												7163			

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																
	Other Than Local Church																								
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48a	Conference Insurance Paid 48b	International Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	International Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51b	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52a	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	
1	237	237	65	65	84	84	13	13	493	785	14	14	36	119	13	13	364	364	492	492	1
2	796	796	217	217	283	283	44	44	1654	1654	47	47	119	119	42	42	1221	1221	1059	1059	2
3	952	952	260	260	338	338	52	52	1980	1980	56	56	143	143	51	51	1461	1461	900	900	3
4	486	486	133	133	173	173	27	27	1010	1010	28	28	73	73	26	26	746	746	720	720	4
5	750	750	205	205	266	266	41	41	1558	1558	44	44	112	112	40	40	1150	1150	942	942	5
6	461	461	126	126	164	164	25	25	959	959	27	27	69	69	24	24	708	708	1125	1125	6
7	1493	1493	408	408	530	530	82	82	3105	3105	87	87	224	224	79	79	2291	2291	1305	1305	7
8	12852	12852	3511	3511	4563	4563	705	705	26717	26717	753	753	1927	1927	682	682	19713	19713	6650	6650	8
9	155	155	42	42	55	55	9	9	323	323	9	9	23	23	8	8	238	238	788	788	9
10	623	623	170	170	221	221	34	34	1296	1296	36	36	93	93	33	33	956	956	720	720	10
11	616	616	168	168	219	219	34	34	1282	1282	36	36	92	92	33	33	946	946	972	972	11
12	1092	1092	298	298	388	388	60	60	2270	2270	64	64	164	164	58	58	1675	1675	1017	1017	12
13	1165	1165	318	318	414	414	64	64	2422	2422	68	68	175	175	62	62	1787	1787	1062	1062	13
14	393	393	107	107	139	139	22	22	817	817	23	23	59	59	21	21	603	603	846	846	14
15	266	266	73	73	94	94	15	15	553	553	16	16	40	40	14	14	408	408	466	466	15
16	1427	1427	390	390	507	507	78	78	2966	2966	84	84	214	214	76	76	2188	2188	1134	1134	16
17	665	665	182	182	241	241	36	36	1383	1383	39	100	100	100	35	35	1021	1021	1035	1035	17
18	1679	1679	459	459	596	596	92	92	3490	3490	98	98	252	252	89	89	2575	2575	1383	1383	18
19	3423	3342	935	594	1216	122	188	188	7116	7116	200	200	513	513	182	182	5251	2518	2141	714	19
20	1706	1706	466	466	606	606	94	94	3546	3546	100	100	256	256	91	91	2616	2616	1066	848	20
21	680	680	186	186	241	241	37	37	1414	1414	40	40	102	102	36	36	1043	1043	882	882	21
22	668	668	183	183	237	237	37	37	1389	1389	39	39	100	100	35	35	1025	1025	632	632	22
23	553	553	151	151	196	196	30	30	1150	1150	32	32	83	83	29	29	849	849	709	709	23
24	769	769	210	210	273	273	42	42	1600	1600	45	45	115	115	41	41	1180	1180	1111	1111	24
25	256	256	70	70	91	91	14	14	533	533	15	15	38	38	14	14	393	393	383	383	25
26	5355	5355	1463	1463	1901	1901	294	294	11132	11132	314	314	803	803	284	284	8214	8214	3190	6528	26
27	712	712	194	194	253	253	39	39	1479	1479	42	42	107	107	38	38	1091	1091	895	60	27
28	764	764	209	209	271	271	42	42	1588	1588	45	45	115	115	41	41	1172	1172	1034	1034	28
29	163		45		58		9		339		10		24		9		250				29
30																					30
31																					31
	41157	39913	11244	10858	14613	13113	2259	2010	85564	85517	2411	1792	6171	5391	2186	1909	63135	58040	34659	34482	
	30299	37711	10271	10117	15219	14902	2429	2047	77069	78808	2429	1678	6227	5152	2206	1826	63669	54724	30685	27392	
	2868	2142	973	741	666	1789	170	37	8495	6709	181	114	56	239	20	83	554	3316	3974	7090	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	World Service And Conference Benevolences		BENEVOLENCES																
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Camping and Retreat Apportioned	Camping and Retreat Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	
		55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	
1	Dallas:Arcadia Park	764	764	226	758	88	295	60	203	115	385	153	514	97	324	188	629	1
2	Dallas:Brandon Ave	2562	2562	758	758	295	295	203	203	385	385	514	514	324	324	629	629	2
3	Dallas:Brooklyn Ave	3066	3066	907	907	354	354	242	242	461	461	615	615	388	388	753	753	3
4	Dallas:Centenary	1565	1565	463	463	180	180	124	124	235	235	314	314	198	198	384	384	4
5	Dallas:Cockrell Hill	2413	954	714	278	278	191	363	484	305	5
6	Dallas:Crest-Moore/King	1485	1485	439	439	171	171	117	117	223	223	298	298	186	188	365	365	6
7	Dallas:Elmwood	4808	4808	1422	1422	554	554	380	380	723	723	964	964	608	608	1181	1181	7
8	Dallas:Dallas First	41371	41371	12238	12238	4771	4771	3272	3272	6223	6223	8297	8297	5230	5230	10162	10162	8
9	Dallas:Filipino/American	500	500	148	148	58	58	40	40	75	75	100	100	63	63	123	123	9
10	Dallas:Dallas Grace	2006	2006	594	594	231	231	159	159	302	302	402	402	254	254	493	493	10
11	Dallas:Greenland Hills	1985	1985	587	587	229	229	157	157	299	299	398	398	251	251	487	487	11
12	Dallas:Irwindell	3515	3515	1040	1040	405	405	278	278	529	529	705	705	444	444	863	863	12
13	Dallas:Lakewood	3751	3751	1109	1109	433	433	297	297	564	564	752	752	474	474	921	921	13
14	Dallas:Lambuth	1264	1264	374	374	146	146	100	100	190	190	254	254	160	160	311	311	14
15	Dallas:Memorial	857	857	253	253	99	99	68	68	129	129	172	172	108	108	210	210	15
16	Dallas:Munger Place	4592	4592	1358	1358	530	530	363	363	691	691	921	921	581	581	1128	1128	16
17	Dallas:New Aldersgate	2142	2142	634	634	247	247	169	169	322	322	430	430	271	271	526	526	17
18	Dallas:Oak Cliff	5405	5405	1599	1599	623	623	427	427	813	813	1084	1084	683	683	1328	1328	18
19	Dallas:Oak Lawn	11019	11019	3260	500	1271		871		1658		2210		1393		2707		19
20	Dallas:Ovenwood	5491	1624	633		434		826		1101		694		1349		20
21	Dallas:St. John	2189	2189	647	647	252	252	173	173	329	329	439	439	277	277	538	538	21
22	Dallas:St. Luke's Comm.	2151	2151	636	636	248	248	170	170	324	324	431	431	272	272	528	528	22
23	Dallas:St. Luke N.D.	1781	1781	527	527	205	205	141	141	268	268	357	357	225	225	437	437	23
24	Dallas:Dallas St. Paul	2477	2477	733	733	286	286	196	196	373	373	497	497	313	313	608	608	24
25	Dallas:Stevens Park	826	826	244	244	95	95	65	65	124	124	166	166	104	104	203	203	25
26	Dallas:Tyler Street	17238	17238	5099		1988	1988	1363	1363	2593	3000	3457		2179	1000	4234	4234	26
27	Dallas:Urban Park	2291	600	678		264		181		345		459		290		563		27
28	Dallas:Dallas Warren	2459	2459	727	727	284	284	194	194	370	370	493	493	311	311	604	604	28
29	Clearview	525		155		60		41		79		105		66		129		29
30	Dallas Central District																	30
31	North Texas Conference																	31
	Total 1984	132498	126681	39193	27303	15278	12684	10476	8529	19931	16630	26572	18173	16751	12456	32545	26490	
	Total 1983	126906	116486	35920	24273	14822	10415	10572	9335	20106	17032	26805	18165	16757	13728	30826	25090	
	Increase	5592	10195	3273	3030	456	2269	96	806	175	402	233	8	6	1272	1719	1400	
	Decrease																	

DALLAS CENTRAL

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b	Mt. Sequoyan Apportioned 65a	Mt. Sequoyan Paid 65b	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	68	230	20	67	4	12	60	73		92	30	53	13	114	20	60	25		50			190	30731
2	230	230	67	67	12	12	2267			136	85	87	109	120	121	211	485	123	2151			1686	69602
3	275	275	80	80	15	15	125			23	18	5	59	250			10	51	3273			513	104260
4	140	140	41	41	8	8	422			74	69			176	50		259	148	1694			461	45335
5	216	133	63	39	12	7	1976	58			100		38	289	3000		440	1700	1586		1500	3105	67896
6	133	431	126	126	23	23	13860	100	110		63		80	3085		168	10607	80	40342		12511	125111	59824
7	431	3707	1082	1082	200	200	417	39		203	44			68			72		762		190	376	236231
8	3707	45	13	13	2	2	70	25		72				43	226		10		3458			1201	1654489
9	45	180	52	52	10	10	57	41	99	93	592			92	96	142	251		1245		3104	411	26806
10	180	178	52	52	10	10	412	9		165			54	500	200	200	55	150	3233			795	99757
11	178	315	92	92	17	17	577	156	65	295	77	100		379			345		1574			1360	76696
12	315	336	98	98	18	18								25					175			360	107423
13	336	113	33	33	6	6											25		423		820	61	137809
14	113	77	22	22	4	4																	48718
15	77	411	120	120	22	22	8027			164	257	287	345	594			495	140	2253			906	39189
16	411	192	56	56	10									25									197767
17	192	484	141	141	26	26	2130	263		250				1852	1179	705	1199	2489	4266			790	20716
18	484	987	288	288	53		5060	206					37	1150	600		740	950	2678			3055	216020
19	987	492	144	144	27		181			37	34	48	26	62	46	50	235		993		25	526	350268
20	492	196	57	57	11	11	274				14			25			457	55	833			1082	186932
21	196	193	56	56	10	10								105	100		10	30	1868			50	72417
22	193	160	47	47	9	9	200												564			880	102015
23	160	222	65	65	12	12	1587				55			88	50	25	90	50	555			800	71585
24	222	74	22	22	4	4		125		50	50	25	25	88	50	25	2756	2100	755		25	245	90524
25	74	1545	451	451	83	83	265							2883	250		371		2940			240	35545
26	1545	205	60	60	11						55			25	331				243			780	1104268
27	205	220	64	64	12	12	100												1025			900	76786
28	220	47	14		3				140														77407
29	47								3611					675		2025	55		2021				190
30							8587																16974
31	11072	9870	3465	2820	641	521	46654	1095	4025	1654	1488	605	786	12632	6269	3586	19182	8066	81153		5639	33284	5432180
	8238	7923	3495	5063	645	537	32965	485	193	1233	1808	1437	742	10019	5222	1222	19700	6104	56191	369	3185	31393	4932476
	3634	1947	30	2243	4	16	13689	610	3832	421	320	832	44	2613	1047	2364	518	1962	24962	369	2454	1891	499704

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: Withdrawn 5a 5b	Removed: By Change Conference Action 5a	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
1	Argyle	George A. Lewis Jr.	147	10	6	5	1			2	4	160	91	3	24	72	11	13	1
2	Blue Mound	(Linwood J. Roberson)	101	4	2	1			1	2	3	102	67	4	11	25		8	2
3	Button Memorial	Larry H. Kruger	132		6				1		1	137	62	1	39	20		12	3
4	Cooper Creek	Larry H. Kruger	68		1	2						70	23	2	19			8	4
5	Carrollton:First	Paul L. Morell	3057	110	84	72	57		64	61	16	3125	1151	134	789	145	9	230	5
6	Carrollton:Holy Covenant	John B. Soper	592	15	41	29			14	8		655	385	33	343	240	9	50	6
7	Coppell	David M. Carr	161	2	18	28			9	2	1	197	120	15	80	22	10	24	7
8	Dallas:Chapel Hill	Dan W. Williams	800	10	19	2	21	22	29	11	6	742	218	8	67	100	7	51	8
9	Dallas:Christ	T. Dudley Dancer	1144	131	30	8		12	19	3	2	1277	367	16	218	149	5	44	9
10	Dallas:Cochran Chapel	Wallace E. Chappell	740	2	18	9	26		4	2	8	725	205	15	80			26	10
11	Dallas:Lovers Lane	Donald R. Benton	8377	135	211	113	960		116	48	41	7671	2000	112	774		48	106	11
12	Dallas:Northhaven	James A. Sanders Jr.	424	13	15	5		2	12		2	441	140	7	49	15	13	23	12
13	Dallas:Schreiber Mem.	Charles W. Cook	637	4	7	8		1	17	11	7	620	143	9	85	28		12	13
14	Dallas:Walnut Hill	Justin W. Tull	1459	35	37	14		24	32	6	10	1473	363	22	126	212	16	61	14
15	Dallas:Webb Chapel	J. B. Sharp	423	2	6	1		2	11		4	415	95	4	56	38		15	15
16	Denton:Asbury	Richard L. Dunagin	643	16	33	10		5	14	26	8	649	270	14	30			19	16
17	Denton:First	William C. Crouch	2089	30	74	38	18	8	31	10	26	2138	582	43	458	330	21	74	17
18	Denton:Trinity	James E. Pledger	182	3	57	40			1			281	184	20	84		6	23	18
19	Elm Ridge	(Joe M. Funk)	16		1						1	16	16		6	6		4	19
20	Irving:First	Edward C. Blythe Jr.	2164	27	45	12	157	61	30	27	20	1953	500	22	239	180	10	60	20
21	Irving:Kirkwood	Jerry R. Delleney	586	7	13	4	7		15	1	4	583	170	6	121	390		20	21
22	Irving:Northgate	Larry D. Tinsley	223	23	11	7	12	41	12	2	2	195	96	9	24	18	12	13	22
23	Irving:Oak Haven	James P. Ozier	216	9	3	13	5		6	1	2	227	89	3	44	17	12	16	23
24	Irving:Plymouth Park	R. David Shawver	1402	31	48	31		11	28	4	3	1466	450	32	275	360	20	82	24
25	Justin	Jack P. Busby	182	9	17	3		2		6	4	197	71	10	46	23		8	25
26	Krum	(L. Don Griffin)	103	5	8	4			10	1	4	105	46	4	24	16			26
27	Ponder	(L. Don Griffin)	30	2					3	2		27	11	5	3	3			27
28	Lake Dallas	Gene C. Welborn	506	3	15	2			12		7	507	185	8	51	23		21	28
29	Lewisville:First	Kerby H. Edwards	1990	54	86	43	6	52	10	5	5	2100	598	48	458	300	26	160	29
30	Pilot Point	Glenn A. Noblin	89	1	12	2		1		3		100	58	1	11	26		7	30
31	Aubrey	Glenn A. Noblin	70	2		1	3			2	2	71	12	2	1		3	3	31
32	Prosper	(E. Ray Wells)	118	2	1	3			2		1	117	50	1	32			7	32
33	Roanoke	Norma F. Meyer	64	2	4	2					1	71	25	4	28		3	5	33
34	Sanger	Allie M. Davenport Jr.	216	2	4	2		3	3	2	2	216	73	4	20			9	34
35	Stony	(Carl L. Robertson)	56		8			18			1	45	38	7	13		3	5	35
36	The Colony	George C. Flak	156	19	24	7	4	17	8	5		172	147	14	104			15	36
37	Trietsch Memorial	William H. Jacobs	162	14	65	19			3		3	257	230	9	89	101	17	23	37
38	Chisms Chapel	William H. Jacobs	36				11					22	8						38
39	Mustang	Discontinued	9				9												39
40	Oak Grove	Discontinued	31				31												40
41	Dallas-Denton District	Gordon O. Casad																	41
	Total 1984		29601	732	1030	540	1265	275	580	254	204	29325	9339	651	4921	2862	249	1265	
	Total 1983		29333	766	1071	610	608	361	666	340	204	29601	9603	659	4686	3050	377	1338	
	Increase		268				657								235				
	Decrease			34	41	70		86	86	86		276	264	8		188	128	73	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL									U M M	U M W	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other Long Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Charitered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28 29 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness (Loans, Mortgages, Etc	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	28	25	38	104	62	12	50	8			22	351	216500	62500	85000	44000		6896	5300	1
2	10	20	40	78	32	20	22	2				371	371195		42000	26655		4135	811	2
3	5	6	10	33	30						8	180	310000	68000	6080				450	3
4	12	1	9	30	25			1			3	66	75000		226131	728389		128965	160844	4
5	650	370	750	2000	1197	965	1130	70			400	950	3891400	355000	1537110	54000		9341	64089	5
6	185	71	145	451	283	90	150	9					922000	111000	42800	253921		35621	10544	6
7	70	30	80	204	125	25	15	7	42				647000	85000	76400	257970		15691	190416	7
8	69	47	91	258	123	48	92				35	1800	4000000	200000		50000		28670	72730	8
9	114	72	158	388	178	40	125	4			65	2341	1500000			98000		28156	12455	9
10	49	47	238	360	148			1					1794600	355000	1537110	54000		9341		10
11	705	341	2103	3255	1152	650	865	62			276	7025	7886941		94289				64089	11
12	57	36	74	190	78	8	30	13			52	900	1650000		55155	65000		24459	10544	12
13	53	20	96	181	67	276	102				84	2984	1183490	140000	44994	5584		8991		13
14	135	77	301	574	301	34	106	21	52		137	1820	3500000		72850	289209		48698	18241	14
15	12	12	50	102	50	5			16	796	27	689	1100000	45000	93325	28293		10341	4055	15
16	48	32	142	241	140	106	103	6			114	2344	1200000	87000	150000	74226		26066	23909	16
17	255	80	531	940	424	200	250	21			200	3380	3000000		63000	250773		51205	69605	17
18	75	30	96	224	124	87	71						456000	110000		343000		43851	6405	18
19	4		13	21	16								12000							19
20	145	154	425	784	362	375	350	12			140	1683	3547800	167000	175000	514942		53330	26309	20
21	47	39	176	282	124	56	168		32	482	45	320	1409546	99000	17109	12736		1514	17426	21
22	24	13	54	104	31	14	33	13		23	23	210	914600	75000	1115	11118		2848	720	22
23	26	22	96	181	67	276	102				84	2984	1183490	140000		28864		8270	7303	23
24	133	125	384	724	314	48	270	18	46	1900	25	500	5000000	84000	15000	196000	30000	35264	8903	24
25	32	22	45	107	40	12		6		1500	101	270	2600000	135000	5409	5300			15284	25
26	17	3	20	48	45			3			14	75	110000	66000					400	26
27													52000	28000	2100					27
28	71	43	87	222	120	39	20	2			17		500900	73000	2500	68450		21101	200	28
29	236	113	264	773	479	34	665	22	15		85	4752	1837500		51273	449323		112709	16550	29
30	32	5	40	84	45						12	200	21500	42900	196000				2002	30
31		8	11	22	5	5	3	2					110000	23000	1000				100	31
32	11	6	18	42	40	6					20		280000	65000	372000				4226	32
33	4	3	12	24	11	3							100000	46000	52577					33
34	26	2	62	99	46		75	2			42	437	339000	70500	16316	36359		6295	4204	34
35	10	9	13	37	21						17		105500		2100	1050		1800	5317	35
36	80	20	60	175	120		20	3					350000	90000		180000		10414	11136	36
37	81	53	72	229	178	38	46	9	18		26		146052		696149	632750		49335	106626	37
38													10000		591				550	38
39																				39
40																				40
41																				41
	3514	1957	6742	13478	6501	3216	4773	326	233	4678	1990	33277	46988824	2383000	4197373	4705912	30000	773966	858218	
	3674	2127	7261	14400	6526	2714	3654	410	242	5756	2112	32473	40931176	2317400	3093105	4089664	105428	954468	1342339	
	160	170	519	922	25	502	1119	84	9	1078	122	804	6075848	65600	1104268	616248	75428	180502	484121	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36a	Housing Allowance 36b	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate(s) Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 39b	Utilities Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities Paid Associates 40b	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41b	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	
1	Argyle	6549	6851		543	14200	14200					4000		2316	1021	1021	1
2	Blue Mound	846	2845		175	7450	7450			1200		600		500	496	496	2
3	Button Memorial	1300	6735		216	5482	5482			2442		3830		1215	729	729	3
4	Cooper Creek	555	2821		390	3600	3600					900			370	370	4
5	Carrollton:First	244825	326029	35000	289818	30937	30937	21828	21828	3000	3400	1500	1400	6965	24699	24699	5
6	Carrollton:Holy Covenant	34658	37214		9908	22000	22000			5500				2330	2518	2518	6
7	Coppell	8704	10001		450	14211	14211			1320		3200		2134	760	760	7
8	Dallas:Chapel Hill	18915	36467			22700	22700			4200		4600		2192	4581	4581	8
9	Dallas:Christ	13328	30706	9000	2073	28000	28000	16500	16500	5600	2400			5216	5234	5234	9
10	Dallas:Cochran Chapel	59327	50341		1500	22129	22129	2266	2266	3989	431	5211	1100	2330	4332	4332	10
11	Dallas:Lovers Lane	441647	935933	98192	67780	54000	59400	152100	167310			2471	11001	19081	46194	46194	11
12	Dallas:Northaven	45989	62872	10224	9050	24136	24136			6369		4500		2513	3898	3898	12
13	Dallas:Schreiber Mem.	30873	74060			16810	16810			2675		9530		2273	3983	3983	13
14	Dallas:Walnut Hill	62331	159424	15500	4462	24720	24720	20957	20957	3423	2400	2500	2400	6028	8448	8448	14
15	Dallas:Webb Chapel	14226	32959	8140	1188	20167	20167			2568		3783		2330	2784	2784	15
16	Denton:Asbury	27682	42574		5080	21670	21670			3004		4784		2330	2795	2795	16
17	Denton:First	58227	135631	24733	24679	29008	29008	32802	32802	2400	4004	7106	4659	6990	9334	9334	17
18	Denton:Trinity	4325	39497			18900	18900			2400	2656		2330		837	837	18
19	Elm Ridge	581	477							1800		600			66	66	19
20	Ennis:First	110905	131557	3930	10131	35750	35750	17470	17470	2639		4000	1500	4370	10466	10466	20
21	Irving:Kirkwood	27286	42356		3118	18555	18555	600	600	2507		3804		2319	3095	3095	21
22	Irving:Northgate	3423	21623		455	17312	17312			3000		3000		582	1322	1322	22
23	Irving:Oak Haven	3594	7657			15114	15114			1679		1528		2476	1340	1340	23
24	Irving:Plymouth Park	78444	111763	17000	12785	36027	36027	47382	47382	4332				8218	7531	7531	24
25	Justin	5301	7226		240	15676	15676			1500		3000		2446	929	929	25
26	Krum	2593	3430		184	8646	8484			300		1445		1126	611	611	26
27	Ponder	927	1730		145	4602	4591							161	219	219	27
28	Lake Dallas	10559	715	7308	461	7970	7970			3700		4000		2619	1333	1333	28
29	Lewisville:First	77074	93150		2269	13807	13807			3105		3120		2912	7912	7912	29
30	Pilot Point	3003	3822		401	10816	10816					300		1488	527	527	30
31	Aubrey	268	1380			5198	5198							744	270	270	31
32	Prosper	1400	8350			12199	12199			1725		2499		1287	753	753	32
33	Roanoke	1150	4154		461	7970	7970			2400		3360		1312	534	534	33
34	Sanger	3535	6223		2269	13807	13807			2400		2200		1988	792	792	34
35	Stony	3926	169			1800	1800								9	9	35
36	The Colony	8204	8260			19400	19300			1692		3600		2898	1218	1218	36
37	Tretsch Memorial	12369	11870	400	2850	28067	28067			3400		5400		2330			37
38	Chinns Chapel		186			1040	1020								97	97	38
39	Mustang														65	65	39
40	Oak Grove														106		40
41	Dallas-Denton District																41
	Total 1984	1422649	2461058	229427	450351	678895	683948	311905	327115	86268	15291	100371	24390	105021	162208	162102	
	Total 1983	1286331	2209053	234711	398070	595386	621768	314014	332882	68912	13631	91552	24653	97072	148384	148435	
	Increase	136318	252005	5284	52281	83589	62180	2109	5767	17356	1660	8819	263	7949	13824	13667	
	Decrease																

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Other Than Local Church

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44a		District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44b		Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a		Episcopal Fund Paid 45b		Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a		Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b		Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a		Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b		Conference Insurance Apportioned 48a		Conference Insurance Paid 48b		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a		Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b		General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a		General Administration Fund Paid 50b		Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a		Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51b		Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52a		Area And Conference Administration Paid 52b		District Administration Apportioned 53a		District Administration Paid 53b	
1	417		417		114		114		148		148		23		23		866		866		24		24		62		62		22		22		639		639		664		664	
2	202		202		55		55		72		72		11		11		421		421		12		12		30		30		11		11		310		310		308	
3	297		297		81		81		106		106		16		16		618		618		17		17		45		45		16		16		456		456		470	
4	151		151		41		41		54		54		8		8		314		314		9		9		23		23		8		8		231		231		170	
5	10077		10077		2753		3343		3578		3578		552		552		20949		20949		590		590		1511		1511		535		535		15457		15457		2261	
6	1028		1028		281		281		365		365		56		56		2136		2136		60		60		154		154		55		55		1576		1576		960	
7	310		310		85		85		110		110		17		17		645		645		18		18		47		47		16		16		476		476		680	
8	1869		1869		511		511		664		664		102		102		3886		3886		109		109		280		280		99		99		2867		2867		1098	
9	2135		2135		583		583		758		758		117		117		4439		4439		125		125		320		320		113		113		3275		3275		1844	
10	1768		1768		483		483		628		628		97		97		3675		3675		104		104		265		265		94		94		2711		2711		1440	
11	18854		18854		5143		5143		6689		6689		1020		1020		39175		39175		1109		1109		2820		2820		999		999		28903		28903		9609	
12	1590		1590		435		435		565		565		87		87		3306		3306		93		93		239		239		84		84		2440		2440		1315	
13	1625		1625		444		444		577		577		89		89		3378		3378		95		95		244		244		86		86		2493		2493		1112	
14	3447		3447		942		942		1224		1224		189		189		7166		7166		202		202		517		517		183		183		5287		5287		1980	
15	1136		1136		310		310		403		403		62		62		2362		2362		67		67		170		170		60		60		1742		500		1040	
16	1140		1140		312		312		405		405		63		63		2371		2371		67		67		171		171		61		61		1749		1749		1000	
17	3808		3808		1041		1041		1352		1352		209		209		7917		7917		223		223		571		571		202		202		5842		5842		2116	
18	342		342		93		93		121		121		19		19		710		710		20		20		51		51		18		18		524		524		872	
19	27		27		7		7		10		10		1		1		56		56		2		2		4		4		1		1		41		41		96	
20	4270		4270		1167		1167		1516		1516		234		234		8877		8877		250		250		640		640		227		227		6550		6550		2856	
21	1263		1263		345		345		448		448		69		69		2625		2625		74		74		189		189		67		67		1937		1937		1143	
22	539		539		147		147		192		192		30		30		1121		1121		32		32		81		81		29		29		827		827		920	
23	547		547		149		149		194		194		30		30		1137		1137		32		32		82		82		29		29		839		839		768	
24	3073		3073		840		840		1091		1091		168		168		6388		6388		180		180		461		461		163		163		4713		4713		4258	
25	379		379		104		104		135		135		21		21		788		788		22		22		57		57		20		20		581		581		800	
26	249		249		68		33		89		89		14		33		518		518		15		5		37				13				383		383		316	
27	90		90		24		22		32		32		5		5		186		186		5		2		13		4		5		2		137		137		135	
28	544		544		149		149		193		193		30		30		1131		1131		32		32		82		82		29		29		834		834		800	
29	3228		3228		882		882		1146		1146		177		177		6711		6711		189		189		484		484		171		171		4952		4952		1622	
30	215		215		59		59		76		76		12		12		447		447		13		13		32		32		11		11		330		330		400	
31	110		110		30		23		39		39		6		5		229		229		6		5		17		13		6		5		169		127		185	
32	307		307		84		84		109		109		17		17		639		639		18		18		46		46		16		16		471		471		606	
33	218		218		60		60		77		60		12		12		453		453		13		13		33		33		12		12		334		334		346	
34	323		323		88		88		115		115		18		18		672		672		19		19		48		48		17		17		496		496		420	
35	4		4		1		1		1		1						7		7						1		1						6		6		72	
36	497		497		136		136		176		176		27				1033		1033		29				75				26				762				894	
37																																						
38	40		40		11		11		14		14		2		2		82		82		2		2		6		6		2		2		61		61		48	
39	26		26		7		7		9		9		1		1		55		55		3		3		4		4		1		1		40		40		48	
40	43				12				15								90								7				2				67				72	
41																																						
	66188		66145		18077		18611		23496		23461		3613		3551		137579		137489		3682		3097		9919		9591		3509		3394		101508		93967		45940		44780	
	60117		60132		16115		16120		23993		24101		3824		3770		121011		121053		3818		3188		9779		9609		3461		3338		100011		98206		42735		40253	
	6071		6013		1962		2491		497		640		211		219		16568		16436		64		91		140		18		48		56		1507		4239		3205		4527	

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

CHURCH AND CHARGE	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Sustained Education Fund Apportioned	Sustained Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Camping And Retreat Apportioned	Camping And Retreat Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	
	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid																
	55a	55b		56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	
Argyle	1341	1341		397	397	155	155	106	106	202	202	269	269	170	170	329	329	1
Blue Mound	951	951		193	193	75	75	51	51	98	98	131	131	82	82	160	160	2
Button Memorial	957	957		283	283	110	110	76	76	144	144	192	192	121	121	235	235	3
Cooper Creek	486	486		144	144	56	56	38	38	73	73	97	97	61	61	119	119	4
Carrollton:First	32440	32440		9596	9596	3741	3741	2565	2565	4880	4880	6506	6506	4110	4110	7965	7965	5
Carrollton:Holy Covenant	3308	3308		978	978	381	381	262	262	498	498	663	663	418	418	812	812	6
Coppell	998	998		295	295	115	115	79	79	150	150	200	200	126	126	245	245	7
Dallas:Chapel Hill	6017	6017		1780	1780	694	694	476	476	905	905	1207	1207	761	761	1478	1478	8
Dallas:Christ	6874	6874		2033	2033	793	793	500	544	333	1034	946	946	869	597	1688	1194	9
Dallas:Cochran Chapel	5690	5690		1683	1683	656	656	450	450	856	856	1141	1141	719	719	1396	1396	10
Dallas:Lovers Lane	60688	60688		17945	17945	6989	6989	4805	4805	9115	12169	12169	12169	7677	7677	14900	14900	11
Dallas:Northhaven	5120	5120		1514	1514	590	590	405	405	770	770	1027	1027	647	647	1258	1258	12
Dallas:Schreiber Mem.	5232	5232		1548	1548	603	603	414	414	787	787	1049	1049	661	661	1285	1285	13
Dallas:Walnut Hill	11096	11096		3282	3282	1280	1280	878	878	1669	1669	2225	2225	1403	1403	2726	2726	14
Dallas:Webb Chapel	3657	3657		1082	1082	422	422	289	289	550	550	733	733	462	462	898	898	15
Denton:Asbury	3671	3671		1086	1086	423	423	290	290	552	552	736	736	464	464	902	902	16
Denton:First	12260	12260		3627	3627	1414	1414	970	970	1844	1844	2459	2459	1550	1550	3011	3011	17
Denton:Trinity	1100	1100		325	325	127	127	87	87	165	165	221	221	139	139	270	270	18
Elm Ridge	87	87		26	26	10	10	7	7	13	13	17	17	11	11	21	21	19
Irving:First	13746	13746		4066	4066	1585	1585	1087	1087	2068	2068	2757	2757	1738	1738	3376	3376	20
Irving:Kirkwood	4065	4065		1202	1202	469	469	321	321	611	611	815	815	514	514	998	998	21
Irving:Northgate	1736			514		200		137		261		348		219		426		22
Irving:Oak Haven	1760			521		203		139		265		353		223		432		23
Irving:Plymouth Park	9892	9892		2926	2926	1141	1141	782	782	1488	1488	1984	1984	1250	1250	2430	2430	24
Justin	1220	1220		361	361	141	141	96	96	183	183	245	245	154	154	300	300	25
Krum	803	33		237	33	93		63	7	121	43	161	58	101	36	197	71	26
Ponder	288	86		85	26	33	10	23	7	43	13	58	17	36	11	71	21	27
Lake Dallas	1751	1751		518	518	202	202	138	138	263	263	351	351	221	221	430	430	28
Lewisville:First	10392	10392		3074	3074	1198	1198	822	822	1563	1563	2084	2084	1314	1314	2553	2553	29
Pilot Point	692	692		205	205	80	80	55	55	104	104	139	139	87	87	170	170	30
Aubrey	355	266		105	79	41	31	28	21	53	40	71	53	45	34	87	65	31
Prosper	989	989		293	293	114	114	78	78	149	149	198	198	125	125	243	243	32
Roanoke	701			207		81		55		105		141		89		172		33
Sanger	1040	1040		308	308	120	120	82	82	156	156	209	209	131	131	255	255	34
Stony	12	12		3	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	3	3	35
The Colony	1600			473		184		126		241		321		202		393		36
Trietsch Memorial																		37
Chinns Chapel	128	128		38	38	15	15	10	10	19	19	26	26	16	16	31	31	38
Mustang	85	85		25	25	10	10	7	7	13	13	17	17	11	11	21	21	39
Oak Grove	140			41		16		11		21		28		18		34		40
Dallas-Denton District																		41
Total 1984	213067	206070		63019	55492	24561	22038	16853	15417	32034	28816	42730	38359	26938	24342	52325	46994	
Total 1983	199264	194431		56406	52350	23280	21465	16597	15303	31572	29154	42094	39039	26291	24237	48407	44627	
Increase	13803	11639		6613	3142	1281	573	256	114	462	338	636	680	647	105	3918	2367	
Decrease																		

DALLAS-DENTON

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Community Maintained Apportioned 63a	Community Maintained Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65a	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65b	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Send Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	120	120	35	35	6	6	237			400	379			17	411		511		1777			162	54202	1
2	58	58	17	17	3	3	106		107	49		49	74	240		49		17	168			180	23161	2
3	86	86	25	25	5	5	75			49				12			25		401				32196	3
4	44	44	13	13	2	2								100			755		22				11287	4
5	2907	2907	848	848	157	157	4241												2648				1420926	5
6	296	296	87	87	16	16	1771	15						10145	2500		1007	4700	48968		400	7025	168469	6
7	89	89	26	26	5	5	2535	58			48			175	43	200	248	118	1696		63	350	255411	7
8	539	539	157	157	29	29	1964			106	31	452	9	955	730		510	38	2303			1012	228750	8
9	616	447	180	180	33	33	3036			1000	109		112	235	500	131	948	50	650	129		1365	192218	9
10	510	510	149	149	27	27	1783			103				189			204		3430				192902	10
11	5436	5436	1586	1586	296	296	15699			202				10145	2500		1007	4700	48968		400	7025	2259469	11
12	459	459	134	134	25	25	1098							175		200	248		1696			350	231426	12
13	469	469	137	137	25	25	2241	82		915	375		121	256	43		1130	223	2986		63	1370	179942	13
14	994	994	290	290	54	54	7638		50		17			617	668		1195	1024	5823	129		2593	447714	14
15	328	40	96	104	18	18			25					190		27	113		485			663	114123	15
16	329	329	96	96	18	18	756							84	355		848	33	2035			829	180940	16
17	1098	1098	321	321	59	59	8062	859	264	1601				1438	1159		1716		7516			7222	542114	17
18	99	99	29	29	5	5				103	111				137		463	61	1514				128927	18
19	8	8	2	2			186							50			135		46				4388	19
20	1232	1232	360	960	66	66	4250							1690			1675	1700	9430				490370	20
21	364	364	106	106	20	20	37	103		308	144	29	72	188	30		363	249	1533			1746	145027	21
22	156	459	45	134	8	25	311							175			20		460			983	59499	22
23	158	41	46	137	8	25				75				256					315				55025	23
24	886	886	259	290	48	54	4765		100		309	100	100	617	668		1195	216	6757			1505	428809	24
25	109	109	32	32	6	6	338	108					20	190		27	113		240				58312	25
26	72	72	21	21	4	4																92	19919	26
27	26	8	8	8	1	8											10		45				8535	27
28	157	157	46	46	8	8								47	82		52		45				56593	28
29	931	62	272	273	50	50	1054				31						400		3735			4752	394920	29
30	62	62	18	18	3	3	124							10			120		370			218	26490	30
31	32	24	9	7	2	2																	9323	31
32	89	89	26	26	5	5											50		75			420	37481	32
33	63		18		3					16							252	101	117				22605	33
34	93	93	27	27	5	5							12	81	81	27						309	49351	34
35	1	1												100			200						13241	35
36	143		42		8		4609	1200		181				350	350	350		350	1590				58624	36
37		11		3		1													97				231977	37
38	11	8	3	2							50						200						2516	38
39	8		2											200									907	39
40	13		4		1																			40
41									10										70				80	41
	19091	17113	5572	5997	1030	1022	67716	2425	587	5340	1573	630	520	18639	7901	892	14398	8880	109359	129	463	32796	8838169	
	12946	12006	5490	7235	1010	950	40419	2256	523	2699	1283	519	304	11326	6783	115	15579	8417	87735	67	130	34380	8865319	
	6145	5107	82		20	72	27297	169	64	2641	290	111	216	7313	1118	777	1181	463	21624	62	333	1584	27150	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches	Received: From Other Denominations	Removed: By Change Conference Action	Removed: Withdrawn	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: By Transfer To Other Branches	Removed: By Death	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	Av. Attendance @ All The Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	Number Of Leaders
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Allen	Fred A. Winslow	607	53	34	21	3	13	19	8	2	672	301	25	300	13	70	1
2	Cedar Hills	Henry R. Suche Jr.	107	5	2		3			1		108	55	8	20	11	5	2
3	Chisholm	(Larry A. Bell)	41								3	38	39	3				3
4	Copeville	(Roy W. Bevan)	49			2					3	44	20	1				4
5	Dallas:Hamilton Park	Henry L. Masters Sr.	896	42	20	60			7		8	1003	525	30	234	150	12	38
6	Dallas:Highland Park	Leighton K. Farrell	11280	132	335	220	98	29	185	71	114	11470	2425	187	1071	782	68	330
7	Dallas:First Korean	Won Kie Kim	103	4	10	5		1	5	11		105	140	7	14	120		8
8	Dallas:Lake Highlands	Jim K. Brown	1676	48	84	11	34	12	54	12	16	1691	471	37	538	489	24	135
9	Dallas:Preston Hollow	Charles A. Neal Jr.	768	10	9	8		2	26	6	7	754	192	5	103		4	9
10	Dallas:Ridgewood Park	Tom D. Brown	534	13	13	9			19		3	547	164	6	51	60	5	10
11	Dallas:Spring Valley	R. Bruce Weaver	2571	57	89	18		6	103	24	5	2597	493	17	735	115	45	98
12	Dallas:University Park	James E. Garrett	3163	22	50	20	20	2	48	23	28	3115	549	24	259	145	16	162
13	Garland:Axe Memorial	A. Barton Smith Jr.	829	18	11	8		6	32	9	2	817	249	25	230		8	31
14	Garland:Buckingham	Benjamin J. Shinn Jr.	417	11	24	14		9	24	6		427	221	11	211	15	11	25
15	Garland:First	Bulst B. Wilson	2121	33	63	18	52	6	27	34	18	2098	583	36	298		27	118
16	Garland:New World	Robert L. Robertson	612	15	35	29	8	53	12	4		614	271	34	203	200	20	40
17	Garland:St. Paul's	Kenneth J. Shamblin Jr.	879	17	23	9	8	63	45	22	3	787	188	24	131	6	9	50
18	Garland:St. Philip's	Robert L. Spencer	1090	64	41	28		36	47	23	1	1116	495	65	147	155	31	49
19	Garland:Wesley Korean	Duk-Kyun Lee	75	19	2	5		1	2	3		95	170	3	16	60	22	15
20	Heath	Walt W. Marcum	84		12	11			7	1	3	103	70	17	20	42	12	12
21	Josephine	(Don E. Culbertson)	43								1	42	19			13		8
22	Nevada	(Don E. Culbertson)	16									16	76			16		
23	Lucas	Paul A. Gould	141	4	7	4	4		4		1	145	76	6	38	33	4	9
24	Briarwood	Joseph S. Florence	104	5	10	9		15	7	12		105	66	1	40	10		24
25	Plano:Christ	Donald W. Underwood	1585	62	130	52		39	30	12		1748	653	41	632	151	50	238
26	Plano:Custer Road	W. Mark Craig	1150	52	148	102			31	19	6	1402	800	71	475	650	71	99
27	Plano:First	Ben H. Feemster	3202	82	109	69	75	4	115	29	6	3233	865	98	680	446	71	77
28	Pleasant Valley	Wilma R. Corser	86			4					1	92	38	6	14	201		7
29	Richardson:Arapaho	Donald E. Barnes	1365	42	90	24	147	8	58	21	7	1280	434	24			29	92
30	Richardson:First	John C. Ogden	6683	173	167	119	64	34	141	43	20	6840	1604	111	541		133	1052
31	Richardson:Richland	L. Ann Caldwell	130	19	14	3	12	1	17	3	3	133	70	7	53	28	12	31
32	Richardson:Westshore	Paul O. Goodrich	210	5	1	1			16	9	3	219	41		52		8	27
33	Rockwall	Ralph E. Burke	1002	15	43	21	7	7	25	10	6	1033	350	10	139	250	20	33
34	Rowlett	J. Clay Womack	265	20	5	15	23	2	1	1	1	509	186	16	34	6	12	21
35	Royse City	Glyn Eaves	265		5	14	14				4	276	140	8	32	55	21	15
36	Wylie	W.T. Stephenson	401	3	10	17	6		7	4	3	411	120	10	46			17
37	Dallas Northeast Dist.																	
	Total 1984		44797	1063	1615	945	571	371	1114	409	269	45687	13069	974	7377	4202	729	2956
	Total 1983		43410	1072	1846	1037	681	259	1017	353	258	44797	12959	881	7301	4176	801	2693
	Increase		1387	9	231	92	110	112	97	56	10	890	110	93	76	26	72	263
	Decrease																	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS								
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) in All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Building And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	250	90	220	630	183	15	15	15	60	500	60	2834	1200000	90000	1020000	565000		87766	20940	1
2	18	12	41	79	40	23	13	1			15	480	1500000	85000	377	31142		7667	432	2
3			25	28	25						10	1950	1000000		1960					3
4			14	19	14								680000		23153					4
5	150	80	328	950	328	85	35	10	45	140	125	460	1155000		25000	149000		49607	25502	5
6	1311	401	2928	4970	1813	1762	3169	71	321	8120	706	17000	16000000		600000	1900000		400000	657513	6
7	52	20	110	190	120	80	90	3		80	56	1760	190000		30000			1703		7
8	360	156	390	1042	418	237	484	48	44		106	2160	2700000	210000	350000	97070		32104	28324	8
9		23	75	235	115	10	22	8			60	2208	3151000	1700000		454308		37398	32550	9
10	42	28	147	285	115	15	82	4	10	500	65	674	1539638	200000	41354	125736		24336	19744	10
11	425	241	240	1064	361	585	1113	41	78	3435	329	12900	4475562		275565	1483897	12163	153238	126334	11
12	384	323	855	1764	491	195	214	6			25	5029	8307000	5790000	1813000	735400		88056	13753	12
13	69	48	223	371	235		220	11			48		2067124	1700000	240000	276823		50595	6000	13
14	108	52	79	264	110	35	350	11			24	655	1757500	850000	25960	193055		23438	12113	14
15	550	113	741	1522	675	233	363	23			146	575	3780000		134744	413055		49257	145397	15
16	164	45	70	319	206	12	222	3			64	1256	666424	1015000	117961	117427		29375	54260	16
17	102	70	124	346	170	19	16	17			25	1510	1115000	800000	7603	440956	1000	49349	6737	17
18	272	122	315	758	456	45	52	21	25	315	85	450	2200000	750000	15000	275000		61584	69178	18
19	45	36	45	135	90								250000		69900			650	4500	19
20	38	36	40	126	40	30	15	7			20	350	120000	65000	30000	35000		2124	3312	20
21	14	2	18	42	15								40000		7565				1500	21
22													26000		135				1590	22
23	37	16	18	80	46	21	45	3			11	715	310000	70000	22800	58180		8724	12098	23
24	23	12	16	61	30	22	36				10	235	300000	70000	3292	24541		4997	1988	24
25	236	153	167	794	506	142	777	50	49	6000	75	1500	3300724	95153	130261	1406322		164737	18247	25
26	401	199	500	1199	620	102	230	15	112	3100	108	745	2298000		107482	659166		246275	44150	26
27	793	470	422	1762	534	1253	1034	70	50	1000	157	2503	4420000		130204	1156673		115672	298026	27
28	20	12	22	61	21	15	25		10		12		600000	40000		225000		2459		28
29	208	91	488	879	308	371	1126	28	50	1000	53	3635	2000000	111000	69700	469585		99865	63274	29
30	1620	736	1682	5090	1492	1209	3141	142			180	176	5265360		181421	302575		64475	89873	30
31	20	9	12	53	22						10	437	860000		8699	131388	470	12252		31
32	14	9	20	51	15	10	5				17	120	1000000	80000	2000	135000		5083	10469	32
33	168	92	299	590	231	75	250	7			80	3367	1796515	114500	100000	852743		138745	37381	33
34	67	68	61	217	84	96	127	16	29	340	28	19030	833000		85471			2400	378	34
35	70	25	75	185	85	30	211	5			42	100	270000	60500	79278			1778		35
36	62	29	85	193	87	50	105				40	2588	80000	110000		106000		4558	58679	36
37																				37
	8121	3823	10767	25667	9872	6777	13267	621	883	26050	2842	87402	72663847	2661653	4612855	12677537	13633	2010377	1864152	
	7828	3879	10784	25184	10289	7063	13585	622	940	23893	2880	55141	65727430	2567965	4048316	11600667	198724	1419438	1700207	
	293		483		417	286	318	1	57	2157	36	32261	6936417	93688	564539	1076870	185091	590939	163945	
		56	17																	

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program Including Church School 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36a	Housing Allowance 36b	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	LOCAL CHURCH MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate s(s) Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate(s) Salary Amount Paid 39b	Utilities Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities Paid Associates 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41b	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	
1	Allen	46150	34684		3274	23754	23754			400		1647		2330	2815	2815	1
2	Caddo Mills	591	4678			11662	11662			2500		1000		1260	851	851	2
3	Chisholm	199	3063		175	8400	8400								411	411	3
4	Copeville	155	606			4200	4200								246	246	4
5	Dallas:Hamilton Park	29708	66269	7120	4413	17752	17752	16082	16082	1500	800	3500		5824	3537	3537	5
6	Dallas:Highland Park	501404	641613	136360	8581 41	55000	55000	163300	163300	3600	16840		16800	24000	48724	48724	6
7	Dallas:First Korean	22638	70175	7200		15000	15000					6233		1826	851	851	7
8	Dallas:Lake Highlands	92455	97025		4750	36000	36000	21500	21500	2400	2400			5580	8421	8421	8
9	Dallas:Preston Hollow	36444	79573	5333	1963	26601	26601	15782	15782	3692	1050	6038	2363	4602	5606	5606	9
10	Dallas:Ridgewood Park	23278	61586	3325	4843	23760	23760	13504	13605	3802		5168		4334	2722	2722	10
11	Dallas:Spring Valley	57734	185546	18000	3930	38400	38400	21400	21400	3000	1200	4200	1500	4660	11767	11767	11
12	Dallas:University Park	159853	327311	14600	102734	43600	43600	35400	35400	6157		5200	10500	5600	19391	19391	12
13	Garland:Axe Memorial	18104	65433		6086	19500	19500	7600	7600	3900	2899	9180	3200	6848	5524	5524	13
14	Garland:Buckingham	14066	16228		892	20700	20700			3173		3700		2330	1827	1827	14
15	Garland:First	104823	153291	23600	9858	25000	25000	32010	28100	3500	2892	5000		5382	10756	10756	15
16	Garland:New World	56237	56636	1631	1167	28450	28450	5600	6009	3842		3600		3660	3073	3073	16
17	Garland:St. Paul's	12435	65034		2781	22608	22608			1750		3960	340	2330	3932	3932	17
18	Garland:St. Philip's	34383	90146	16000	47707	24043	24043	14375	14375	5188	4500	5000	2291	4272	6021	6021	18
19	Garland:Wesley Korean	9600	8200			17400	17400			4072	3833	2800		2300	634	634	19
20	Heath	5621	6763			12500	12500							1500	437	437	20
21	Josephine	234	885			1500	1500					1837			191	191	21
22	Nevada		126		99	720	840								73	73	22
23	Lucas	1699	8070		131	10441	10441			1750				1503	702	702	23
24	Briarwood	8510	2798		126	9000	9000			5188		5000		3319	1086	1086	24
25	Plano:Christ	97840	93716	4800	1510	28789	28789	17001	17001	4072	1505	2400	1200	6990	7733	7733	25
26	Plano:Custer Road	17984	81093	18800	1193	28500	28500	16000	16000	3900	1900	4500	1600	4660	3603	3603	26
27	Plano:First	139084	174540	32913	25076	39557	39557	39120	39120	3600	7517	2400	2400	10646	11814	11814	27
28	Pleasant Valley	551	15391			16507	16507							2555	585	585	28
29	Richardson:Arapaho	81716	37575	5640	6872	29000	29000	15512	15512	2901	3180	3400	1800	4660	5856	5856	29
30	Richardson:First	306075	480385	44000	2356	48420	48420	113655	113655	2700	10800	4500	19272	18689	27252	27252	30
31	Richardson:Richland	2799	20785	8448	3122	12702	12702			2948		2653		1261	1552	1552	31
32	Richardson:Westshore	9035	19243	12650		14485	14485			2400		1200		3006	1949	1949	32
33	Rockwall	48607	47607		6768	22680	22680			3240		4682		2330	4098	4098	33
34	Rowlett	10241	17240	10954		18180	18180	7485	7485	2580	1400	4236	2400	2512	1678	1678	34
35	Royse City	6839	15071		941	12000	12000			2500		3500		1400	1181	1181	35
36	Wylie	9080	40560			18033	17867			2250		1200		2136	2039	2039	36
37	Dallas Northeast Dist.																37
	Total 1984	1972235	3012024	373374	1100908	784844	784798	555326	551926	85995	58216	107734	65666	154305	208938	208938	
	Total 1983	1827595	2455567	307591	861163	724190	723116	535707	522838	83494	55345	102797	69829	177948	193701	193701	
	Increase	144640	556457	65783	239745	60654	61682	19619	29088	2501	2871	4937			15237	15237	
	Decrease												4163	23643			

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																
Other Than Local Church																								
District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48a	Conference Insurance Paid 48b	(International Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	(International Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51b	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52a	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b				
1149	1149	314	314	408	408	63	63	2388	2388	67	67	172	172	61	61	1762	1762	735	735	1			
347	347	95	95	123	123	19	19	722	722	20	20	52	52	18	18	533	533	375	375	2			
168	168	46	46	60	60	9	9	348	348	10	10	25	25	9	9	257	257	252	252	3			
100	100	27	27	36	36	6	6	209	209	6	6	15	15	5	5	154	154	126	126	4			
1443	1443	394	394	512	512	79	79	3000	3000	84	84	216	216	77	77	2213	2213	650	650	5			
19880	19880	5432	5432	7059	7059	1090	1090	41328	41328	1164	1164	2981	2981	1056	1056	30494	30494	7707	7707	6			
347	347	95	95	123	123	19	19	722	722	20	20	52	52	18	18	533	533	450	450	7			
3436	3436	939	939	1220	1220	188	188	7143	7143	201	201	515	515	182	182	5270	5270	1679	1679	8			
2287	2287	625	625	812	812	125	125	4755	4755	134	134	343	343	121	121	3509	3509	1682	1682	9			
1111	1111	303	303	394	394	61	61	2309	2309	65	65	167	167	59	59	1703	1703	915	915	10			
4801	4801	1312	1312	1705	1705	263	263	9981	9981	281	281	720	345	255	145	7364	7364	2610	2610	11			
7912	7912	2162	2162	2809	2809	434	434	16447	16447	463	463	1186	1186	420	420	12135	12135	3958	3958	12			
2254	2254	616	616	800	800	124	124	4686	4686	132	132	338	338	120	120	3457	3457	1324	1324	13			
745	745	204	204	265	265	41	41	1549	1549	44	44	112	112	40	40	1143	1143	766	766	14			
4388	4388	1199	1199	1558	1558	241	241	9123	9123	257	257	658	658	233	233	6731	6731	2064	2064	15			
1254	1254	343	343	445	445	69	69	2607	2607	73	73	188	188	67	67	1923	1923	963	963	16			
1604	1604	438	438	570	570	88	88	3335	3335	94	94	241	241	86	86	2461	2461	1090	1090	17			
2457	2457	671	671	872	872	135	135	5107	5107	144	144	368	368	130	130	3768	3768	1532	1532	18			
259	259	71	71	92	92	14	14	538	538	15	15	39	39	14	14	397	397	450	450	19			
178	178	49	49	63	63	10	10	371	371	10	10	27	27	9	9	274	274	300	300	20			
78	78	21	21	28	28	4	4	162	162	5	5	12	12	4	4	119	119	84	84	21			
30	30	8	8	11	11	2	2	62	62	2	2	4	4	2	2	46	46	22	22	22			
287	287	78	78	102	102	16	16	596	596	17	17	43	43	15	15	440	440	323	323	23			
443	443	121	121	157	157	24	24	922	922	26	26	66	66	24	24	680	680	645	645	24			
3155	3155	862	862	1120	1120	173	173	6559	6559	185	185	473	473	168	168	4840	4840	1472	1472	25			
1470	1470	402	402	522	522	81	81	3056	3056	86	86	220	220	78	78	2255	2255	1636	1636	26			
4820	4820	1317	1317	1712	1712	264	264	10021	10021	282	282	723	723	256	256	7394	7394	2282	2282	27			
239	239	65	65	85	85	13	13	496	496	14	14	36	36	13	13	366	366	465	465	28			
2369	2369	653	653	848	848	131	131	4967	4967	140	140	358	358	127	127	3665	3665	1947	1947	29			
1113	1113	3038	3038	3948	3948	610	610	23115	23115	651	651	1667	1667	590	590	17055	17055	4564	4564	30			
633	633	173	173	225	225	35	35	1316	1316	37		95		34		971	971	572		31			
795	795	217	217	282	282	44		1653	1653	47		119		42		1220	1220	658		32			
1672	1672	457	457	594	594	92		3476	3476	98	98	251	251	89	89	2564	2564	850	850	33			
685	685	187	187	243	243	38		1423	1423	40	40	103	103	36	36	1050	1050	636	636	34			
482	482	132	132	171	171	26		1001	1001	28	28	72	72	26	26	739	739	500	500	35			
832	832	227	227	295	295	46	46	1730	1730	49	49	125	125	44	44	1276	1276	596	596	36			
85249	85249	23293	23293	30269	30269	4677	4460	177223	177223	4991	4630	12782	11958	4527	4258	130761	126729	46880	45005	37			
78481	78076	21053	20944	31322	30477	4986	4432	157986	158179	4985	4450	12766	11794	4523	4159	130557	127700	42738	39125				
6768	7173	2240	2349	1053	208	309	28	19237	19044	6	180	16	164	4	99	204	971	4142	5880				

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	World Service And Conference Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Camping And Retreat Apportioned	Camping And Retreat Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid
		Apportioned	Paid														
		55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b
1	Allen	3698	3698	1094	1094	426	426	292	292	556	556	742	742	467	467	908	908
2	Cedro Hills	1118	1118	331	331	129	129	88	88	168	168	224	224	141	141	275	275
3	Chisholm	540	540	160	160	62	62	43	43	81	81	108	108	68	68	133	133
4	Copeville	323	323	96	96	37	37	26	26	49	49	65	65	41	41	79	79
5	Dallas:Hamilton Park	4645	4645	1374	1374	536	536	367	367	699	699	932	932	587	587	1141	1141
6	Dallas:Highland Park	63997	63997	18931	18931	7380	7380	5061	5061	9626	9626	12835	12835	8090	8090	15719	15719
7	Dallas:First Korean	1118	1118	331	331	129	129	88	88	168	168	224	224	141	141	275	275
8	Dallas:Lake Highlands	11060	11060	3272	3272	1275	1275	875	875	1664	1664	2218	2218	1398	1398	2717	2717
9	Dallas:Preston Hollow	7364	7364	2178	2178	849	849	582	582	1108	1108	1477	1477	931	931	1809	1809
10	Dallas:Ridgewood Park	3575	3575	1058	1058	412	412	283	283	538	538	717	717	452	452	878	878
11	Dallas:Spring Valley	15455	15455	4572	4572	1782	1782	1222	1222	2325	2325	3100	3100	1954	1954	3796	3796
12	Dallas:University Park	25468	25468	7534	7534	2937	2937	2014	2014	3831	3831	5108	5108	3220	3220	6256	6256
13	Garland:Axe Memorial	7256	7256	2146	2146	837	837	574	574	1091	1091	1455	1455	917	917	1782	1782
14	Garland:Buckingham	2399	2399	710	710	277	277	190	190	361	361	481	481	303	303	589	589
15	Garland:First	14127	14127	4179	4179	1629	1629	1117	1117	2125	2125	2833	2833	1786	1786	3470	3470
16	Garland:New World	4037	4037	1194	1194	466	466	319	319	607	607	810	810	510	510	992	992
17	Garland:St. Paul's	5165	5165	1528	1528	596	596	179	408	777	777	1036	1036	653	653	1269	1269
18	Garland:St. Philip's	7908	7908	2339	2339	912	912	625	625	1190	1190	1586	1586	1000	1000	1942	1942
19	Garland:Wesley Korean	833	833	246	246	96	96	66	66	125	125	167	167	105	105	205	205
20	Heath	574	574	170	170	66	66	45	45	86	86	115	115	73	73	141	141
21	Josephine	250	250	74	74	29	29	20	20	38	38	50	50	32	32	61	61
22	Nevada	96	96	28	28	11	11	8	8	14	14	19	19	12	12	24	24
23	Lucas	922	922	273	273	106	106	73	73	139	139	185	185	117	117	227	227
24	Brierwood	1427	422	422		165	165	113	113	215		286		180	180	351	351
25	Plano:Christ	10157	10157	3004	3004	1171	1047	803	863	1528	1329	2037	1284	1284	2495		
26	Plano:Custer Road	4732	4732	1400	1400	546	546	374	374	712	712	949	949	598	598	1162	1162
27	Plano:First	15517	15517	4590	4590	1789	1789	1227	1227	2334	2334	3112	3112	1962	1962	3811	3811
28	Pleasant Valley	768	768	227	227	89	89	61	61	116	116	154	154	97	97	189	189
29	Richardson:Arapaho	7692	7692	2275	2275	887	887	608	608	1157	1157	1543	1543	972	972	1889	1889
30	Richardson:First	35794	35794	10588	10588	4128	4128	2831	2831	5384	5384	7179	7179	4525	4525	8792	8792
31	Richardson:Richland	2038	1000	603		235		161		307		409		258		501	
32	Richardson:Westshore	2560	247	757		295		202		385		513		324		629	
33	Rockwall	5382	5382	1592	1592	621	621	426	426	810	810	1079	1079	680	680	1322	1322
34	Rowlett	2204	2204	652	652	254	254	174	174	332	332	442	442	279	279	541	541
35	Royse City	1551	1551	459	459	179	179	123	123	233	233	311	311	196	196	381	381
36	Wylie	2679	2679	792	792	309	309	212	212	403	403	537	537	339	339	658	658
37	Dallas Northeast Dist.		1000														
	Total 1984	274429	270651	81179	74410	31647	29069	21701	20461	41282	38046	55038	48323	34692	32422	67409	60263
	Total 1983	260147	247336	73631	64723	30380	26639	21670	19123	41216	36106	54951	48205	34345	30389	63197	55858
	Increase	14282	23315	7548	9687	1267	2430	31	1338	66	1940	87	118	347	2033	4212	4405
	Decrease																

DALLAS NORTHEAST

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65a	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65b	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C.C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Send Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	331	331	97	97	18	18	2968	206	835					25	820		1045		2535		820	464	249201	1
2	100	100	29	29	5	5													195			480	36253	2
3	48	48	14	14	3	3									9		100		75				14866	3
4	29	29	8	8	2	2	80				13			19		6	8	7	45				6853	4
5	416	416	121	121	22	22	3300				100	150		100	100		100	100	425			460	255968	5
6	5734	5734	1674	2199	309	309	14408		200					4196	5000		7293	793	153660			17000	399591	6
7	100	100	29	29	5	5																	67513	7
8	991	991	289	289	53	53	9576	140			165			1205	1200		1465	1200	9380		500	6598	408973	8
9	660	660	193	193	36	36								65		437	10		1045			1447	293579	9
10	320	320	94	94	17	17	209		600	230	122	50	126	55		287	175	310	2519		1010	337	216064	10
11	1385	275	404	132	75	45	2346		23	555				711			125		3517			1214	686480	11
12	2282	2282	666	666	123	123	1463				583			1035	561		3392	1157	11189		200	6984	966084	12
13	650	650	190	190	35	35			100					290			255		1130		130	4868	242426	13
14	215	215	63	63	12	12	358			172				25				5	485			554	110569	14
15	1266	1266	369	619	68	68	9193	99	121	381	214		98	905	600		3367	880	6285			1610	650280	15
16	362	362	106	106	19	19	2016	8			72	20		128		95	856		145			475	269079	16
17	463	463	135	59	25	8	852				72			120			1425		495			580	192512	17
18	709	709	207	207	38	38	8079			450				595	401		1360		2280			60	430328	18
19	75	75	22	22	4	4								150					90				50097	19
20	51	51	15	15	3	3							1	25			50		30			300	35353	20
21	22	22	7	7	1	1	16	6	3	3	3	3	3	13	3		12	5	177		2		7497	21
22	9	9	3	3			12	2				2	2	9	2	7	5	2	62				3156	22
23	83	83	24	24	4	4		74	25					25			211		614			950	51087	23
24	128	128	37	37	7	7													300			174	45807	24
25	910	910	266	266	49	49	2763	193	127					295			30		1565			400	490942	25
26	424	424	124	124	23	23	137							140	207		759		4423			745	501419	26
27	1390	1390	406	406	75	75	11821	29	350	742	442	383	335	1200	1200		1020	67	9459		1000	5119	1000816	27
28	69	69	20	20	4	4	100			105				159			353		70			177	28746	28
29	689	689	201	1201	37	37	12985	36	600	356	332	286		1010	750	454	775	875	12470		2200	615	426095	29
30	3207	3207	936	2036	173	173	18951	9138		500	500	500	500	950	950	50	1610	31460	1065			12984	1466614	30
31	183		53		10						98	36					200		555			167	73539	31
32	229		67		12														195			785	83694	32
33	482	482	141	141	26	26	4576		188		80			2563	608		1011	50	1990		1000	8259	358167	33
34	197	197	58	58	11	11								115			45	100	295			56	91880	34
35	139	139	41	41	7	7								215			1257		363			373	54218	35
36	240	240	70	70	13	13	100		582				47		25		20		330			393	150756	36
37																			25				1607	37
	24588	23066	7179	9586	1324	1199	106309	9931	3754	3494	2796	1430	1112	16343	12436	1336	28334	5551	259878		5862	74648	14004432	
	16894	14959	7165	8661	1321	1188	50523	6419	1293	3346	3170	1534	1596	14459	13408	1148	28622	10566	272413		20930	59969	12035507	
	7694	8107	14	925	3	11	55786	3512	2461	148	374	104	484	1884	972	188	288	5015	12535		15068	14679	1968925	

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Received 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Change Conference Action 5a	Removed: Withdrawn 5b	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Confirmation Class(es) This Year 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
1	Alley	(A.H. Logan)	82	3	8	1			1	1		92	52	2	7			9	1
2	Cedar Hill	David B. Davis	502	5	17	8			7	69	2	454	179	3				24	2
3	College Mound	(John M. Shuler)	118	2	2	3					2	123	71	2	17	8		16	3
4	Crandall	Thomas W. Buckley	129	1		1			1	30		130	68	7	27	97		12	4
5	Dallas:Camp Wisdom	Phillip G. Hudson	178	1	6		35		1			119	70		55		12	7	5
6	Dallas:Casa Linda	Earl E. Harvey Jr.	1559	19	19	28			24	23	11	1567	372	35	91	18	8	88	6
7	Dallas:Casa View	Wilfred M. Bailey	361	9	5	7			14	1	1	366	131	9	116	65	8	23	7
8	Dallas:Glen Oaks	Hilton P. Gutierrez II	486	9	3	8		8	10	5	6	477	131	6	36		4	23	8
9	Dallas:Highland Hills	Henry Wilkins IV	194	20	8	8			1			229	150	6	61	43	11	12	9
10	Dallas:Kessler Park	William B. Slack	1197	14	12	5			18	3	18	1189	176	16	113		10	47	10
11	Dallas:Pleasant Mound	Charles E. Cox	1059	13	21	4			9	10	13	1065	266	10	51	50	4	48	11
12	Dallas:Rylie	(Chris M. Hauge)	90		1							91	12	5	4			2	12
13	Dallas:Southwood	Bertrand F. Jarvis	206	6	3	1			3		2	211	55	5	9	50	3	8	13
14	Dallas:Wheatland	S. Richard Flach Jr.	247	7	5	2			4		2	255	96	3	30		2	12	14
15	Dallas:White Rock	R. Gary Regan	2539	27	41	12	60	8	37	4	45	2465	520	30	565	215	20	65	15
16	DeSoto	Michael L. Nichols	804	32	52	16	24	25	12	9	4	830	313	10	180	117	18	33	16
17	Duncanville:First	Donald W. Waddell	1718	21	60	29		20	32	24	23	1729	490	25	317	397	18	95	17
18	Duncanville:Trinity	Larry W. George	321	8	21	8			5	7		346	155	13	122	109	9	36	18
19	Elmo	(Frank Cook III)	25									25	9						19
20	Poetry	(Frank Cook III)	31		2				1	6	11	15	12						20
21	Forney	Douglas L. Hoke	285	1	7		15		3		3	272	90	1	15	40	5	20	21
22	Grand Prairie:First	Robert E. Young	1399	20	39	18	3	3	42	9	13	1406	363	30	249	103	12	70	22
23	Grand Prairie:Inglewood	Carl M. McGee	728	33	22	33	69	2	6	2	4	733	321	18	70	50	6	22	23
24	Grand Prairie:Trailwood	Woodrow A. Wellage	326	9	24	6	12	15	14	2	1	321	150	14	169	90	5	28	24
25	Grand Prairie:Trinity	(R. Jeremiah Booker)	96		2		5		3			90	45		36			5	25
26	Hutchins	J. Colleen Segroves	100		1	1	38		1	1	1	61	29	1	5	14			26
27	Wilmer	J. Colleen Segroves	54									54	21		1	14		4	27
28	Kaufman	C. Bourdon Smith	436		10				5		7	434	162	5	52	41			28
29	Kemp	J. Edward Cherryholmes	135	3	1		69	2		1	4	133	58	3	23	15	4	6	29
30	Becker	J. Edward Cherryholmes	45				12	15	14	2	1	44	25			6			30
31	Lancaster:First	James M. Gatlin	746	16	9	5	34		5	6	6	725	200	16	144	304	9	25	31
32	Lancaster:God's Kingdom	Harold Dangerfield	62	3		3					1	67	35	3	16			12	32
33	Porter's Chapel	Harold Dangerfield	17								1	16	10	1	3			5	33
34	Skyline	(Donald Purves)	47	1		1						49	34	2	10			5	34
35	Mabank	Robert Morgan Walker	581	8	20	9			2	7	5	604	257	15	50	51	6	27	35
36	Mesquite:First	John E. Taylor	1157	22	20	14	2	12	10	3	15	1171	274	15	164	89	17	54	36
37	Mesquite:New Covenant	Steven E. Matthew	120	8	20	21		4				165	111	8	60	31	6	17	37
38	Mesquite:St. Mark's	Montie W. Stewart	601	23	9	6	3		6	2		628	180	11	94	306	10	22	38
39	Mesquite:St. Stephen's	Lee D. Cary	268	3	8	9	3	20	5	4	1	255	130	7	42	2		11	39
40	Quinlan	Raymond F. Butts	213	4	7	2		4	2		7	213	67	4	9	41		5	40
41	Seagoville	Jack D. McNabb	314	1	3	4			3	4	3	312	80	4	45			12	41
42	Terrell:First	Ira M. Thompson Jr.	754	9	16	6	18		7	10	20	730	177	14	86		6	30	42
43	Terrell:Warren Chapel	(Ernest Jackson)	11	2								13	20		16	4	2	3	43
44	Wilson Chapel	(William Greenhaw)	25									25	20						44
45	Elm Grove	(William Greenhaw)	21									21	20						45
46	Rosser:First	(William Greenhaw)	24	2	3							29	25						46
47	Terrell:Rosser	Discontinued	7				7												47
48	Dallas South District	J.D. Mooring Sr.																	48
49																			49
50	Total 1984		20418	365	507	279	328	123	299	236	233	20350	6232	354	3160	2377	215	963	50
51	Total 1983		20280	332	479	363	202	127	384	103	220	20418	6262	343	3090	2414	226	975	51
52	Increase		138	33	28	84	126	4	85	133	13	68	30	11	70	37	11	12	52
53	Decrease																		53

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M		U.M.W	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In This Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	15	8	30	62	39			1			23	387	125000	25000	18500				2566
2	29	9	47	109	104	14	89				33	425	1093000	115000	6717	130988	2153	51932	8683
3	11	10	40	77	41		15	2			12	180	200000	90000					4142
4	32	13	40	97	45		15	1			14	100	150000	27000	24700	42000	15000	4772	
5	10	8	10	35	20	10	25	1	15		20		365000	76750	110000			2239	4010
6	135	50	405	678	325	313	270	12			122	3260	1927000	118000	205000	14600			
7	87	13	106	229	101	10	37	12					350000		13164			12159	17937
8	21	18	153	215	86	94	74	2			18	1109	1100000	110000	79725	98457			8
9	40	25	75	152	55	50	20	3			35	2500	700000		15000	112000			30000
10	92	40	248	427	160	50	75	9			110		2060000	200000	250000		10847	5676	24614
11	78	68	320	514	225	50	200	2			85	1006	1501000	279000	54112	57531		3394	38575
12	2	1	8	13	5						8	250		112000		3800			1900
13		3	40	51	37	20	10	5			17	650	588000	140000	4381	45352		2899	7027
14	24	7	60	103	62	10		2			28	2001	450000		138000	35500		7125	37635
15	186	112	687	1050	554	200	20	22			152	3577	3000000					5591	
16	148	133	269	583	208	228	210	28			31		888300	126800	114000	382859		67932	11065
17	322	249	447	1113	337	81	423	10	49		96	1819	1990578	215889	170417	102058	190	58387	40231
18	66	35	62	199	79	134	95	8			13	229	555000		12475	139655		43004	783
19													25000	3000					
20													35000	4000					
21	38	18	70	146	60	90	30	1			32	617	510000	60000		57000		11000	1900
22	130	102	350	652	256	49	106	17	25	150	66	450	2387000	135000	145610	23550	2500	2845	32268
23	130	50	200	402	199	50	50				53	250	550000		27840	145000		29495	21814
24	92	31	56	199	91	12					35	211	365000	80000	2000	70000		14743	2070
25	9	4	5	23	18		13				10		158100						80
26													100000	45000	1185				
27							4						60000		2089				
28	92	32	12	16	12	8	18				48	295	680120	73000	38000				9772
29	28	8	86	238	101		45		36	835	60	1700	586800	70500	77500				2025
30			24	66	44		13			10	10	110	120000	60000	3650				120
31	74	40	151	290	150			12	8	150	12		40000		2700				
32	9	8	10	39	20	20							93000	13000	5000			6930	13738
33	3	2	9	19	2								10000					3700	6000
34	6	4	10	25	22	13	18	6			31	1325	20000		4280				400
35	61	30	180	298	140	17	17						823000	100000	16177	132971		42188	23180
36	151	68	243	516	217	64	179	21	32	490	90	700	2250000	190000	23317	178809		25109	69.5
37	65	23	72	177	85	30	37	3					373500			119592		18026	1210
38	85	85	80	272	136	10	12	18			50		1106000	80000	17628	209000		30220	
39	15	40	30	96	55		10						750000	70000	3310	100875	600	14922	
40			35	40	22	6							135000	57000	14250				3005
41	15	10	56	93	74	8	38	7			22	100	400000	70000	6623				1580
42	81	32	254	397	155	60	85				74	1425	981000	116000	130000		5200		29390
43	6	6	12	27	8				5		9		1300000		367				
44													30000						
45													30000						
46													30000						
47																			
48																			
49																			
50	2388	1395	4992	9738	4350	1701	2221	205	170	1625	1419	24676	29821398	2861939	1737117	2201597	36490	464289	382755
51	2365	1337	4999	9675	4350	1617	2482	184	154	927	1509	28207	27918134	2792759	1375082	2211783	74361	531329	865859
52	23	58	7	62		184	261	21	16	698	90	3531	1903264	69180	362635	10186	37871	67041	483104
53																			

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
						Local Church											
	CHURCH AND CHARGE	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses)	Housing Allowance	Reimbursements Paid Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate Ind's Salary Amount Set	Associate Ind's Salary Amount Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associates	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate	Ministerial Pension Plan	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	
		35	36a	36b	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	40a	40b	41a	41b	42	43a	43b	
1	Alley	1165	4561	2200	168	6000	6000					1800			358	358	1
2	Cedar Hill	20877	51930		3906	17600	17600			2400		4000		2650	2467	2467	2
3	College Mound	587	6003		185	10730	6768			1749		2213			585	585	3
4	Crandall	2570	5014		271	13880	13880			1200		1200		2535	795	795	4
5	Dallas:Camp Wisdom	4050	4426			17170	17170					1629		500	1435	500	5
6	Dallas:Casa Linda	66228	71167	1500	12887	36828	36828			3265		500		2822	6459	6459	6
7	Dallas:Casa View	10011	19312	7900	6299	23000	23000			1800		4500		2330	1994	1994	7
8	Dallas:Glen Oaks	22327	40282		120	18600	18600			2701		4560		2670	2595	2595	8
9	Dallas:Highland Hills	2100	6183	6500	1042	18000	18000			2500		3600		2100	737	737	9
10	Dallas:Kessler Park	28056	102616	1500	1800	31500	31500	16500	16500	3000	700	2898		4529	6266	6266	10
11	Dallas:Pleasant Mound	40267	56628		52042	25200	25200	8870	8774	2339	2200	4816	1797	3075	5180	5180	11
12	Dallas:Rylie	261	4427			4485	4485								468	468	12
13	Dallas:Southwood	5785	19159		359	11444	11444			3000		5652		2556	1324	1324	13
14	Dallas:Wheatland	22848	25538		22078	16248	16248			4343		3672		2227	1913	1913	14
15	Dallas:White Rock	82791	233423	37967		33400	33400	67800	59031			3600	11208	11568	12628	12628	15
16	DeSoto	32903	53814			24150	24150			3398		4400		1736	3536	3536	16
17	Duncanville:First	57723	98784	5400	9302	33500	33500	21560	21560	4000	1520	5000	1520	5631	7287	7287	17
18	Duncanville:Trinity	3256	19604	8175		20625	20625			2200		2500		2136	1609	1609	18
19	Elmo		200			1200	1200								74		19
20	Poetry		300			840	840								74	74	20
21	Forney	4100	12200			17200	17200			1800		3000		2102	1367	1367	21
22	Grand Prairie:First	65344	93035	4800	5367	33729	33729	20335	20335	2657	1800		1800	4142	7025	7025	22
23	Grand Prairie:Inglewood	25269	38121		7636	23350	23350			2259		4000		2321	3054	3054	23
24	Grand Prairie:Trailwood	4278	10986			16800	16100			2300		4600		2318	1323	1323	24
25	Grand Prairie:Trinity	1200	2370		1504	7897	7987					205		672	724	724	25
26	Hutchins	107	1301	262	250	3075	3075			262		1200		537	365	365	26
27	Wilmer	289	1511	113		2727	2727			113		1200		89	238	238	27
28	Kaufman	3668	47774			18751	18751			2335		4000		2898	2382	2382	28
29	Kemp	2131	6376			6800	6800			1000		3200		1152	658	395	29
30	Becker	203	1133			3400	3400			500		1600		576	278	278	30
31	Lancaster:First	28410	35946		211	20735	20735			2681		2650		2329	3460	3460	31
32	Lancaster:God's Kingdom	200	300			4160	4160								219	219	32
33	Porter's Chapel	100	300			2396	2396								99		33
34	Skyline	220				1200	400								126	126	34
35	Mabank	17830	31904		381	20500	20500			3500		4000		2135	2534	2534	35
36	Mesquite:First	33971	59043		2182	26116	26116	13950	13950	3000	2800	6500	3250	4080	5077	5077	36
37	Mesquite:New Covenant	8884	14500	9000		11990	11448			2000		3300		2330	600	600	37
38	Mesquite:St. Mark's	29983	24495	6600		23340	23340			2100		4260		2330	3378	3378	38
39	Mesquite:St. Stephen's	9721	30047		2116	17500	17500					1800		2536	1601	934	39
40	Quinlan	2024	7026		87	13800	13800			1500		900		1987	893	893	40
41	Seagoville	9440	18352		697	15150	15150			2565		4800		2330	1843	1843	41
42	Terrell:First	3446	69523			20000	20000			3243		6200		2329	3513	3513	42
43	Terrell:Warren Chapel	517	1560			5225	3600							280	156	156	43
44	Wilson Chapel	350	150			1800	1800								99	99	44
45	Elm Grove	250	150			960	960								71	71	45
46	Rosser:First	400	500			1500	1500								101	101	46
47	Terrell:Rosser														39		47
48	Dallas South District																48
49																	49
50	Total 1984	656140	1331974	91917	131090	684501	676962	149015	140150	71710	9020	113955	19575	88538	99007	96930	50
51	Total 1983	565307	1188795	70743	147868	629659	631037	120285	132285	69988	15440	106976	9149	80465	92034	90973	51
52	Increase	90833	143179	21174		54842	45925	28730	7865	1722		6979	10426	8073	6973	5957	52
53	Decrease				16778						6420						53

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

Other Than Local Church

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	Area and Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	
	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b	
1	146	146	40	40	52	52	8	8	304	304	9	9	22	22	8	8	224	224	255	255	1
2	1006	1006	275	275	357	357	55	55	2092	2092	59	12	151	30	53	11	1544	1544	1056	1056	2
3	239	239	65	65	85	85	13	13	496	496	14		36	36	13	13	366	366	400	400	3
4	324	324	89	89	115	115	18	18	674	919	19	19	49	49	17	17	498	274	716	443	4
5	585		160		208		32		1217		34		88		31		898		788		5
6	2635	2635	720	720	936	936	144	144	5479	5479	154	154	395	395	140	140	4042	4042	1734	1734	6
7	813	813	222	222	289	289	45	45	1691	1691	48	48	122	122	43	43	1248	1248	1276	1276	7
8	1059	1059	289	289	376	376	58	58	2201	2201	62	62	159	159	56	56	1624	1624	1124	1124	8
9	301	301	82	82	107	107	16	16	625	625	18	18	45	45	16	16	461	461	770	770	9
10	2557	2557	699	699	908	908	140	140	5315	5315	150	150	383	383	136	136	3922	3922	2268	2268	10
11	2114	2114	578	578	751	751	116	116	4394	4394	124	124	317	317	112	112	3242	3242	1982	1982	11
12	191	191	52	52	68	68	10	10	397	339	11	11	29	29	10	10	293	86	195	880	12
13	540	540	148	148	192	192	30	30	1123	1123	32	32	81	16	29	29	829	829	880	880	13
14	781	781	213	213	277	277	43	43	1623	1623	46	46	117	117	41	41	1197	1197	1011	1011	14
15	5152	5152	1408	1408	1830	1830	282	282	10711	10711	302	302	773	773	274	274	7903	7903	4422	4422	15
16	1443	1443	394	394	512	512	79	79	2999	2999	84	84	216	216	77	77	2213	2213	1056	1056	16
17	2973	2973	812	812	1056	1056	163	163	6180	6180	174	174	446	446	158	158	4560	4560	2578	2578	17
18	656	656	179	179	233	233	36	36	1365	1365	38	38	98	98	35	35	1007	1007	990	990	18
19	30		8		11	11	2	2	62	144	2	2	5	5	2	2	46		53	53	19
20	30	30	8	8	11		2		63	63	2	2	5		2		47	47	37	37	20
21	558	558	152	152	198	198	31	31	1160	1160	32	32	84	84	30	30	856	856	968	968	21
22	2866	2866	783	783	1018	1018	157	157	5959	5959	168	168	430	430	152	152	4397	4397	2537	2537	22
23	1246	1246	340	340	442	442	68	68	2590	2590	73	73	187	187	66	66	1911	1911	1146	1146	23
24	296	270	74	74	96	96	15	15	1122	1122	32	32	81	41	29	15	828	414	528	308	24
25	296		81		105	105	16	16	614	614	17	17	44		16	8	455		308	310	25
26	149	149	41	41	53	53	8	8	310	310	9	9	22	22	8	8	229	229	211	211	26
27	97	97	26	26	34	34	5	5	202	202	6	6	15	15	5	5	149	149	183	183	27
28	972	972	266	266	345	345	53	53	2020	2020	57	57	146	146	52	52	1491	1491	963	963	28
29	269	161	73	44	95	57	15	9	558	335	16	10	40	24	14	8	412	247	458	275	29
30	113	113	31	31	40	40	6	6	236	236	7	7	17	17	6	6	174	174	229	229	30
31	1412	1412	386	386	501	501	77	77	2935	2935	83	83	212	212	75	75	2165	2165	1089	1089	31
32	89	89	24	24	32	32	5	5	185	185	5	5	13	13	5	5	137	137	180	180	32
33	41	41	11	11	14	14	2	2	84	84	2	2	6	6	2	2	62	62	106	106	33
34	51	8	14	8	18	18	3	3	107	107	3	3	8	8	3	3	79	79			34
35	1034	1034	283	283	367	367	57	57	2150	2150	61	61	155	155	55	55	1586	1586	1113	1113	35
36	2072	2072	566	566	736	736	114	114	4306	4306	121	121	311	311	110	110	3177	3177	2020	2020	36
37	245	245	67	67	87	87	13	13	509	509	14	14	37	37	13	13	375	375	745	745	37
38	1378	1378	377	377	489	489	76	76	2865	2865	81	81	207	73	73		2114		1307		38
39	653	381	179	104	232	135	36	21	1358	792	36	25	98	40	35	14	1002	404	774	312	39
40	364	364	100	100	129	129	20	20	757	757	21	21	55	55	19	19	559	559	607	607	40
41	752	752	205	205	267	267	41	41	1563	1563	44	44	113	113	40	40	1153	153	922	522	41
42	1433	1433	392	392	509	509	79	79	2980	2980	84	84	215	215	76	76	2199	2199	1208	1208	42
43	64	64	17	17	23	23	3	3	132	132	4	4	10	10	3	3	97	97	158	158	43
44	40	40	11	11	14	14	2	2	84	84	2	2	6	6	2	2	62	62	79	79	44
45	29	29	8	8	10	10	2	2	61	61	2	2	4	4	2	2	45	45	26	26	45
46	41	41	11	11	15	15	2	2	86	86	2	2	6	6	2	2	63	63	66	66	46
47	16		4		6		1		33		1		2		1		24		43		47
48																					48
49																					49
50	40395	38734	11037	10581	14345	13368	2214	2005	83977	82205	2368	1905	6061	5288	2147	1896	61963	55717	42093	37477	50
51	37290	35597	9999	9796	14882	14033	2370	2166	75067	74640	2370	1911	6070	5458	2149	1934	62036	57106	34975	32175	51
52	3105	3137	1038	785	537	665	156	161	8910	7565	2	6	9	170	2	38	73	1389	7118	5302	52
53																					53

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	World Service And Conference Benevolences		World Service And Conference Benevolences		BENEVOLENCES																	
		Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid	Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missionary Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missionary Priorities Fund Paid	Camping And Retreat Apportioned	Camping And Retreat Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	
		55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	
1	Alley	471	471	139	139	54	54	37	37	71	71	94	94	60	60	116	116	1
2	Cedar Hill	3240	648	958	192	374	75	256	51	487	97	650	130	410	82	796	159	2
3	College Mound	768	768	227	227	89	89	61	61	116	116	154	154	97	97	189	189	3
4	Crandall	1044	1044	309	171	120	120	83	46	157	87	209		132	73	256	141	4
5	Dallas:Camp Wisdom	1885		558		217		149		284		378		238		463		5
6	Dallas:Casa Linda	8484	8484	2509	2509	978	978	671	671	1276	1276	1701	1701	1072	1072	2084	2084	6
7	Dallas:Casa View	2619	2619	775	775	302	302	207	207	394	394	525	525	331	331	643	643	7
8	Dallas:Glen Oaks	3409	3409	1008	1008	393	393	270	270	513	513	684	684	431	431	837	837	8
9	Dallas:Highland Hills	968	968	286	286	112	112	77	77	146	146	194	194	122	122	238	238	9
10	Dallas:Kessler Park	8230	8230	2435	2435	949	949	651	651	1238	1238	1651	1651	1040	1040	2022	2022	10
11	Dallas:Pleasant Mound	6804	3500	2013	700	785	500	538	538	1023	600	1365	250	860	350	1671	750	11
12	Dallas:Rylie	615	500	182		71		49		93		123		78		151		12
13	Dallas:Southwood	1739	348	514	103	201	40	138	28	262	52	349	70	220	44	427	427	13
14	Dallas:Wheatland	2513	2513	743	743	290	290	199	199	378	378	504	504	318	318	617	617	14
15	Dallas:White Rock	16586	16586	4906	4906	1913	1913	1312	1312	2495	2495	3326	3326	2097	2097	4074	4074	15
16	DeSoto	4644	4644	1374	1374	536	536	367	367	699	699	931	931	587	587	1141	1141	16
17	Duncanville:First	9571	9571	2831	2831	1104	1104	757	757	1440	1440	1919	1919	1210	1210	2351	2351	17
18	Duncanville:Trinity	2113	2113	625	625	244	244	167	167	318	318	424	424	267	267	519	519	18
19	Elmo	97		29		11		8		15		19		12		24		19
20	Poetry	98	98	29	29	11	11	8	8	15	15	20	20	12	12	24	24	20
21	Forney	1196		531		207		142		270		360		227		441		21
22	Grand Prairie:First	9227	9227	2730	2730	1064	1064	730	730	1388	1388	1851	1851	1167	1167	2267	2267	22
23	Grand Prairie:Inglewood	4011	4011	1186	1186	463	463	317	317	603	603	804	804	507	507	985	985	23
24	Grand Prairie:Trail wood	1738	869	514	214	200	83	137	57	261	109	349	145	220	92	427	178	24
25	Grand Prairie:Trinity	951	11	281		110		75		143		191		120	20	234		25
26	Hutchins	480	480	142	142	55	55	38	38	72	72	96	96	61	61	118	118	26
27	Wilmer	312	312	92	92	36	36	25	25	47	47	63	63	39	39	77	77	27
28	Kaufman	3128	3128	925	925	361	361	247	247	471	471	627	627	395	395	768	768	28
29	Kemp	865	519	256	154	100	60	68	41	130	78	173	104	109	65	212	127	29
30	Becker	365	365	108	108	42	42	29	29	55	55	73	73	46	46	90	90	30
31	Lancaster:First	4544	4544	1344	1344	524	524	359	359	684	684	911	911	575	575	1116	1116	31
32	Lancaster:God's Kingdom	287	287	85	85	33	33	23	23	43	43	58	58	36	36	71	71	32
33	Porter's Chapel	131		39		15		10		20		26		17		32		33
34	Skyline	166	166	49	49	19	19	13	13	25	25	33	33	21	21	41	41	34
35	Mobank	3329	3329	985	985	384	384	263	263	501	501	668	668	421	421	818	818	35
36	Mesquite:First	6669	6669	1973	1973	769	769	527	527	1003	1003	1337	1337	843	843	1638	1638	36
37	Mesquite:New Covenant	788	788	233	233	91	91	62	62	119	119	158	158	100	100	194	194	37
38	Mesquite:St. Mark's	4437	2302	1312	512	512	243	351	667	667	316	890	561	561	1090	1090	38
39	Mesquite:St. Stephen's	2103	848	622	251	243	98	166	67	316	128	422	170	266	107	517	209	39
40	Quinlan	1173	500	347	347	135	135	93	93	176	176	235	235	148	148	288	288	40
41	Seagoville	2420	1210	716		279		191		364		485		306		594		41
42	Terrell:First	4614	4614	1365	1365	532	532	365	365	694	694	925	925	583	583	1133	1133	42
43	Terrell:Warren Chapel	204	204	60	60	24	24	16	16	31	31	41	41	26	26	50	50	43
44	Wilson Chapel	130	130	38	38	15	15	10	10	20	20	26	26	16	16	32	32	44
45	Elm Grove	94	94	28	28	11	11	7	7	14	14	19	19	12	12	23	23	45
46	Rosser:First	133	133	39	39	15	15	10	10	20	20	27	27	17	17	33	33	46
47	Terrell:Rosser	51	15			6		4		8		10		6		12		47
48	Dallas South District																	48
49																		49
50	Total 1984	130044	111254	38465	31352	14999	12505	10283	8733	19565	16191	26078	20915	16439	13469	31944	26547	50
51	Total 1983	123602	110601	34981	29836	14433	12262	10295	9128	19583	16940	26112	22068	16319	13938	30028	26143	51
52	Increase	6442	653	3484	1516	566	243	12	395	18	749	34	1153	120	469	1916	404	52
53	Decrease																	53

DALLAS SOUTH

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Community Ministries Apportionment 63e	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportionment 64e	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b	Mt Sequoyah Apportioned 65e	Mt Sequoyah Paid 65b	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home at San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84
1	42	42	12	12	2	2	2123			327	50			182	250		236	68	325		332	170	25067
2	290	58	85	17	16	3	151	12		137		21		138		59	148		455			510	176026
3	69	69	20	20	4	4	435				20			30	75		75	20				85	26479
4	94		27	27	5	5				105				25					212			100	31888
5	169		49		9		79												94				33220
6	760	760	222	222	41	41	1101	322			81			353	50	158	1787	1407	692			1373	251406
7	235	235	68	88	13	13	340			30	30		30	90	90		25	60	2376				92146
8	305	305	89	89	16	16	1205	42		209	52	65		349	55		198		1244			958	143291
9	87	87	25	25	5	5	345				53	72	59	51				9	310	152		700	79205
10	737	737	215	230	40	40				48	17			302			521		5455			3308	275016
11	610	432	178	178	33	33	783	121		86	31			451	66		546	31	893			1633	270365
12	55		16		3																		10937
13	156	31	45	9	8	2								25	107	5	38		135			276	64601
14	225	225	66	66	12	12	342								40		40		350			45	118120
15	1486	1486	434	434	80	80	3248	41	30	75	51			1260	50	1258	2438	571	7503	449		6002	623533
16	416	416	121	121	22	22	3117	214		222	214			581	428	11	1371		1455	82		726	231103
17	857	857	250	250	46	46	7072	428	450	151	214			1760	1180		1430	27	3506			1936	409435
18	189	189	55	55	10	10	1794	106		239	131			341	94				1206			496	117867
19	9	9																					1544
20	9	9																					1650
21	161		47		9		2000		50	100		50	50	1370	200	50	400	100	210		1200	337	61278
22	821	827	241	241	45	45	7364	150		140				1250	1250		1255	250	1479			1204	332227
23	359	359	105	105	19	19	2505	10						1250			5		170			150	183036
24	156	65	45	19	8	3	415	42						336					25			210	64321
25	85		25		5																		15547
26	43	43	13	13	2	2								57			5		30				9611
27	28	28	8	8	2	2											25		100				7894
28	280	280	82	82	15	15	186			77				77		305	1400		532			725	108469
29	77	46	23	4	2	2	50			11				11			165		55			112	25852
30	33	33	10	10	2	2	10										20						9552
31	407	407	119	119	22	22				117	79		96	218	190		195	190	657			885	139257
32	26	26	8	8	1	1																	15925
33	12		3		1																		2878
34	15		4		1																		1427
35	298	298	87	87	16	16	518			45				266	60		488		321			389	164870
36	597	597	174	174	32	32	2945	75		579	150		50	445	50	160	1107	225	2753			2022	231649
37	71	71	21	21	4	4	335												795				76374
38	398		116		21		967	67		180				75					1092			724	136733
39	188	76	55	22	10	10	111																83901
40	105	105	31	31	6	6	197																36378
41	217	63	121	121	22	22	287			31	39			16	54	38	25	37	234			300	62690
42	413	413	121	121	22	22	300			68	136			110			1334		315			1601	161526
43	18	18	5	5	1	1													6				7106
44	12	12	3	3	1	1																	3004
45	8	8	2	2										10									1848
46	12	12	3	3	1	1																	3105
47	5		1																				
48									160														160
49																							
50	11651	9662	3398	2934	627	540	40325	1630	690	2889	1134	208	361	10179	4249	2044	15342	2995	39997	683	1532	26977	4929517
51	8026	7192	3405	4519	629	564	24934	1309	269	1339	1927	432	485	7638	3620	1571	15735	2769	31239	683	522	26795	5122644
52	3625	2470	7	1585	2	24	15391	321	579	1550	793	224	124	2541	629	493	393	226	8758		1010	182	193127
53																							

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

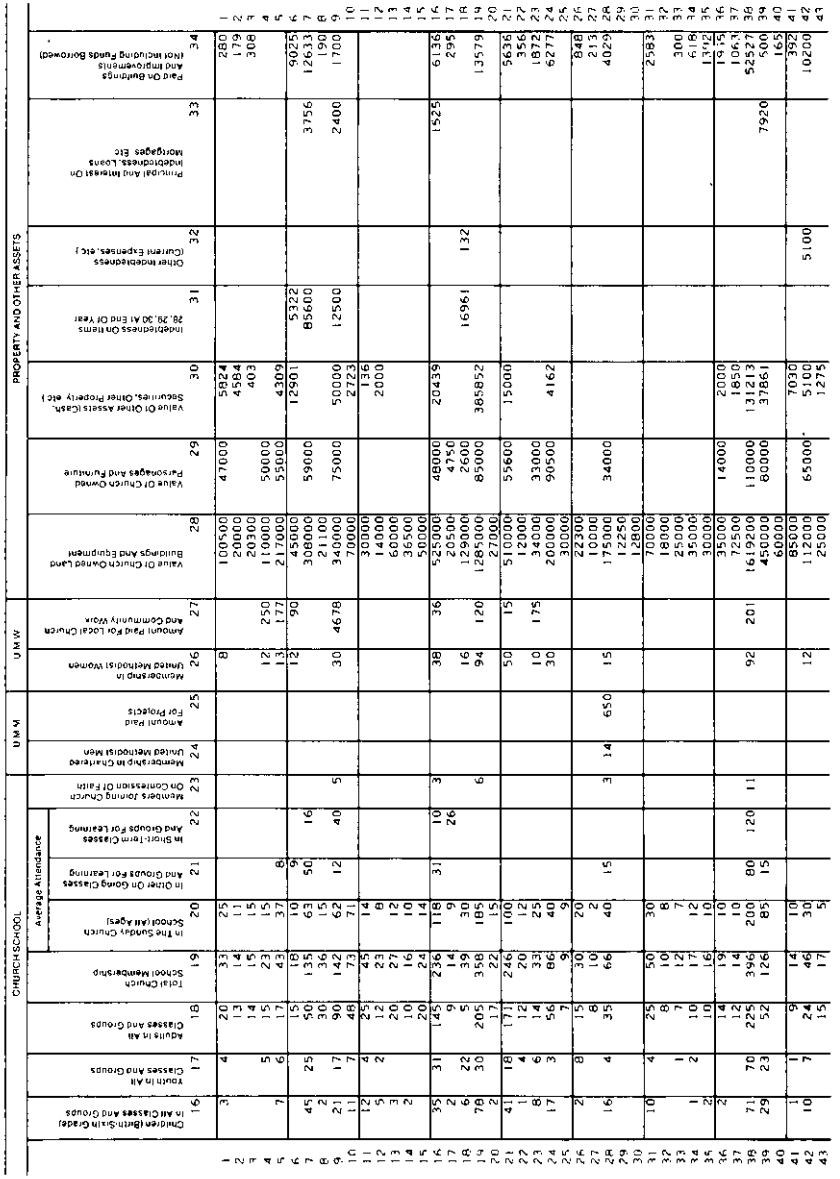
Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	Received: This Year On Confession Or Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5a	Removed: Withdrawn 5b	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Confirmation Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number of Leaders 15	
1	Annona	(M. Stanley Womack)	68	2		3			1		1	66	25	1	5			6	1
2	Boxelder	(M. Stanley Womack)	31						1		1	35	20					1	2
3	Garland Chapel	(M. Stanley Womack)	27						1		1	25	16		5			1	3
4	Arthur City:St. Mark's	(Quinton J. Gibson Sr.)	35	2					3	4	2	28	24					3	4
5	Ivery	Jefferson E. Davis Jr.	185		4				2		1	186	45	1	1			13	5
6	Williams Chapel	Jefferson E. Davis Jr.	63									63	22					3	6
7	Blossom	Jerry G. Putnam	191	5	10	3			7	3	2	197	107	8	27		3	15	7
8	Shady Grove	Jerry G. Putnam	37									37	15		2			4	8
9	Bogata	Randy G. Newkirk	275	7	2	3			4	1	4	278	86	8	11	40	6	14	9
10	Lone Star	Randy G. Newkirk	38						1		2	34	24			60		7	10
11	Cuthand	Randy G. Newkirk	50	3					2		1	50	11		2	75		4	11
12	Rosalie	Randy G. Newkirk	25									24	13			10		4	12
13	Brashear	(Robert H. Ridley)	39							1	1	39	13					4	13
14	Ridgeway	(Robert H. Ridley)	18									16	10					4	14
15	Miller Grove	(Robert H. Ridley)	38								3	35	16					4	15
16	Clarksville:McKenzie	Johnny R. Irish	458	4	9	6			9	4	14	450	127	7	15	30	10	25	16
17	Brewster	Johnny R. Irish	38		1							36	14	1	2			3	17
18	Clarksville:St. Paul	Roscoe Nunley	136			1					4	137	40		16			6	18
19	Commerce:First	Earnest E. Walt	608	8	12	4			21		10	601	225	5	41	4	7	45	19
20	Scatterbranch	Roy L. Spore	17									17	18	1	1			3	20
21	Cooper	Chief A. Warden	522	2	1	2			5	2	10	510	120	5	39	30		16	21
22	Charleston	Chief A. Warden	37									37	18		3			3	22
23	Cumby	(Arthur O. Ackenbom)	97	2	2			1			4	90	35	3	9	20		5	23
24	Deport	(James T. Rowland)	120	6	2	2			6		5	125	40	1	4	127		10	24
25	Pattonville	(James T. Rowland)	8	1								9	8					2	25
26	Cunningham	(James T. Rowland)	17	4								21	20					5	26
27	Hinter	(James T. Rowland)	8	2								10	2					2	27
28	Detroit:Martin Mem.	C. Michael Redd	160	3	3					2	3	161	55	4	12	15		11	28
29	Kanawha	C. Michael Redd	27							2	1	26	2						29
30	Bagwell	C. Michael Redd	23									23	7						30
31	Woodland	C. Michael Redd	66			1				2		65	32		6	7		11	31
32	Dike	Woodrow W. Kirby	15						4	2	1	8	8					2	32
33	Mahoney	Woodrow W. Kirby	18									18	9		2	4		4	33
34	Saltillo	Woodrow W. Kirby	21									21	12					4	34
35	Old Saltillo	Woodrow W. Kirby	13								1	12	10					4	35
36	Enloe	(Katy MacKenzie)	41		2				1		1	42	18		2	3		3	36
37	Lake Creek	(Katy MacKenzie)	41	1					1		4	37	12			4		2	37
38	Greenville:Kavanaugh	Walter L. Zimmerman	797	12	8	1			19	1	13	785	265	19	80	25	11	30	38
39	Greenville:Salem-Kinser	Billy M. Shaddox	298		2		15	12	28	10	3	232	90	1	25	44		22	39
40	Liberty-Ardis Heights	Billy M. Shaddox	16				3				1	12	4						40
41	Greenville:Shady Grove	(Louise B. Welch)	43									43	16			8		3	41
42	Campbell	(Louise B. Welch)	104								2	102	40		3	2		5	42
43	Greenville:Bethel	(Louise B. Welch)	13									13	5					2	43

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

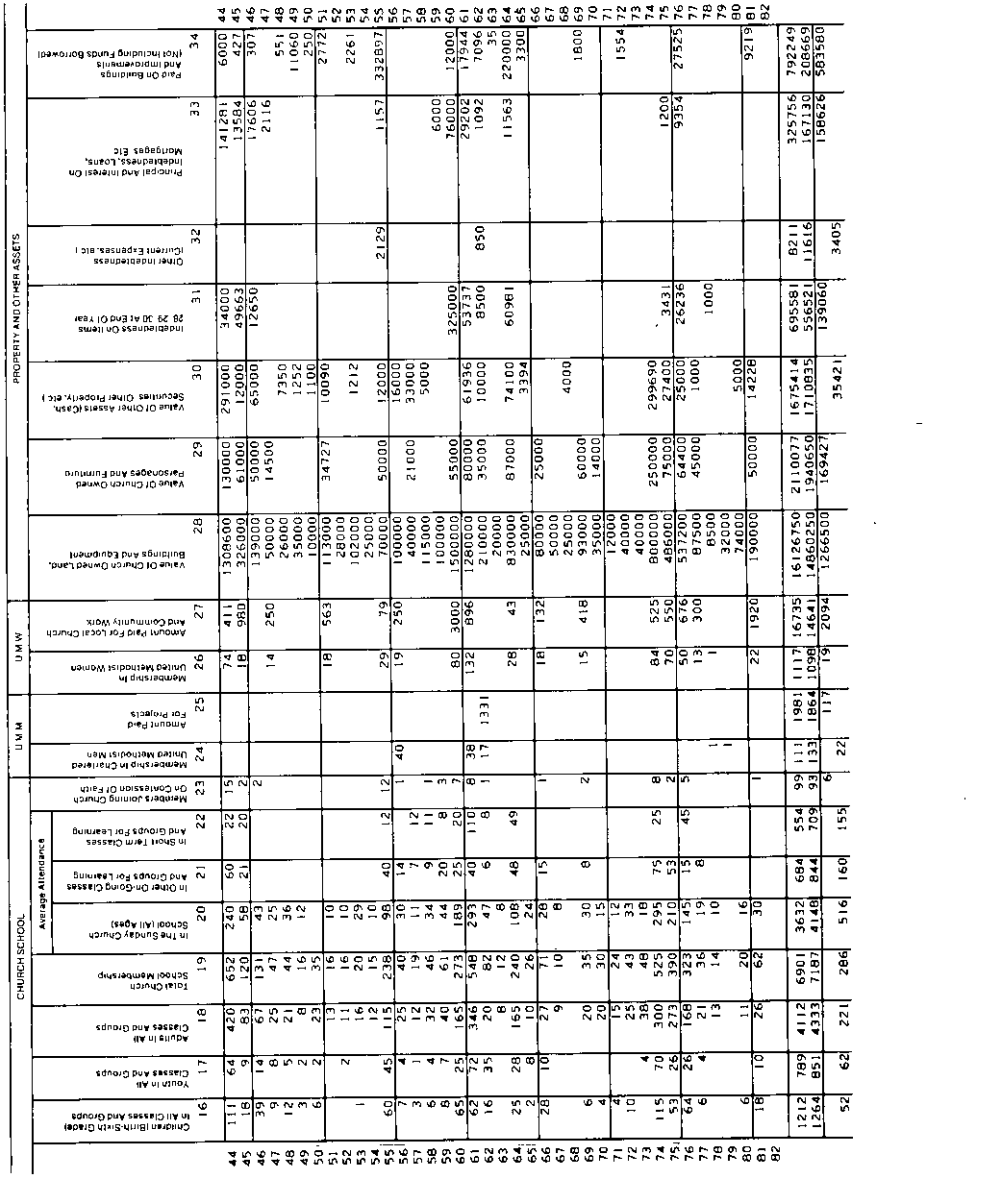
Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	1 Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	2 Thru Year On Confession Or Faith Or Restored	Received: 3 From Other Methodist Churches	Received: 4 From Other Denominations	Removed: 5a By Charge Conference Action	Removed: 5b Withdrawn	Removed: 6 By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed: 7 By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed: 8 By Death	9 Total Full Members At Close Of This Year	10 Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	11 Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	12 Prep Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13)	13 Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	14 Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year	15 Number Of Leaders	
44	Greenville:Wesley	Ray D. Hennigh	984	22	28	10			11	3	14	1016	297	34	131	140	15	57	44
45	Greenville:Westview	William C. Smotherman	269	3					12	2	9	249	65	3	8	19	2	10	45
46	Como	John F. Allen Jr.	93	7	1	3						104	58	1	14	38	2	11	46
47	Pickton	John F. Allen Jr.	43		2				2		1	43	27		21			5	47
48	Gafford Chapel	John F. Allen Jr.	63	1		1				1		62	36	1	13			6	48
49	Reilly Springs	John F. Allen Jr.	23									23	12					3	49
50	Arbala	John F. Allen Jr.	25									25	11		4			4	50
51	Lone Oak	(Dale L. Boland)	137						1	1	4	131	23			5		3	51
52	Caney	(Dale L. Boland)	26									26	11		1			3	52
53	Merit	(W. Francis Sale)	39	5	2	1					2	45	34		2			3	53
54	Floyd	(W. Francis Sale)	34		1						1	34	10					3	54
55	Mt. Vernon	Daniel L. Hoke	462	12	13	9			5		5	486	195	8	11		14	18	55
56	No. Lamar Parish:Belk	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	56	3					2		1	56	34	2	4	10		4	56
57	Chicota	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	27								3	24	14		3	5		3	57
58	Mount Tabor-Sumner	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	36	1	3				1		2	37	36	1	3	5		4	58
59	Powderly:First	Jimmie W. Yarbrough	73	4	2				4			75	50	2	5	15		6	59
60	Paris:Calvary	Glynn J. Vickers	613	13	40	20			7	13	7	659	251	16	62	24	6	18	60
61	Paris:First	Richard D. Atkinson	1250	10	14	4		30	24	22	23	1179	314	8	142	47	8	58	61
62	Paris:Mt. Zion	Alfred C. Sanford	138	8	1	7	10		5	10	11	118	107	13	77	2	10	11	62
63	Honey Grove:Eighth St.	Alfred C. Sanford	16									16	9						63
64	Paris:Oak Park	David R. Blackmon	397	9	11	4	12		5	8	6	402	139	11	24	24	10	22	64
65	Hopewell	David R. Blackmon	32									32	26						65
66	Roxton	(D. Glen Blackmon)	176	1	1	2			1		5	174	49		16	23		6	66
67	Ben Franklin	(D. Glen Blackmon)	14	2							1	15	10			1		1	67
68	Petty	(D. Glen Blackmon)	11									11	6						68
69	Shooks Chapel	(Brent Hundley)	97	2	1		12			8		79	40		8	4		9	69
70	Sulphur Bluff	(John W. White)	52						1		2	49	15					6	70
71	Nolta	(John W. White)	23									23	11					5	71
72	Birthright	(John W. White)	44		2				1		2	43	31					8	72
73	Tira	(John W. White)	49	1		2					2	50	16					6	73
74	Sulphur Springs:First	Gaither L. Day	1391	8	19	7			22	9	22	1372	315	8	69	125	7	40	74
75	Sulphur Springs:Wesley	Kenneth D. Hildebrand	477	4	16	5			4	6	8	486	221	7	49			38	75
76	Winnsboro:First	David R. Rucker	528	6	7	1	18		8	5	14	497	171	7	80	82	7	65	76
77	Winnsboro Cr:Forest Gr.	(Dennis W. Martin)	106		2					2	1	106	31		2	6		5	77
78	Wylie Memorial	(Dennis W. Martin)	43								1	42	11			3		1	78
79	Shady Grove	(Dennis W. Martin)	33								2	31	5			1			79
80	Pine Forest	(Dennis W. Martin)	48							1		47	17		2	4		3	80
81	Wolfe City	(Lee Birdsong)	261	2	4	3			2	2	2	264	73	2	16	8		8	81
82	Paris-Sul.Sprgs.District	Donald F. Renshaw																	82
	Total 1984		13071	188	228	105	58	43	233	123	248	12887	4529	188	1084	1104	118	788	
	Total 1983		13110	173	262	179	39	65	222	97	289	13071	4581	220	1054	1024	166	739	
	Increase			15	34	74	19	37	11	26	41	184	52	32	30	80	48	49	
	Decrease		39																

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 1



PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36a	Housing Allowance 36b	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate 3(1) Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate 3(1) Salary Amount Paid 39b	Utilities Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities Paid Associates 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41b	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	
1	Annona	281	2372			5746	5746							827	351	351	1
2	Boxelder	612	265		476	2037	2224							293	117	117	2
3	Garland Chapel	125	334		198	1440	1440							207	114	114	3
4	Arthur City:St. Mark's	275	2000			5200	5200					1040			268	268	4
5	Avery	3014	5458		219	8910	8910			1160		1160		962	702	702	5
6	Williams Chapel	1512	964		511	5172	5172							558	244	244	6
7	Blossom	4155	10762		696	10500	10500			2300		4800		2300	758	758	7
8	Shady Grove	340	493			2400	2400			180				303	144	144	8
9	Bogata	9000	16320			12100	12100			2400		4200		1742	1411	1411	9
10	Lone Star	250	720		100	660	660					900		225	119	119	10
11	Cuthand	669	1139			1065	1065							129	144	144	11
12	Rosalie	228	697			720	720							104	83	83	12
13	Brashear	362	1347			1002	1002					438			132	132	13
14	Ridgeway					1200	1200								45	45	14
15	Miller Grove	419	1427			1200	1200								123	123	15
16	Clarksville:McKenzie	12583	23633		384	16000	16000			2760		4000		1994	2024	2024	16
17	Brewster	145	1344			1847	1847							336	142	142	17
18	Clarksville:St. Paul	244	1344			9152	8452			3200		3500		1098	503	252	18
19	Commerce:First	26318	48540		1080	19700	19700							2512	3480	3480	19
20	Scatterbranch					1300	1300								61	61	20
21	Cooper	7000	23300			13608	13608			2760		3000		1931	2180	2180	21
22	Charleston	367	561			2100	2100							302	139	139	22
23	Cumby	303	1446			4166	4166								337	337	23
24	Deport	2572	5886		1080	1847	1847			2128		2700		619	518	518	24
25	Pattonville	75	362			4300	4300					180			45	45	25
26	Cunningham	121	560		595	600	600			453		960		86	87	87	26
27	Hinter	42	175		45	360	360			120		240			37	37	27
28	Detroit:Martin Mem.	720	4240			7737	7737			1238		2836		387	674	674	28
29	Kingwood	45	104			470	470			60		120		60	68	68	29
30	Bagwell		242			470	470			60		120		60	61	61	30
31	Woodland	240	782		30	2910	2910			430		860		333	217	217	31
32	Dike	104	126			1500	1500								90	90	32
33	Mahoney	146	210			660	660								55	55	33
34	Saltillo	298	564			1800	1800								115	115	34
35	Old Saltillo	130	380			720	720								59	59	35
36	Enloe	324	906		173	2880	2880							415	157	157	36
37	Lake Creek	130	959		44	2880	2880							415	165	165	37
38	Greenville:Kavanaugh	35974	33870		1045	26820	26820			3306		6200		2330	3802	3802	38
39	Greenville:Salem-Kinser	5053	11745			14550	14675			2630		6600		2289	1776	1776	39
40	Liberty-Ardis Heights	260	632			1670	1670								91	91	40
41	Greenville:Shady Grove	562	2274		455	2496	2496			1248		1248			270	270	41
42	Campbell	773	2327		50	6760	5781					1430			482	482	42
43	Greenville:Bethel	139	411		60	840	840			420		420		101	75	75	43

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

| | MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | | | | | | | | | | | | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | | |

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36a	Housing Allowance 36b	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	LOCAL CHURCH: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate s(s') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate s(s') Salary Amount Paid 39b	Utilities Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities Paid Associates 40b	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41b	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	
44	Greenville:Wesley	20992	68414	1487	1844	24800	24800	10000	10000	3600	1500	3600	2400	3146	5102	5102	44
45	Greenville:Westview	5580	14411		365	13000	13000			2400		4000		1872	1452	1452	45
46	Como	1316	3004			6923	6923	3000	3000					1146	519	519	46
47	Pickton	259	1480			2972	2972	1000	1000					468	216	216	47
48	Gafford Chapel	1035	1167		670	3000	3000	1000	1000					469	301	301	48
49	Reilly Springs		744		261	1400	1400	800	800					122	115	115	49
50	Arbala	139	348			1400	1400	800	800					258	126	126	50
51	Lone Oak	227	3158			6000	6000			2436		1200		639	591	591	51
52	Caney	136	272			600	600					360		86	84	84	52
53	Merit	452	1383		487	2100	2100								117	117	53
54	Floyd	82	485			1500	1500								102	102	54
55	Mt. Vernon	10528	23718		2452	16099	16099			2166		3000		2328	1768	1768	55
56	No. Lamar Parish:Belk	400	1175		50	2942	2942	1100	800					428	229	229	56
57	Chicota	100	600			2694	2694	1100	600					428	164	164	57
58	Mount Tabor-Sumner	500	1000		100	2942	2942	1100	800					428	193	193	58
59	Powderly:First	600	1100		200	2942	2942	1100	800					428	241	241	59
60	Paris:Calvary	13000	17000			24707	24707			2299		4828		2330	2405	2405	60
61	Paris:First	62731	66591		3596	27140	27140			3000		4500		5692	6299	6299	61
62	Paris:Mt. Zion	8000	4444		4264	12220	12220			1496		170		505	595	595	62
63	Honey Grove:Eighth St.		84			1080	1080								57	57	63
64	Paris:Oak Park	18890	17554	1500		11805	11805			2800		3500		1577	1773	1773	64
65	Hopewell	250	228			2310	2310							203	129	129	65
66	Roxton	1762	4596		50	7384	7384			1094		600		1603	670	670	66
67	Ben Franklin	249	765			3066	3066			46		46		442	131	131	67
68	Petty		60		100	864	864							124	55	55	68
69	Shooks Chapel	1909	1520		200	2942	2942			1500		600		765	582	582	69
70	Sulphur Bluff	107	982	1500	50	10721	10721								178	178	70
71	Nella	362	503		180	1500	1500								93	93	71
72	Birthright	865	758	1050	100	600	600					600			150	150	72
73	Tira	325	551		376	1050	1050								140	140	73
74	Sulphur Springs:First	48011	86342			870	870			870					150	150	74
75	Sulphur Springs:Wesley	8734	18562			28638	28638	16570	16570	2362	2287	5000	3400	3888	6699	6699	75
76	Winnsboro:First	18989	30926	2160	442	17500	17500			2700		4800		2330	1768	1768	76
77	Winnsboro Cir:Forest Gr.	150	450			15206	15206			3240		3888		2093	2256	2256	77
78	Wylie Memorial	60	300			2438	2438			800		1900		790	351	351	78
79	Shady Grove		108			696	696			200		400		175	116	116	79
80	Pine Forest	150	400			452	452			200		200		96	91	91	80
81	Wolfe City	1255	16905		1743	1488	1488			600		600		335	160	160	81
82	Paris-Sul.Sprgs.District					13141	13141			1000		2000		1539	1235	1235	82
	Total 1984	344111	602439	6197	32711	484558	483131	37570	36170	58902	3787	93752	5800	59651	59718	59719	
	Total 1983	330384	571160	6200	29890	461172	464962	14400	27462	55835	4439	89102	6400	55083	57152	57212	
	Increase	13727	31279		2821	23386	18169	23170	8708	3067	652	4650	600	4568	2566	2507	
	Decrease			3													

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS															
	Other Than Local Church																							
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48a	Conference Insurance Paid 48b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51b	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52a	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b		
44	2082	2082	569	569	739	739	114	114	4328	4328	122	122	312	312	111	111	3193	3193	2352	2352	44	44
45	593	593	162	162	210	210	32	32	1232	1232	35	35	89	89	31	31	909	909	936	936	45	45
46	212	212	58	58	75	75	12	12	440	440	12	12	32	32	11	11	325	325	448	448	46	46
47	88	88	24	24	31	31	5	5	183	183	5	5	13	13	5	5	135	135	195	195	47	47
48	123	123	34	34	44	44	7	7	256	256	7	7	18	18	7	7	189	189	126	126	48	48
49	47	47	13	13	17	17	3	3	98	98	3	3	7	7	3	3	72	72	88	88	49	49
50	51	51	14	14	18	18	3	3	107	107	3	3	8	8	3	3	79	79	92	92	50	50
51	241	241	66	66	86	86	13	2	501	501	14	2	36	36	13	2	370	370	479	219	51	51
52	34	34	9	9	12	12	2	2	71	71	2	2	5	5	2	2	53	53	47	47	52	52
53	48	48	13	13	17	17	3	3	99	99	3	2	7	7	3	2	73	73	100	100	53	53
54	42	42	11	11	15	15	2	2	87	87	2	2	6	6	2	2	64	64	74	74	54	54
55	721	721	197	197	256	256	40	40	1499	1499	42	42	108	108	38	38	1106	1106	980	980	55	55
56	93	93	25	25	33	33	5	5	194	194	5	5	14	14	5	5	143	143	200	200	56	56
57	67	67	18	18	24	24	4	4	139	139	4	4	10	10	4	4	103	103	190	190	57	57
58	79	79	21	21	28	28	4	4	164	164	5	5	12	12	4	4	121	121	200	200	58	58
59	99	99	27	27	35	35	5	5	205	205	6	6	15	15	5	5	151	151	200	200	59	59
60	981	981	268	268	348	348	54	54	2040	2040	57	57	147	147	52	52	1505	1505	1493	1493	60	60
61	2570	2570	702	702	913	913	141	141	5343	5343	150	150	385	385	136	136	3942	3942	1617	2170	61	61
62	243	243	66	66	86	86	13	13	505	505	14	14	36	36	13	13	373	373	560	560	62	62
63	23	23	6	6	8	8	1	1	48	48	1	1	3	3	1	1	36	36	41	41	63	63
64	723	723	198	198	257	257	40	40	1504	1504	42	42	108	108	38	38	1110	1110	833	833	64	64
65	53	53	14	14	19	19	3	3	109	109	3	3	8	8	3	3	81	81	106	106	65	65
66	273	273	75	75	97	97	15	15	568	568	16	16	41	41	15	15	419	419	430	430	66	66
67	53	53	15	15	19	19	3	3	111	111	3	3	8	8	3	3	82	82	145	145	67	67
68	22	22	6	6	8	8	1	1	46	46	1	1	3	3	1	1	34	34	41	41	68	68
69	237	237	65	65	84	84	13	13	493	493	14	14	36	36	13	13	364	364	610	610	69	69
70	73	73	20	20	26	26	4	4	151	151	4	4	11	11	4	4	112	112	119	119	70	70
71	38	38	10	10	13	13	2	2	79	79	2	2	6	6	2	2	58	58	59	59	71	71
72	61	61	17	17	22	22	3	3	128	128	4	4	9	9	3	3	94	94	98	98	72	72
73	57	57	16	16	20	20	3	3	118	118	3	3	9	9	3	3	87	87	79	79	73	73
74	2733	2733	747	747	971	971	150	150	5682	5682	160	160	410	410	145	145	4192	4192	2644	2644	74	74
75	721	721	197	197	256	256	40	40	1500	1500	42	42	108	108	38	38	1107	1107	1102	1102	75	75
76	921	921	252	252	327	327	50	50	1914	1914	54	54	138	138	49	49	1412	1412	1111	1111	76	76
77	143	143	39	39	51	51	8	8	298	298	8	8	21	21	8	8	220	220	293	293	77	77
78	47	47	13	13	17	17	3	3	99	99	3	3	7	7	3	3	73	73	59	59	78	78
79	37	37	10	10	13	13	2	2	77	77	2	2	6	6	2	2	57	57	41	41	79	79
80	65	65	18	18	23	23	4	4	136	136	4	4	10	10	3	3	100	100	124	124	80	80
81	504	504	138	136	179	179	28		1048	1048	30		76		27		773	773	760	263	81	81
82	103	103	28		37															132	82	82
	24365	24366	6659	6659	8653	8654	1341	1295	50654	50441	1420	1345	3655	3564	1294	1249	37378	37379	31879	31478		
	23157	23177	6215	6221	9241	9249	1468	1380	46620	46661	1467	1362	3766	3574	1332	1265	38519	38553	29283	26958		
	1208	1189	444	439	588	595	127	85	4034	3780	47	17	111	10	38	16	1141	1174	2596	4520		

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	BENEVOLENCES																
		World Service And Conference Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund Apport'oned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apport'oned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apport'oned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Camping And Retreat Apport'oned	Camping And Retreat Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apport'oned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apport'oned	Campus Ministries Paid	Church Development Apport'oned	Church Development Paid	
		World Service And Conference Benevolences Apport'oned	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid															
		55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	
1	Annona	461	461	136	136	53	53	36	36	69	69	92	92	58	58	113	113	1
2	Boxelder	154	154	45	45	18	18	12	12	23	23	31	31	19	19	38	38	2
3	Garland Chapel	150	150	44	44	17	17	12	12	23	23	30	30	19	19	37	37	3
4	Arthur City:St. Mark's	352	352	104	104	41	41	28	28	53	53	71		45		86		4
5	Avery	921	921	273	273	106	106	73	73	139	139	185	185	116	116	226	226	5
6	Williams Chapel	321	321	95	95	37	37	25	25	48	48	64	64	41	41	79	79	6
7	Blossom	996	996	295	295	115	115	79	79	150	150	200	200	126	126	245	245	7
8	Shady Grove	189	189	56	56	22	22	15	15	29	29	38	38	24	24	47	47	8
9	Bogata	1854	1854	548	548	214	214	147	147	279	279	372	372	234	234	455	455	9
10	Lone Star	157	157	46	46	18	18	12	12	24	24	31	31	20	20	38	38	10
11	Cuthand	189	189	56	56	22	22	15	15	29	29	38	38	24	24	47	47	11
12	Rosalie	109	109	32	32	13	13	9	9	16	16	22	22	14	14	27	27	12
13	Brashear	174	174	51	51	20	20	14	14	26	26	35	35	22	22	43	43	13
14	Ridgeway	59	59	17	17	7	7	5	5	9	9	12	12	7	7	14	14	14
15	Miller Grove	162	162	48	48	19	19	13	13	24	24	32	32	20	20	40	40	15
16	Clarksville:McKenzie	2659	2659	786	786	307	307	210	210	400	400	533	533	336	336	653	653	16
17	Brewster	186	186	55	55	22	22	15	15	28	28	37	37	24	24	46	46	17
18	Clarksville:St. Paul	661	331	196	98	76	38	52	26	99	50	133	67	84	42	162	81	18
19	Commerce:First	4570	4570	1352	1352	527	527	361	361	687	687	917	917	578	578	1123	1123	19
20	Scatterbranch	80	80	24	24	9	9	6	6	12	12	16	16	10	10	20	20	20
21	Cooper	2863	2863	847	847	330	330	226	226	431	431	574	574	362	362	703	703	21
22	Charleston	182	182	54	54	21	21	14	14	27	27	37	37	23	23	45	45	22
23	Cumby	443	443	131	131	51	51	35	35	67	67	89	89	56	56	109	109	23
24	Deport	680	680	201	201	78	78	54	54	102	102	136	136	86	86	167	167	24
25	Pattonville	59	59	17	17	7	7	5	5	9	9	12	12	7	7	14	14	25
26	Cunningham	114	114	34	34	13	13	9	9	17	17	23	23	14	14	28	28	26
27	Minter	49	49	14	14	6	6	4	4	7	7	10	10	6	6	12	12	27
28	Detroit:Martin Mem.	886	886	262	262	102	102	70	70	133	133	178	178	112	112	218	218	28
29	Kanawha	90	90	27	27	10	10	7	7	14	14	18	18	11	11	22	22	29
30	Bagwell	81	81	24	24	9	9	6	6	12	12	16	16	10	10	20	20	30
31	Woodland	285	285	84	84	33	33	23	23	43	43	57	57	36	36	70	70	31
32	Dike	119	119	35	35	14	14	9	9	18	18	24	24	15	15	29	29	32
33	Mahoney	73	73	22	22	8	8	6	6	11	11	15	15	9	9	18	18	33
34	Saltillo	151	151	45	45	17	17	12	12	23	23	30	30	19	19	37	37	34
35	Old Saltillo	78	78	23	23	9	9	6	6	12	12	16	16	10	10	19	19	35
36	Enloe	206	206	61	61	24	24	16	16	31	31	41	41	26	26	51	51	36
37	Lake Creek	216	216	64	64	25	25	17	17	33	33	43	43	27	27	53	53	37
38	Greenville:Kavanaugh	4993	4993	1477	1477	576	576	395	395	751	751	1001	1001	631	631	1226	1226	38
39	Greenville:Salem-Kinser	2333	2333	690	690	269	108	184	74	351	222	468	187	295	118	573	573	39
40	Liberty-Ardis Heights	120	120	35	35	14	14	9	9	16	16	24	24	15	15	29	29	40
41	Greenville:Shady Grove	355	355	105	105	41	41	28	28	53	53	71	71	45	45	87	87	41
42	Campbell	633	633	187	187	73	73	50	50	95	95	127	127	80	80	156	156	42
43	Greenville:Bethel	99	99	29	29	11	11	8	8	15	15	20	20	12	12	24	24	43

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65a	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65b	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C C Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Semi Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	41	41	12	12	2	2				30		10		30			40					127	12286	1
2	14	14	4	4	1	1				6									45				4921	2
3	13	13	4	4	1	1																	3414	3
4	32	50	9	9	2	4											414		45				10072	4
5	83	83	24	24	4	4						24							61			177	26495	5
6	29	29	8	8	2	2					54			262	259		391	259	150			90	20996	6
7	89	89	26	26	5	5	521										75		100				58082	7
8	17	17	5	5	1	1								43			79						4894	8
9	166	166	48	48	9	9	183															596	61109	9
10	14	14	4	4	1	1	520										50		140				4389	10
11	17	17	5	5	1	1	20								259				90				4069	11
12	10	10	3	3	1	1																	2307	12
13	16	16	5	5	1	1	25							50			50		495				4619	13
14	5	5	2	2			25							50									1643	14
15	14	14	4	4	1	1	25							35									3945	15
16	238	238	70	70	13	13	84			53	20	10	10	26	10	10	765	10	320			675	81983	16
17	17	17	5	5	1	1				16	12		10	18			1						4122	17
18	59	59	17	17	3	3									672	57	1415	500	180			1564	13142	18
19	409	409	120	120	22	22	3270		100	55	39			665			125		732				150248	19
20	7	7	2	2										15									1879	20
21	257	257	75	75	14	14	448			108	26		40	305			162		465			727	74222	21
22	16	16	5	5	1	1				8	43			10									4726	22
23	40	40	12	12	2	2	82							50			140		76			125	10641	23
24	61	61	18	18	3	3	149												852			300	30494	24
25	5	5	2	2																			1601	25
26	10	10	3	3	1	1								15	15		20						4903	26
27	4	4	1	1																			1464	27
28	79	79	23	23	4	4	79										107		405				26606	28
29	8	8	2	2															60				1387	29
30	7	7	2	2						5							25		15				1418	30
31	26	26	7	7	1	1				36									210				9938	31
32	11	11	3	3	1	1								30			20		45				2473	32
33	7	7	2	2						10	10	10		25			25						1800	33
34	13	13	4	4	1	1	10			120				170			115		160				4671	34
35	7	7	2	2			100			20				40			30		90				3306	35
36	18	18	5	5	1	1	168				8								140				8090	36
37	19	19	6	6	1	1	86				68	100							90				6853	37
38	447	447	131	131	24	24	4405	10			185			125	250		700	750	1245			1781	206559	38
39	209	155	61	61	11	11	80			185	185			100	100		100		165				63786	39
40	11	11	3	3																			3328	40
41	32	32	9	9	2	2	50							55	35		131	10	275				11199	41
42	57	57	17	17	3	3								25			25		484				24534	42
43	9	9	3	3			37							25			25		55				3069	43

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

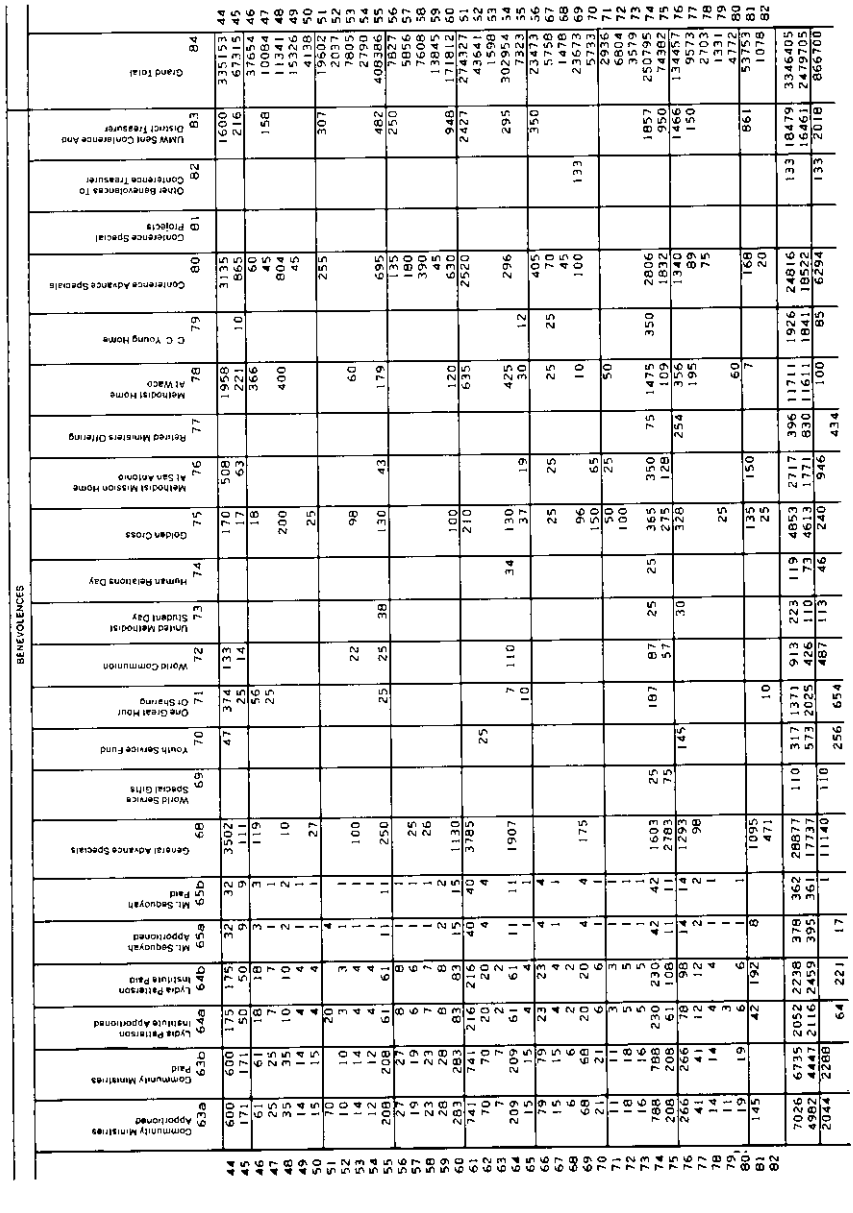
Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	World Service And Conference Benevolences																						
		World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned	Work Service And Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Camping And Retreat Apportioned	Camping And Retreat Paid	Texas Methodist College Apportioned	Texas Methodist College Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	
		55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	
44	Greenville:Wesley	6701	6701	1982	1982	773	773	530	530	1008	1008	1344	1344	847	847	1646	1646	44
45	Greenville:Westsview	1908	1908	564	220	220	151	151	151	287	287	383	241	241	241	469	469	45
46	Como	681	681	201	201	79	79	54	54	102	102	137	137	86	86	167	167	46
47	Pickton	283	283	84	84	33	33	22	22	43	43	57	57	36	36	70	70	47
48	Gafford Chapel	396	396	117	117	46	46	31	31	60	60	79	79	50	50	97	97	48
49	Reilly Springs	152	152	45	45	17	17	12	12	23	23	30	30	19	19	37	37	49
50	Arbala	166	166	49	49	19	19	13	13	25	25	33	33	21	21	41	41	50
51	Lone Oak	776	289	230	89	89	13	9	61	117	117	156	156	98	53	191	51	
52	Caney	111	111	33	33	13	13	9	9	17	17	22	22	14	14	27	27	52
53	Merit	154	154	45	45	18	18	12	12	23	23	31	31	19	19	38	38	53
54	Floyd	135	135	40	40	16	16	11	11	20	20	27	27	17	17	33	33	54
55	Mt. Vernon	2322	2322	687	687	268	268	184	184	349	349	466	466	293	293	570	570	55
56	No. Lamar Parish:Belk	300	300	89	89	35	35	24	24	45	45	60	60	38	38	74	74	56
57	Chicota	215	215	64	64	25	25	17	17	32	32	43	43	27	27	53	53	57
58	Mount Tabor-Sumner	253	253	75	75	29	29	20	20	38	38	51	51	32	32	62	62	58
59	Powderly:First	317	317	94	94	37	37	25	25	48	48	64	64	40	40	78	78	59
60	Paris:Calvary	3158	3158	934	934	364	364	250	250	475	475	633	633	399	399	776	776	60
61	Paris:First	8273	10570	2447	2447	954	954	654	654	1244	1244	1659	1659	1046	1046	2032	2032	61
62	Paris:Mt. Zion	782	782	231	231	90	90	62	62	118	118	157	157	99	99	192	192	62
63	Honey Grove:Eighth St.	75	75	22	22	9	9	6	6	11	11	15	15	9	9	18	18	63
64	Paris:Oak Park	2329	2329	689	669	269	269	184	184	350	350	467	467	294	294	572	572	64
65	Hopewell	170	170	50	50	20	20	13	13	26	26	34	34	21	21	42	42	65
66	Roxton	880	880	260	260	101	101	70	70	132	132	176	176	111	111	216	216	66
67	Ben Franklin	172	172	51	51	20	20	14	14	26	26	34	34	22	22	42	42	67
68	Petty	72	72	21	21	8	8	6	6	11	11	14	14	9	9	18	18	68
69	Shooks Chapel	764	764	226	226	88	88	60	60	115	115	153	153	97	97	188	188	69
70	Sulphur Bluff	234	234	69	69	27	27	19	19	35	35	47	47	30	30	58	58	70
71	Nelta	122	122	36	36	14	14	10	10	18	18	24	24	15	15	30	30	71
72	Birthright	197	197	58	58	23	23	16	16	30	30	40	40	25	25	49	49	72
73	Tira	183	183	54	54	21	21	15	15	28	28	37	37	23	23	45	45	73
74	Sulphur Springs:First	8799	8799	2603	2603	1015	1015	696	696	1323	1323	1765	1765	1112	1112	2161	2161	74
75	Sulphur Springs:Wesley	2323	2323	687	687	268	268	184	184	349	349	466	466	294	294	570	570	75
76	Winnsboro:First	2964	2964	877	877	342	342	234	234	446	446	594	594	375	375	728	728	76
77	Winnsboro Cr:Forest Gr.	461	461	136	136	53	53	36	36	69	69	92	92	58	58	113	113	77
78	Wylie Memorial	153	153	45	45	18	18	12	12	23	23	31	31	19	19	37	37	78
79	Shady Grove	120	35	14				9		18		24		15		29		79
80	Pine Forest	210	210	62	62	24	24	17	17	32	32	42	42	27	27	52	52	80
81	Wolfe City	1623	263	480		187		128		244		325		205		399		81
82	Paris-Sul.Sprgs.District																	82
	Total 1984	78446	78446	23199	22356	9050	8561	6203	5869	11800	11243	15731	14964	9911	9382	19269	18483	
	Total 1983	76752	75365	21722	20070	8963	8027	6394	5806	12162	10629	16211	14335	10143	9057	18641	16702	
	Increase	1694	3081	1477	2286	87	534	191	63	362	614	480	629	232	325	628	1781	
	Decrease																	

PARIS-SULPHUR SPRINGS

Statistical Table No. 3



SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Member - Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	Received: This Year On Confession Or Path Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Removed: By Charge Conference Action 5a	Removed: Withdrawn 5b	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number Of Leaders 15	
1	Anna	(Robert E. Johns)	125	3		5			3			130	55	2	23			8	1
2	Cottage Hill	(Robert E. Johns)	42									42	28					2	2
3	Bells	(Mark L. Schultz)	193		1	2			4		4	188	73	2	35	45		17	3
4	Blanton Chapel	(Freeman H. Pearson)	45									45	11					3	4
5	Bonham:Clark	(Ronald F. Burgess)	55		2						4	53	32		9	3	4	6	5
6	Gober	(Ronald F. Burgess)	25								1	24	7					1	6
7	New Hope	(Ronald F. Burgess)	17							4	3	10	4					1	7
8	Bonham:First	Marlon F. Johnson	703	14	14	9			10	6	10	714	200	18	51		23		8
9	White Shed	Marlon F. Johnson	11									11	5						9
10	Callisburg	(Wilson Shelley)	71	2	3	1	2			4		71	53	8	11	9		12	10
11	Celeste	(Robert D. Farr)	157	5	2	3			2		4	161	70	8	15	20	6	10	11
12	Kingston	(Robert D. Farr)	29	1	2							32	20	2	8	5		4	12
13	White Rock	(Robert D. Farr)	39	4		1					1	33	23	4		3		5	13
14	Celina	D. Presley Hutchens	191	5	3	3	10		2	9		191	89	5	16	1	5		14
15	Denison:Harlegs	(A.D. Campbell Jr.)	153	6	2	4	17	2		9	7	139	68	6	14	7		9	15
16	Denison:Messenger Chapel	(H.P. Williamson)	38	1			7				1	28	20	2	9			4	16
17	Denison:Trinity	Johnnie W. Haney	363	9	14	7			3	2	7	381	165	15	50		12	22	17
18	Denison:Naples Memorial	Thomas R. Peel	1180	11	22	10			17	2	25	1179	359	10	118		9	30	18
19	Ector	(Alan Kimber)	89	3	1				3		2	88	35		8			6	19
20	Mulberry	(Alan Kimber)	22									22	11		7			1	20
21	Ravenna	(Alan Kimber)	28						1		1	26	8					1	21
22	Era	(G. David Dunson)	76		2						2	76	35	2	1	43		6	22
23	Rosston	(G. David Dunson)	36		1							37	18		2			2	23
24	Spring Creek	(G. David Dunson)	13									13	8					2	24
25	Farmersville	Henry F. Stevenson	445	2	1	1					5	444	187	12	41	38	4	14	25
26	Frisco	Boyd M. Sawyer	343	2	12	2				1	1	358	130	3	41	8	3	14	26
27	Gainesville:First	Elwood S. Poore	440	9	11	4			10	1	12	441	160	6	44		5	17	27
28	Myra	Elwood S. Poore	12									12	8		8			1	28
29	Gainesville:Whaley	Joe Ed Goolsby	660	7	37	4	20	3	15	8	7	655	212	10	58	4	6	16	29
30	Sivells Bend	Joe Ed Goolsby	8									7	5						30
31	Gunter	(Dixie O. Bundy)	10									10	5						31
32	Howe	Carroll A. Caddell	313	15	2	5			7	15	4	309	118	5	20			26	32
33	Collinsville	Carroll A. Caddell	30		5						3	32	18						33
34	Tioga	Carroll A. Caddell	30	2	1	2					2	33	20						34
35	Honey Grove:McKenzie	T. Shaun Wicker	275		1	1			3	1	8	265	80	3	25	27		13	35
36	Telephone	T. Shaun Wicker	26								4	22	16		3			4	36
37	Monkstown	T. Shaun Wicker	15								2	13	7		4				37
38	Forest Hill	T. Shaun Wicker	28						1			27	22		5	4		4	38
39	Ladonia	Clay Yeager	114		1				3			111	27		3			2	39
40	Pecan Gap	Clay Yeager	113				1				2	111	38		2			8	40
41	Leonard	Robert S. Turnipseed	194		4	3				1	4	196	76		13	24		9	41
42	Grove Hill	Robert S. Turnipseed	10	2		4			8	5	7	16	13	2	2			2	42
43	McKinney:First	C. Michael Haynes	677	1	20	13						691	243	9	106			35	43

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL									UMM	UMW	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Furnishings And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	10	16	15	49	28	25					26	300	130000	45000					2454	1
2	3	9	9	14	14								75000							2
3	37	22	74	150	59	13					14	265	220000	57500	6500				1705	3
4			22	25	11		4						50000							4
5	12		29	49	32						5		65000	15000	12618					5
6			10	11	7								25000							6
7			5	6	4								15000							7
8			241	361	200	30	75	12			114	1680	577500	89000	28000	18028		6802	10132	8
9	71	26											5000							9
10													53000	19500	1102				600	10
11	15	10	30	65	25	20	10	2	20	100	20	932	150000	49000	3000				1451	11
12	7	2	10	23	20	3		1					40000		200				584	12
13	2	3	10	20	20	3		4	10				40000		10256				1592	13
14	29	13	44	95	47		8	4					600000	45000	4000				1295	14
15	11	8	31	59	33	12	17		10		20	85	220000		8000				276	15
16	10		23	40	20								16000		4000				180	16
17	50	20	120	212	155	14	75	12			54		430000	70000	31000			12084		17
18	88	51	335	504	254	207	650	8	12		145	268	1170000	202000	58803			15300	42330	18
19	6	6	20	48	28						15		159000	35000						19
20	8	4	22	41	31								80500		3712	10810		2407	607	20
21													22500							21
22	11	4	4	5	5	6					10	135	146500	41500	8300				351	22
23	2		32	53	31		10						87000		31850					23
24			24	28	15		10						35000		1252				2137	24
25	41	33	176	264	131	19	95	2			60	115	510000	50000	98882				4558	25
26	64	40	78	196	98		11	2			16	598	750000	250000						26
27	47	29	119	212	106	19	6	4			88	820	1291000	80000	165000	70000		16931	9840	27
28			11	12	10								200000						3300	28
29	67	29	139	251	118	35	136	6			98	2000	1430000	106000	5217	84008		34090	7084	29
30													5000						108	30
31													27500							31
32	52	20	81	179	92	67	55	3			27	3273	319000	95000	8343			10428	5293	32
33													57500	6000	5857				6151	33
34													75000		800				410	34
35	30	6	74	123	56	7	8				27	183	300000	60000	8500				5707	35
36			15	19	12								25000						336	36
37													15000							37
38	3	6	20	33	22								25000						318	38
39	4	2	18	26	8								120000	24000	17153				4683	39
40	3	1	30	42	22								65000	33100						40
41			40	72	50	53	64				25	275	400000	60000	58514				8026	41
42	13	10	14	16	10			2					30000		250					42
43	98	46	195	374	183						117	2033	1017932	66800	136552	75350		17760	2952	43

SHERMAN-McKINNEY — Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year (1)	Received: This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored (2)	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches (3)	Received: From Other Denominations (4)	Removed: By Charge Conference Action (5a)	Removed: Withdrawn (5b)	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches (6)	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations (7)	Removed: By Death (8)	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year (9)	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) (10)	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) (11)	Prev. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 18) (12)	Number Of Persons On Confirmation Class (13)	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year (14)	Number of Leaders (15)	
44	McKinney:Wesley	Leighton H. Bearden	218	2	7	2			2		4	223	88	6	47	51		26	44
45	Melissa	Ralph Maddison	24						1	1	1	21	9					2	45
46	Chambersville	Ralph Maddison	104				4		2			98	30		20			8	46
47	Pottsboro	Billy W. Wilder	71								1	70	24		3			6	47
48	Cedar	Billy W. Wilder	36								1	35	14		1			4	48
49	Southmayd	Billy W. Wilder	20									20	8					3	49
50	Princeton	Robert G. Johnson Jr.	100	2	3	12		1	2	1	3	110	55	6	41			7	50
51	Pleasant Grove	Robert G. Johnson Jr.	18								1	17	9					2	51
52	Sadler	J. Lynn Vowell	65			1					2	64	35		1			5	52
53	Mission	J. Lynn Vowell	90	7	5	4					4	102	50	12	20		5	7	53
54	Savoy	(Dale E. Gillis)	33						1			32	18					3	54
55	Virginia Point	(Dale E. Gillis)	40	3	2	1				1		45	25		7	2	1	4	55
56	Sherman:First	Jack M. Gibson	1093	21	40	31			19	9	13	1144	404	28	217	125	8	33	56
57	Sherman:Friendship	L. Terry Atkinson	175		7				5		3	174	80	3	31	8		9	57
58	Denison:Price Memorial	L. Terry Atkinson	72								2	70	35		12			8	58
59	Sherman:Grace	Sally W. Ruggia	212	9	11	2			8			226	87	7	65	61	7	28	59
60	Sherman:Key Memorial	Frederick Durham	678	12	12	2		5	14	13	9	663	215	6	33	40	8	34	60
61	Sherman:St. James	(Roger W. Baker)	40		2							42	18		10		10	4	61
62	Denison:Haven Chapel	(Roger W. Baker)	46					10			2	34	21					5	62
63	Tom Bean	C. Patrick Whittemore	130	8	1	9						148	98	7	27	30	4	10	63
64	Randolph	C. Patrick Whittemore	21								6	15	9					1	64
65	Trenton	James E. Connatser Jr.	203	3							7	199	72	1	8	20		20	65
66	Blue Ridge	James E. Connatser Jr.	77	3	4	1	38		4		1	42	30	5	10	8		9	66
67	Valley View	Darrell P. Coats	121		9	1			4	8	1	118	50	1	6	7		9	67
68	Van Alstyne	Dennis A. Wilkinson	292	9	19	4			9	7	23	285	130	7	29		7	18	68
69	Weston	Dennis A. Wilkinson	23									23	11					4	69
70	Verona	(Jim McIntire)	37						1	1	3	32	20	1	3	45		4	70
71	Whitesboro	Millard Fairchild	454	2	8	7			10	1	6	454	145	2	29			20	71
72	Westview	Millard Fairchild	22									22	12					2	72
73	Whitewright	(Glen W. Loy)	232		5	8			3	4	3	235	100	1	13	30		11	73
74	Marvin	(Glen W. Loy)	46									46	12	1	1	2		1	74
75	Windom	(J. Michael Miller)	61	3	2				3		1	62	32	4	2		4	7	75
76	Hall	(J. Michael Miller)	28						1	1	4	22	12						76
77	Dodd City	(J. Michael Miller)	32									32	14					4	77
78	Lannius	(J. Michael Miller)	45	1								46	12	2	3			3	78
79	Sherman-McKinney Dist.	John M. Rentfro																	79
	Total 1984		12403	189	301	169	99	21	183	97	244	12418	4786	234	1381	672	111	678	
	Total 1983		12661	227	276	184	359	20	175	118	273	12403	4704	205	1330	595	138	732	
	Increase				25			1	8			15	82	29	51	77			
	Decrease		258	38		15	260			21	29						27	54	

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 1

	CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	Youth In All Classes And Groups	Adults In All Classes And Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	Average Attendance: In Other On Going Classes And Groups For Learning	Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Charge Of United Methodist Men	Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)			
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34				
44	32	15	41	114	49	15	2				14	999	485000	61000		142045		15907					44
45			10	12	8								21500										45
46	10	7	15	40	20								100000										46
47	3	2	24	35	20								44500										47
48	4	1	12	21	11								11600										48
49	2		13	18	5								25000										49
50	20	22	25	74	35	10							85000		600				1807				50
51	9	1	5	27	5	33	12				13		38000										51
52	12	6	23	48	20	39	10	5					11000	21500	16796				5921				52
53			11	19	33	6							80000	5000	80000	11000		1643	700				53
54		3	20	27	19								45000	14000	3000								54
55					29								65000		25500								55
56	112	34	252	431	274	246	508	14			220	5975	1950000	182500	68525	62392		12214	4178				56
57	25	12	55	101	68				20	150	33	3683	182000	60000	5000				80				57
58	21	10	30	69	30	9					11	376	235000	3000	900		1545		1366				58
59	59	26	44	157	57	16	27	9			18		286000		3000	70564	1385	16974	1134				59
60	47	34	220	335	167	15	28	5			88	508	1079000	107000	165417	62248		33771	11761				60
61	8	3	9	24	14						18	500	100000	40000	1500		1250	682	252				61
62	6		2	13	6				8		12	127	100000	24000					1146				62
63	30	15	35	90	62	18	65	4		272	28	896	255500	40000	12300	9500		4236					63
64			6	7	7								22500		250								64
65	30	14	97	161	56		35	2			21	2000	275000	35000	11000				583				65
66	12	8	30	59	21			3			27		100000						1652				66
67	10	8	30	57	40						11		220000	16000	27836	3099		1392	14272				67
68	67	30	85	200	91	15	75	7			25	1826	540000	45000	6024								68
69			7	11	7								30000										69
70	2	2	14	22	18								39500										70
71	33	15	122	190	112		26	1			44	795	700000	140000	14000	34000		11468	9217				71
72			8	12	12								16000										72
73	28	16	39	94	65	20	80	13		2600	10	200	200000	40000	11800				6552				73
74			12	13	12								15000										74
75	14	6	35	62	33	16	8	3			65		65000	14000					3023				75
76						2							11500						200				76
77	1		28	32	12			1					46000		805				400				77
78			9	13	12								18000						490				78
79																							79
	1405	708	3553	6344	3431	993	2092	107	99	3192	1510	31698	18304532	2157400	1141336	742847	4180	215785	189284				
	1427	770	3583	6512	3371	986	1591	204	122	2534	1479	30194	18251532	1978200	928401	850813		288169	217532				
	22	62	30	168	60	7	501	97	23		31	1504	53000	179200	212935	107966	4180	72384	28248				

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				Local Church				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					
		Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36a	Housing Allowance 36b	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(1) Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate s(2) Salary Amount Paid 39b	Utilities Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities Paid Associates 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41b	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	
1	Anna	1238	4415			4759	4759			3000		900		654	436	435	1
2	Cottage Hill	72	2495			2600	2600			240		750		373	181	181	2
3	Bells	2520	8847		100	8648	8648			1123		1728			834	834	3
4	Blanton Chapel	332	1290			600	600								123	123	4
5	Bonham:Clark	731	1239		421	5220	5220					1200		958	413	413	5
6	Gober	50	313			780	780					120			98	98	6
7	New Hope	149	572			540	540			2993		4000		2330	2867	2867	7
8	Bonham:First	6292	49061			20000	20000								46	46	8
9	White Shed		263			600	600								36	36	9
10	Callisburg	799	2135			2000	2000			1400		1400			275	275	10
11	Celeste	3048	4287		583	6500	6500			1000		1200		1021	617	617	11
12	Kingston	338	535		500	2100	2100							180	111	111	12
13	White Rock	366	422		521	2000	2000					1000		240	184	184	13
14	Celina	2842	107		327	12000	12000			3000		3000		1584	976	976	14
15	Denison:Harriess	1017	4125		1433	6336	6336			1267		3000		750	606	606	15
16	Denison:Messenger Chapel	428	529		85	1200	1200					3500		2330	115	115	16
17	Denison:Trinity	5642	20727			16507	16507					3500		4567	1792	1792	17
18	Denison:Waples Memorial	34200	81701	2520	8345	31100	31100	13285	13285	4000	2800	5000	3200	5996	5996	5996	18
19	Ector	2198	5251		370	3162	3162			688		688		480	393	393	19
20	Mulberry	965	717		126	1675	1675					1050		270	129	129	20
21	Ravenna	87	742			1200	1200					300		82	109	109	21
22	Era	960	3531		493	5880	5880			1680		840		735	340	340	22
23	Ravston	445	1727		483	1260	1260			300		240		332	122	122	23
24	Spring Creek	82	316		60	1260	1260			300		240		111	76	76	24
25	Farmersville	9663	24130			17500	17430			2400		2080		2329	2313	2313	25
26	Frisco	12059	14088	6000		18025	18025			2000		3000		2329	1429	1429	26
27	Gainesville:First	25554	29743		3283	16500	16500			3600		6000		2318	2516	2516	27
28	Myra	72	351			780	780								58	58	28
29	Gainesville:Whaley	16462	66694		976	20000	22479			2436		3250		2378	3750	3750	29
30	Sivells Bend	105	277			600	600								48	48	30
31	Gunter	26	471									645			48	48	31
32	Howe	5505	10990		2055	13000	13000			2000		3000		1795	1344	1344	32
33	Collinsville	424	1566		37	2400	2400							310	136	136	33
34	Tioga	367	1240		56	2600	2600					130		225	169	169	34
35	Honey Grove:McKenzie	2403	10977			10650	10650			2769		2840		1978	1156	360	35
36	Telephone	907	816		360	1200	1200					420		198	101	101	36
37	Monkstown		82			600	600							55	48		37
38	Forest Hill	185	451			871	871							99	94	94	38
39	Ladonia	320	2691			6530	6530			954		1325		940	494	494	39
40	Pecan Gap	308	1550		320	6530	6530			954		1325		940	447	447	40
41	Leonard	4460	10861			12620	12620			1650		3850		1805	1155	1155	41
42	Grove Hill	120	105			1000	1000			208		208		157	84	84	42
43	McKinney:First	32202	59057		27000	23000	23000	2980	6532	5000	1950	4000		2330	3531	3531	43

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS														
	Other Than Local Church																						
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary (General) Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary (General) Aid Fund Paid	Conference Insurance Apportioned	Conference Insurance Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Paid	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	Area and Conference Administration Paid	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid		
	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	53a	53b		
1	178	178	49	49	63	63	10	10	369	369	10	10	27	27	9	9	272	272	254	254		1
2	74	74	20	20	26	26	4	4	154	154	4	4	11	11	4	4	114	114	106	106		2
3	340	340	93	93	121	121	19	19	708	708	20	20	51	51	18	18	522	522	488	488		3
4	50	50	14	14	18	18	3	3	104	104	3	3	8	8	3	3	77	77	72	72		4
5	169	169	46	46	60	60	9	9	350	350	10	10	25	25	9	9	258	258	242	242		5
6	40	40	11	11	14	14	2	2	82	82	2	2	6	6	2	2	61	61	57	57		6
7	20	20	5	5	7	7	1	1	41	41	1	1	3	3	1	1	30	30	28	28		7
8	1170	1170	320	320	415	415	64	64	2432	2432	68	68	175	175	62	62	1794	1794	1676	1676		8
9	15	15	4	4	5	5	1	1	30	30	1	1	2	2	1	1	22	22	21	21		9
10	112	112	31	31	40	40	6	6	233	233	7	7	17	17	6	6	172	172	161	161		10
11	252	252	69	69	89	89	14	14	523	523	15	15	38	38	13	13	386	386	361	361		11
12	45	45	12	12	16	16	2	2	94	94	3	3	7	7	2	2	69	69	65	65		12
13	75	75	21	21	27	27	4	4	156	156	4	4	11	11	4	4	115	115	108	108		13
14	398	398	109	109	141	100	22	14	828	828	23	14	60	37	21	13	611	450	570	570		14
15	247	247	68	68	88	88	14	14	514	514	14	14	37	37	13	13	379	379	354	354		15
16	47	47	13	13	17	17	3	3	98	98	3	3	7	7	3	3	72	72	67	67		16
17	731	731	200	200	260	260	40	40	1520	1520	43	43	110	110	39	39	1121	1121	1048	1048		17
18	2446	2446	668	668	869	869	134	134	5086	5086	143	143	367	367	130	130	3752	3752	3505	3505		18
19	160	160	44	44	57	57	9	9	333	333	9	9	24	24	9	9	246	246	229	229		19
20	52	52	14	14	19	19	3	3	109	109	3	3	8	8	3	3	80	80	75	75		20
21	45	45	12	12	16	16	2	2	93	93	3	3	7	7	2	2	68	68	64	64		21
22	139	139	38	38	49	49	8	8	289	289	8	8	21	21	7	7	213	213	199	199		22
23	50	50	14	14	18	18	3	3	104	104	3	3	7	7	3	3	77	77	71	71		23
24	31	31	8	8	11	11	2	2	64	64	2	2	5	5	2	2	48	48	45	45		24
25	944	944	258	258	335	335	52	52	1962	1962	55	55	142	142	50	50	1447	1447	1352	1352		25
26	583	583	159	159	207	207	32	32	1212	1212	34	34	87	87	31	31	894	894	835	835		26
27	1027	1027	281	281	365	365	56	56	2134	2134	60	60	154	154	55	55	1575	1575	1471	1471		27
28	24	24	7	7	8	8	1	1	50	50	1	1	4	4	1	1	37	37	34	34		28
29	1530	1530	418	418	543	543	84	84	3181	3181	90	90	229	229	81	81	2347	2347	2192	2192		29
30	20	20	5	5	7	7	1	1	41	41	1	1	3	3	1	1	30	30	28	28		30
31	20	20	5	7	7	1	1	41	41	1	1	3	3	1	1	30	30	28	31		31	
32	548	548	150	150	195	195	30	30	1140	1140	32	32	82	82	29	29	841	841	786	786		32
33	55	55	15	15	20	20	3	3	115	115	3	3	8	8	3	3	85	85	79	79		33
34	69	69	19	19	25	25	4	4	144	144	4	4	10	10	4	4	106	106	99	99		34
35	472	472	129	168	167	65	10	26	981	981	28	28	71	71	25	25	724	724	676	676		35
36	41	41	11	11	15	15	2	2	86	86	2	2	6	6	2	2	63	63	59	59		36
37	20	41	5	7	7	1	1	41	41	1	1	3	3	1	1	30	30	28	37		37	
38	38	38	10	10	14	14	2	2	80	80	2	2	6	6	2	2	59	59	55	55		38
39	202	202	55	55	72	72	11	11	419	419	12	12	36	30	11	11	309	309	289	289		39
40	182	182	50	50	65	65	10	10	379	379	11	11	27	27	10	10	280	280	261	261		40
41	471	471	129	129	167	167	26	26	980	980	28	28	71	71	25	25	723	723	675	675		41
42	34	34	9	9	12	12	2	2	71	71	2	2	5	5	2	2	53	53	49	49		42
43	1440	1440	394	394	512	512	79	79	2995	2995	84	84	216	216	76	76	2210	2210	2064	2064		43

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36a	Housing Allowance 36b	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Local Church: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate s(s') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate s(s') Salary Amount Paid 39b	Utilities Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities Paid Associates 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41b	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	
44	McKinney:Wesley	7593	11914			12600	11150			2100		3150		1864	1082	1082	44
45	Melissa	45	550			300	300			540					69	69	45
46	Chambersville	557	1137			4364	4364			400					343	343	46
47	Pottsboro	183	596	480		1440	1440					960		173	229	229	47
48	Cedar	43	359	240		720	720					58		86	93	93	48
49	Southmayd	41	382	150		450	450					240		54	58	58	49
50	Princeton	2349	6714			10750	10656							1310	485	485	50
51	Pleasant Grove	72	368			750	750							120	58	58	51
52	Sadler	375	964	2400	246	5000	5000					1600		672	311	311	52
53	Mission	964	654	600		3600	3600					2000		432	256	256	53
54	Savoy	570	1939		100	3564	3564							1498	173	173	54
55	Virginia Point	843	1756		55	3565	3565							1498	166	166	55
56	Sherman:First	41061	90197	2550	9852	32672	32797	25976	26226	3485	2284	5434	5500	5540	6069	6069	56
57	Sherman:Friendship	3965	3910			12751	12751			1263		800		1678	856	856	57
58	Denison:Price Memorial	2590	5512			5544	5544			480				652	439	439	58
59	Sherman:Grace	1325	8290	4800	40	12000	12000			1800		2400		1815	998	998	59
60	Sherman:Key Memorial	39731	39393		1098	16094	16094			5406		5500		1986	3555	3555	60
61	Sherman:St. James	2600	3176		1275	3340	3340			1120					184	184	61
62	Denison:Haven Chapel		2176		502	5973	5973								247	247	62
63	Tom Bean	4320	7109		138	12307	12307					4200		1772	766	766	63
64	Randolph	100	293		30	900	900							108	78	78	64
65	Trenton	4931	11095			9681	9681			2500		1700		1527	1139	1139	65
66	Blue Ridge	2988	5344			5500	5500			1700		3000		660	468	468	66
67	Valley View	3336	5613			12818	12818					2000		2024	724	724	67
68	Van Alstyne	5999	11765		2595	13668	13668			2500		3600		1974	1157	1157	68
69	Weston	226	1081			1500	1500								87	87	69
70	Verona		1418			840	840					360			159	159	70
71	Whitesboro	2762	29396		75	19400	19400			3648		2210		2318	2169	2169	71
72	Westview	160	764			600	600								74	74	72
73	Whitewright	5188	11032			10182	10182			900		2000		1766	834	834	73
74	Marvin	397	1646			2776	2776								155	155	74
75	Windom	1352	2293		150	2520	2520			1154		1080		121	320	320	75
76	Hatt	61	337		25	528	528							43	69	69	76
77	Dodd City	141	515		200	1200	1200					240		83	110	110	77
78	Lannius	282	378		75	492	492			10		120		41	103	103	78
79	Sherman-McKinney Dist.																79
	Total 1984	113093	701553	19740	64390	522722	523712	42241	46043	73968	5084	104891	10650	68998	59878	58452	
	Total 1983	302103	614276	37685	63287	482700	484503	34539	34539	69877	5609	89699	6152	60241	57328	57074	
	Increase	10990	87277	17945	1103	40022	39209	7702	11504	4091	525	15192	4498	8757	2550	1378	
	Decrease																

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 2

	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS																				
			Other Than Local Church																									
	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48a	Conference Insurance Paid 48b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51b	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52a	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b		
44	441	441	121	121	157	157	24	24	918	918	26	26	66	4	23	23	677	677	632	632	44	
45	28	28	8	8	10	10	2	2	59	59	2		4		1	1	43	43	40	40	45	
46	140	140	38	38	50	50	8	8	291	317	8	8	21	21	7	7	215	215	201	201	46	
47	94	94	26	26	33	33	5	5	194	194	5	5	14	14	5	5	144	144	134	134	47	
48	38	38	10	10	13	13	2	2	79	79	2	2	6	6	2	2	58	58	54	54	48	
49	24	24	6	6	8	8	1	1	49	49	1	1	4	4	1	1	36	36	34	34	49	
50	198	198	54	54	70	70	11	11	412	412	12	12	30	30	11	11	304	304	283	283	50	
51	24	24	7	7	8	8	1	1	50	50	1	1	4	4	1	1	37	37	34	34	51	
52	127	127	35	35	45	45	7	7	263	263	7	7	19	19	7	7	194	194	182	182	52	
53	104	104	29	29	37	37	6	6	217	217	6	6	16	16	6	6	160	160	149	149	53	
54	71	71	19	19	25	25	4	4	147	147	4	4	11	11	4	4	108	108	101	101	54	
55	68	68	18	18	24	24	4	4	140	140	4	4	10	10	4	4	104	104	97	97	55	
56	2476	2476	677	677	879	879	136	136	5147	5147	145	145	371	371	131	131	3798	3798	3548	3548	56	
57	349	349	95	95	124	124	19	19	726	726	20	20	52	52	19	19	536	536	500	500	57	
58	179	179	49	49	64	64	10	10	372	372	10	10	27	27	10	10	275	275	257	257	58	
59	407		111		145		22		846	846	24		61		22		624		583	583	59	
60	1450	1450	396	396	515	515	80	80	3015	3015	85	85	218	218	77	77	2225	2225	2078	2078	60	
61	75	75	21	21	27	27	4	4	156	156	4	4	11	11	4	4	115	115	108	108	61	
62	101	101	28	28	36	36	6		209		6		15	15	5		154		144		62	
63	313	313	85	85	111	111	17	17	650	650	18	18	47	47	17	17	479	479	448	448	63	
64	32	32	9	9	11		2		66	66	2		5	5	2		49	49	46	46	64	
65	465	465	127	127	165	165	25	25	965	966	27	27	70	70	25	25	713	713	666	666	65	
66	191	57	52	16	68	67	10	3	397	397	11	3	29	9	10	3	293	88	273	273	66	
67	295	295	81	81	105	105	16	16	614	614	17	17	44	44	16	16	453	453	423	423	67	
68	472	472	129	129	168	168	26	26	981	981	28	28	71	71	25	25	724	724	677	677	68	
69	36	36	10	10	13	13	2	2	74	74	2	2	5	5	2	2	55	55	51	51	69	
70	65	65	18	18	23	23	4	4	135	135	4	4	10	10	3	3	99	99	93	93	70	
71	885	885	242	242	314	314	49	49	1840	1840	52	52	133	133	47	47	1358	1358	1268	1268	71	
72	30	30	8	8	11	11	2	2	62	62	2	2	5	5	2	2	46	46	43	43	72	
73	340	340	93	93	121	121	19	19	707	707	20	20	51	51	18	18	522	522	487	487	73	
74	63	63	17	17	22	22	3	3	131	131	4	4	9	9	3	3	97	97	90	90	74	
75	131	131	36	36	46	46	7	7	272	272	8	8	20	20	7	7	201	201	187	187	75	
76	28	28	8	8	10	10	2	2	59	59	2	2	4	4	1	1	43	43	40	40	76	
77	45	45	12	12	16	16	2	2	93	93	3	3	7	7	2	2	69	69	64	64	77	
78	42	42	12	12	15	15	2	2	88	88	2	2	6	6	2	2	65	65	60	60	78	
79																					79	
	24433	23400	6679	6398	8619	8306	1342	1246	50791	50567	1427	1348	3667	3452	1298	1228	37475	35528	35001	34973		
	23233	22692	6230	6084	8270	8079	1476	1391	46759	46750	1475	1307	3777	3557	1337	1238	38647	37180	5003	28687		
	1200	708	449	314	591	573	134	145	4032	3817	48	41	110	105	39	10	1172	1652		6286		

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	World Service And Conference Benevolences		Ministerial Education		Black College Fund	Missional Priorities	Camping And Retreat	Texas Methodist	Campus Ministries		Church Development		
		World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Camping And Retreat Apportioned	Texas Methodist College Apportioned	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	
		55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	58a	59a	60a	61a	61b	62a	62b	
1	Anna	571	169	169	66	66	45	86	115	115	72	140	140	1
2	Cottage Hill	238	71	71	27	27	19	36	48	30	30	59	59	2
3	Bells	1096	324	324	126	126	87	165	220	139	139	269	269	3
4	Blanton Chapel	162	48	46	19	19	13	24	32	20	20	40	40	4
5	Bonham:Clark	542	160	160	63	63	43	82	109	69	69	133	133	5
6	Gober	128	38	38	15	15	10	19	26	16	16	31	31	6
7	New Hope	63	21	19	7	7	5	9	13	8	8	15	15	7
8	Bonham:First	3766	3766	1114	1114	434	298	566	755	476	476	925	925	8
9	White Shed	47	14	14	5	5	4	7	9	6	6	12	12	9
10	Callisburg	361	361	107	107	42	29	54	72	46	46	89	89	10
11	Celeste	810	810	240	240	93	64	122	162	102	102	199	199	11
12	Kingston	146	146	43	43	17	12	22	29	18	18	36	36	12
13	White Rock	242	242	72	72	28	19	36	49	31	31	60	60	13
14	Celina	1281	750	379	250	148	101	193	257	162	100	315	100	14
15	Denison:Harless	796	796	235	235	92	63	120	160	101	101	195	195	15
16	Denison:Messenger Chapel	152	152	45	45	17	12	23	30	19	19	37	37	16
17	Denison:Trinity	2353	2353	696	696	271	186	354	472	298	298	578	578	17
18	Denison:Waples Memorial	7875	7875	2330	2330	908	623	1185	1579	996	996	1934	1934	18
19	Ector	516	516	153	153	59	41	78	103	65	65	127	127	19
20	Mulberry	169	169	50	50	19	13	25	34	21	21	41	41	20
21	Ravenna	144	144	42	42	17	11	22	29	18	18	35	35	21
22	Era	447	447	132	132	52	35	67	90	56	56	110	110	22
23	Rosston	161	161	47	47	19	13	24	32	20	20	39	39	23
24	Spring Creek	100		29	28	11	8	15	20	13	13	24	24	24
25	Farmersville	3038	3038	899	899	350	240	457	609	384	384	746	746	25
26	Frisco	1877	1877	555	555	216	148	282	376	237	237	461	461	26
27	Gainesville:First	3305	3305	978	978	381	261	497	663	418	418	812	812	27
28	Myra	77	23	23	9	6	4	12	15	10	10	19	19	28
29	Gainesville:Whaley	4925	4925	1457	568	368	390	741	988	623	623	1210	1210	29
30	Lively's Bend	63	63	19	7	5	5	9	13	8	8	15	15	30
31	Gunter	63	63	19	7	7	5	9	13	8	8	15	15	31
32	Howe	1765	1765	522	204	204	140	266	354	223	223	434	434	32
33	Collinsville	179	179	53	21	21	14	27	36	23	23	44	44	33
34	Tioga	222	222	66	26	26	18	33	45	28	28	55	55	34
35	Honey Grove:McKenzie	1519	83	449	39	175	120	228	305	192	192	373	373	35
36	Telephone	133	133	39	39	15	10	20	27	17	17	33	33	36
37	Monkstown	63	19	19	7	5	3	9	13	8	8	15	15	37
38	Forest Hill	124	124	37	37	14	10	19	25	16	16	30	30	38
39	Ladonia	649	649	192	192	75	51	98	130	82	82	159	159	39
40	Pecan Gap	587	174			68	46	88	118	74		144		40
41	Leonard	1517	1517	449	449	175	120	228	304	192	192	373	373	41
42	Grove Hill	111	111	33	33	13	9	17	22	14	14	27	27	42
43	McKinney:First	4637	4637	1372	1372	535	367	698	930	586	586	1139	1139	43

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65a	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65b	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C.Y.C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84
1	51	51	15	15	3	3								1			110					585	21124
2	21	21	6	6	1	1								10								250	7194
3	98	98	29	29	5	5	20							50					1119				30177
4	14	14	4	4	1	1													50				4879
5	49	49	14	14	3	3													69			69	12765
6	11	11	3	3	1	1																	1875
7	6		2	2																			1467
8	337	337	98	98	18	18								186	400		515		1320			1680	125541
9	4	4	1	1										100									1210
10	32	32	9	9	2	2											185		438				10860
11	73	73	21	21	4	4	322	50						95			309					109	24242
12	13	13	4	4	1	1								13									5017
13	22	22	6	6	1	1				10	10	10	10	150	10		50	25	110				7801
14	115	25	34	6	6	6				10	20	10		88	20		45	20	225				29564
15	71	71	21	21	4	4	177							76	100		127		895			362	24133
16	14	14	4	4	1	1	50			10	10			50	20		55	10	300				3736
17	211	211	62	62	11	11								25			128						73939
18	706	706	206	506	38	38	2068	30	230		221	300	173	939	200		1015		12870	367		600	312519
19	46	46	13	13	2	2	137												90			3982	15780
20	15	15	4	4	1	1													660				9364
21	13	13	4	4	1	1											15		245		132		3428
22	40	40	12	12	2	2								214			232		80			110	17460
23	14	14	4	4	1	1								61			90						5784
24	9	9	3	3													50		15				4959
25	272	272	79	79	15	15			10					112			166		913		132	180	80102
26	168	168	49	49	9	9	1475								130		330		1140			318	70775
27	296	296	86	86	16	16	295			71	62			81		103	2096		8368			974	143226
28	7	7	2	2																			4908
29	441	441	129	129	24	24	1173			46	46		76	5		80	1460		880	5		2314	187875
30	6	6	2	2															15				1422
31	6	6	2	2	1	1								10			25		245				1754
32	158	158	46	46	9	9	2311	40		48	43	48	44	43	47	43	226	47	2526			598	69428
33	16	16	5	5	1	1											31		100				11960
34	20	20	6	6	1	1				20							10		10				6241
35	136		40	40	7	7				7	25			55	1	7	65		90				39878
36	12	12	3	3	1	1				25				30			5		100				5110
37	6		2	2																			742
38	16	11	3	3	1	1								20			15		45				2641
39	58	58	17	17	3	3													55				16248
40	53	15	15	15	3	3								300					102				19308
41	136	136	40	40	7	7	163		200		12		13	34	26		68		996			2295	55070
42	10	10	3	3	1	1	35							25	25		25		735				3226
43	415	415	121	571	22	22	2456	224	280	810	299			800	1500	240	870		23965			1486	245586

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Camping And Retreat Apportioned	Camping And Retreat Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	
		BENEVOLENCES																	
		55a	55b		56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	
44	McKinney:Wesley	1421	1421		420	256	164		112	25	214	214	285		180	180	349	349	44
45	Melissa	91	91		27	27	10	10	7	7	14	14	18	18	11	11	22	22	45
46	Chambersville	451	451		133	133	52	52	36	36	68	68	90	90	57	57	111	111	46
47	Pottsboro	301	301		89	89	35	35	24	24	45	45	60	60	38	38	74	74	47
48	Cedar	122	122		36	36	14	14	10	10	18	18	24	24	15	15	30	30	48
49	Southmayd	76	76		22	22	9	9	6	6	11	11	15	15	10	10	19	19	49
50	Princeton	637	637		188	188	73	73	50	50	96	96	128	128	81	81	157	157	50
51	Pleasant Grove	77	77		23	23	9	9	6	6	12	12	15	15	10	10	19	19	51
52	Sadler	408	408		121	121	47	47	32	32	61	61	82	82	52	52	100	100	52
53	Mission	336	336		99	99	39	39	27	27	51	51	67	67	42	42	83	83	53
54	Savoy	227	227		67	67	26	26	18	18	34	34	46	46	29	29	56	56	54
55	Virginia Point	217	217		64	64	25	25	17	17	33	33	44	44	27	27	53	53	55
56	Sherman:First	7971	7971		2358	2358	919	919	630	630	1199	1199	1599	1599	1008	1008	1958	1958	56
57	Sherman:Friendship	1124	1124		332	332	130	130	89	89	169	169	225	225	142	142	276	276	57
58	Denison:Price Memorial	576	576		171	171	66	66	46	46	87	87	116	116	73	73	142	142	58
59	Sherman:Grace	1310	1310		388	388	151	151	104	104	197	197	263	263	166	166	322	322	59
60	Sherman:Key Memorial	4669	4669		1381	1381	538	538	369	369	702	702	936	936	590	590	1147	1147	60
61	Sherman:St. James	242	242		72	72	28	28	19	19	36	36	49	49	31	31	60	60	61
62	Denison:Haven Chapel	324	324		96	96	37	37	26	26	49	49	65	65	41	41	80	80	62
63	Tom Bean	1006	1006		298	298	116	116	80	80	151	151	202	202	127	127	247	247	63
64	Randolph	103	103		30	30	12	12	8	8	15	15	21	21	13	13	25	25	64
65	Trenton	1496	1496		442	442	172	172	118	118	225	225	300	300	189	189	367	367	65
66	Blue Ridge	614	614		182	182	71	71	49	49	92	92	123	123	78	78	151	151	66
67	Valley View	950	950		281	281	110	110	75	75	143	143	191	191	120	120	233	233	67
68	Van Alstyne	1520	1520		450	450	175	175	120	120	229	229	305	305	192	192	373	373	68
69	Weston	115	115		34	34	13	13	9	9	17	17	23	23	14	14	28	28	69
70	Verona	208	208		62	62	24	24	16	16	31	31	42	42	26	26	51	51	70
71	Whitesboro	2849	2849		843	843	329	329	225	225	429	429	571	571	360	360	700	700	71
72	Westview	97	97		29	29	11	11	8	8	15	15	19	19	12	12	24	24	72
73	Whitewright	1095	1095		324	324	126	126	87	87	165	165	220	220	138	138	269	269	73
74	Marvin	203	203		60	60	23	23	16	16	31	31	41	41	26	26	50	50	74
75	Windom	421	421		124	124	49	49	33	33	63	63	84	84	53	53	103	103	75
76	Hall	91	91		27	27	10	10	7	7	14	14	18	18	11	11	22	22	76
77	Dodd City	145	145		43	43	17	17	11	11	22	22	29	29	18	18	36	36	77
78	Lannius	136	136		40	40	16	16	11	11	20	20	27	27	17	17	33	33	78
79	Sherman-McKinney Dist.		100																79
	Total 1984	78649	74962		23268	21618	9067	8201	6220	5736	11830	11016	15774	14385	9942	9300	19317	18067	
	Total 1983	76998	71433		21794	19079	8990	7761	6415	5606	12200	10528	16264	14059	10169	9081	18706	16464	
	Increase	1651	3529		1474	2548	77	440	195	130	370	488	490	326	227	219	611	1603	
	Decrease																		

SHERMAN-McKINNEY

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65a	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65b	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
44	127	127	37	2	7		262	6		149				46		100	75		332			492	61813	44
45	8	8	2																				1909	45
46	40	40	12	12	2	2								35	30		205		145	60		112	8918	46
47	27	27	8	8	1	1											25		50				5944	47
48	11	11	3	3	1	1											35		25				2222	48
49	7	7	2	2																			1776	49
50	57	57	17	17	3	3	20							5			340		320			146	27024	50
51	7	7	2	2	2	2	63			23			25	162			436		526				20563	51
52	37	37	11	11	2	2	75			25				115			64		530			75	13248	52
53	30	30	9	9	1	1				87	30						40		70				9045	53
54	20	20	6	6	1	1				30	13						45		25				8975	54
55	19	19	6	6	1	1																		55
56	714	714	208	258	38	38	6269	262	20	276	194			540	600	139	1825	400	45253	450		2605	342180	56
57	101	101	29	29	5	5				6						13	80		1344			268	32076	57
58	52	52	15	15	3	3										10	15		149			357	21410	58
59	117	117	34		6	6	330										5		140				53491	59
60	418	418	122	122	23	23	1174			252	240	179		352	615		1436	179	7358	179		2762	194055	60
61	22	22	6	6	1	1																500	14220	61
62	29	29	8	8	2	2																185	9813	62
63	90	90	26	26	5	5	295										252		520			250	41844	63
64	9	9	3	3	1	1																	1765	64
65	134	134	39	283	7	7	1350										25		750			645	42908	65
66	55	55	16	16	3	3	80										42		172			324	23044	66
67	85	85	25	25	5	5	235												270				31302	67
68	136	136	40	40	7	7	1694							646		79	596		3376			430	72591	68
69	10	10	3	3	1	1								50			50						3511	69
70	19	19	5	5	1	1																	3716	70
71	255	255	75	75	14	14	712				70	2				36	365		1816			742	99244	71
72	9	9	3	3																			2036	72
73	98	98	29	29	5	5	441										315		262			256	44662	73
74	18	18	5	5	1	1																	5887	74
75	38	38	11	11	2	2											87		455				1445	75
76	8	8	2	2													12						1682	76
77	13	13	4	4	1	1								25									3566	77
78	12	12	4	4	1	1	420							100					25				2592	78
79																							645	79
	7044	6660	2056	2958	378	355	24102	612	740	1961	1305	559	351	5648	3724	850	14688	681	128099	1001	132	26061	2946661	
	5001	4321	2121	2427	390	338	12486	180	783	2441	1873	293	560	3030	2948	218	10613	757	26028	803	132	24125	2740627	
	2043	2339		531	12	17	11616	432	43	480	568	266	209	2618	776	632	4075	76	102871	198	132	1936	206034	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	PASTOR	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received: From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received: From Other Denominations 4	Received: By Change Conference Action 5a	Removed: Withdrawn 5b	Removed: By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed: By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed: By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Plus Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 13) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Error In Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number of Leaders 15	
1	Allison	(W. Raymond Corrigan)	26	30	1	1			2	1	2	23	12	3	15		6	7	1
2	Alvord	William A. Flint	93	2					1	1		121	48					2	2
3	Sunset	William A. Flint	22									24	12					2	3
4	Antelope	(Bobby Hoover)	15									15	7					2	4
5	Jermyn	(Bobby Hoover)	8									8	6			16		1	5
6	Archer City	John Dilliard	270	1	5			1	5	1	8	261	91	2	27	22		12	6
7	Bellevue	(Jane Y. Riecke)	49	1	4						1	53	25	2	8	26		3	7
8	Vashti	(Jane Y. Riecke)	36	1					3			34	18	1	3	2		3	8
9	Joy	(Jane Y. Riecke)	20									20	12			6		1	9
10	Bowie	Royce W. Riley	531	15	13	8			3	3	8	553	153	9	61	10		14	10
11	Boyd	Larry D. Nicholson	194	8	9	7			2	2	2	214	70	3	30	27	9	10	11
12	Bridgeport	George E. Strickland	400	16	8	13			5	4	10	418	162	14	46	127	14	18	12
13	Bryson	James H. Walker	110								10	100	45	5	8			12	13
14	Perrin	James H. Walker	34			6					2	38	25			10	20	19	14
15	Burkburnett	Robert W. Lee	701	11	5	2		11	13	9	7	679	181	9	108			19	15
16	Byers	(Jimmy Davis)	92	4				1		2	3	90	40	8	22	10	2	6	16
17	Petrolia	(Jimmy Davis)	75		1						3	73	28	2	10	11	4	3	17
18	Chico:Morris Memorial	Don H. Yeager	287	1	6				4	1	1	288	94	2	26	21	1	18	18
19	Decatur:First	Edward L. Miller	749	3	12	20	19		9	4	17	735	226	5	53	84		35	19
20	Decatur Ct:Oak Grove	(Lester J. Dacken)	28	1							2	27	12					3	20
21	Slidell	(Lester J. Dacken)	19		1			2				18	12					3	21
22	Electra	L. Marvin Guier III	403	1		1			2	2	7	394	126	3	17	19		16	22
23	Friberg-Cooper	(Tom R. Hedley)	77		1	2			1			79	33		4	9		4	23
24	Henrietta	George Topper	480	8	11	2	15		11	2	15	457	141	3	79	20	3	13	24
25	Holliday	Bob B. Bryan	102	4	5	5				5	3	108	44	5	8	16		12	25
26	Dundee	Bob B. Bryan	25									23	10						26
27	Valley View	Bob B. Bryan	21									21	7			2			27
28	Iowa Park	C. Jack Meyers	492	3	4	7			7	2		497	142	4	37			16	28
29	Jacksboro	Eldon M. Chester	396	5	19	5	3	1	8	2	4	407	131	6	18	12	6	16	29
30	Megargel	(Dan Burllson)	30	1	2						1	32	18	1	2	17		2	30
31	Montague	(Christopher L. Allen)	46					1	2	2	3	38	18		10	16		4	31
32	Forestburg	(Christopher L. Allen)	58							2	2	56	47		4	36		7	32
33	Nocona	F. Gifford Long	438	14	7	3			7	1	8	446	143	6	41	42		21	33
34	Paradise	(Lester J. Dacken)	39				5		1		1	32	20			15		4	34
35	Garvin	(Lester J. Dacken)	20				1		1			17	12					4	35
36	Rhome	(Roy E. Montgomery)	34						1		2	31	20	1	1			3	36
37	Ringgold	(Lee Lucas)	13									13	15						37
38	Saint Jo	George A. Thompson	165	1	2	1			2	9	5	153	57	1	4	65		10	38
39	Shady Grove	(Newell Lemons)	11									11	18						39
40	WF:Beverly Drive	E. Benliker Reed	184	12	1	4					3	198	110	10	47	61		15	40
41	WF:First	DeForrest Wiksten	2338	33	42	12	2		36	9	40	2338	527	20	185	80	15	71	41
42	WF:Floral Heights	James B. Palmer	1557	43	40	11		38	24	4	24	1561	835	28	145	150	14	68	42
43	WF:Grant Street	Frank E. Yates	345	5		5	30	9	10	4	11	291	109	2	20	31	4	13	43
44	WF:Mt. Calvary	Kwame O. Lartey	138			7					3	142	80	4	65	6	12	26	44
45	WF:St. Marks	David L. Noblin Sr.	228	7	12	9			7		1	248	110	9	94	49	6	14	45
46	WF:Scotland	(Paul R. Calvary)	81					20		1	2	57	25		1			2	46
47	WF:Trinity	William T. Johnson	200		3	1	2		2	1		199	86		10	10		15	47
48	WF:University	V. Eugene Gordon	719	18	23	10	40		13	2	10	705	260	13	29		8	35	48
49	WF:Wesley	John J. Peel Jr.	443	6	15	11		5	7	3	3	457	206	21	66	38	6	22	49
50	Bluegrove	Discontinued																	50
51	Wichita Falls District	Fred W. Kendeler																	51
	Total 1984		12842	255	252	153	111	95	188	79	226	12803	4629	202	1304	1066	132	588	
	Total 1983		12911	219	287	164	102	47	256	111	223	12842	4615	219	1292	900	165	586	
	Increase			36			9	48					14	17	12	166	33	2	
	Decrease		69		35	11			68	32	3	39							

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL								U.M.M.		U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
	Average Attendance																	
9 Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups	7 Youth In All Classes And Groups	18 Adults In All Classes And Groups	9 Total Church School Membership	10 In The Sunday Church School (All Ages)	11 In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning	12 In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Membership In Church On Confession Of Faith	Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men	15 Amount Paid For Projects	Membership In United Methodist Women	17 Amount Paid Local Church And Community Work	28 Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment	29 Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	30 Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.)	31 Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year	32 Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.)	33 Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	34 Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)
16	4	18	45	28	13	20	2	12	175	22	800	195000	84000	5000	8000		6300	3800
		10	12	12								25000	10000					
			7	5								36000						891
30	10	5	6	5	5							70000	10000	1500				2859
	2	5	77	42		50	1			15	1502	300000	58000	7958				446
10	6	20	20	15			1					100000		14275				
	4	33	18	10	5	2	1					30000		10000				
34	27	210	16	10		10	2			101	300	15000						
30	14	151	86	86	47	10	2					550000	75000	42987	65818		21340	6670
35	26	36	90	45		10	8			20	212	265000	100000	25113	22019		3509	923
105		184	97			90	14	14	9			460000	86000	23645	1902		1116	16162
25	2	25	52	30								250000	40000	22000				
8	2	25	20	20								40000		50000				
71	39	123	252	118	35	110	11	55	778	63	618	630000	75000	10000				15445
17	7	15	45	23		6	2			23	368	150000	45000	2281				927
2	3	7	15	11	10	8						40000		17296				441
33	11	88	150	52	10	60	1	12	280	36	1001	280000	67000	20000				5097
63	36	100	234	159	16	60	2			114	1563	1600000	70000	44689	120000			202810
		10	13	10								43500	25000	4000				300
1	1	8	13	8								25000	400					365
30	24	60	130	74	20	45				37	243	577500	87000	37618				6432
6		23	33	20		16				12	184	65000	16500					161
53	27	89	182	94			15			48	70	670000	101000	50000				3130
18	3	18	51	29	12					11		78000	52500	20062				1780
												7000		7000				350
												14000	7000	16283	37000		5000	875
53	36	123	228	111	19	40	3			74	2344	100000	90000	109000				26034
24	35	126	201	96	30		6			28	1903	565000	92000	71167				5221
3	4	9	18	14								20000	10000	7009				2994
17	2		23	9								55000						5097
13		10	30	30	10	65	1			8	126	65000	79000	10761				444
55	57	131	264	92						30	1057	1300000		8625				7078
2	2	15	23	12								26000	13000	14000				5348
1	1	10	16	14								67000		10000				3094
1		14	18	12								61330						1300
												31000		4400				
14	12	20	56	27	5	58				19	966	128000	70750	3499				22655
												23500						30
39	15	72	141	86	15	47	8			36	567	257700	77500					5348
202	94	626	993	435	210	120	21	8		255	838	7512000	225000					3094
124	64	660	916	442	380	175	18	35	350	210	1484	4175000	265000	125750	140507		25564	35366
32	14	138	197	80	20	5	5	12	86	51	175	50000	63000	8174			250	7721
43	21	40	131	50	20	23		23		30	499	103200	45500	3358			5067	1383
37	20	72	143	65	13	32	7	17	905	34	4178	372750	49350		41000		10503	6354
			12	10						12		110000	27500					365
40	10	70	135	75						17	971	265000	90000	5000	2400		5500	11000
100	40	165	340	165	30	20	8	25	200	90	1500	1200000	125000	4500	180000	1600	39815	17713
48	26	152	248	121	30	71	4	41	1100	72	1300	1042000	115000	100000	490000		30348	
1327	693	3436	6044	2957	950	1143	140	246	3883	1468	24769	24045480	2447000	1163950	1108646	1600	154312	429061
1266	627	3606	6085	3013	833	1108	125	236	4018	1479	21097	21166621	2215250	1082010	1126792	1425	252184	381404
61	66	170	41	56	117	35	15	10	935	11	3672	2878853	231750	81940	18146	12658	97872	47657

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES: Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36a	Housing Allowance 36b	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	LOCAL CHURCH: Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39b	Utilities Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities Paid Associates 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41b	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT: Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Appropriated 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	
1	Allison	1097	2835		470	1040	1040			300		1200		1866	579	579	1
2	Alvord	80	650			1800	2105								109	109	2
3	Sunset	122	148			1680	2034								77	77	3
4	Antelope		580			1440	1440								74	74	4
5	Jermyn																5
6	Archer City	6393	23457		6595	15823	15823			2153		2628		2136	1373	1373	6
7	Bellevue	529	3996	408	130	3923	3923							335	270	270	7
8	Vashti	516	471	396		2160	2160							243	122	122	8
9	Joy	264	224	108	240	1166	1166							104	52	52	9
10	Bowie	12320	36534		120	19782	19782			2796		3996		2329	2608	2608	10
11	Boyd	3208	10088		1092	16600	16600			1900				2016	901	901	11
12	Bridgeport	15621	28192		3401	14808	14808			4370		3200		2132	1883	1883	12
13	Bryson	950	2750			8000	8000			1200		300		912	474	474	13
14	Perrin	300	900			4600	4600			600		1500		600	207	207	14
15	Burkburnett	17982	42806		629	20000	20000			3500		3500		2124	3451	3451	15
16	Byers	1271	3657			3924	3924			825		1375		683	393	393	16
17	Petrolia	492	1912		300	3120	3120			675		1125		559	295	295	17
18	Chico:Morris Memorial	3330	8179		711	17500	17500					1200		2330	1121	1121	18
19	Decatur:First	17593	42260			19200	19200			2527		6000		2330	3319	3319	19
20	Decatur Ct:Oak Grove	179	1600		100	960	960					600			113	113	20
21	Slidell	782	519	500		720	720					600			71	71	21
22	Electra	10509	21545			17500	17500			4100		3600		2330	1906	1906	22
23	Friberg-Cooper	587	2209			5200	5300							780	285	285	23
24	Henrietta	9000	21490		2458	18961	18961			2330		1000		2330	1987	1987	24
25	Holliday	631	3122		131	8598	8598			1827		1200		1238	486	486	25
26	Dundee	18	776			2645	2645							381	96	96	26
27	Valley View		1050			1575	1575							240	115	115	27
28	Iowa Park	11270	27930		1534	17200	17200			2030		2750		2319	2247	2247	28
29	Jacksboro	4899	31445		1000	22700	22700			3000		5000		2330	2409	2409	29
30	Megargel	255	2730			3000	3000					600		360	181	181	30
31	Montague	1869	1840	625		2599	2599					750			170	170	31
32	Forestburg	872	1577		300	4500	4500			300		600		271	270	270	32
33	Nocona	11720	31670		251	23000	23000							2323	2006	2006	33
34	Paradise	891	304		419	1800	1800					300			198	198	34
35	Garvin	1158	545			2400	2400								109	109	35
36	Rhome	288	731			1800	1800					600			134	134	36
37	Ringgold	576				1190	1190								35	35	37
38	Saint Jo	2514	6005		301	11700	14750			1000		1000		1815	755	755	38
39	Shady Grove	120				720	720								39	39	39
40	WF:Beverly Drive	5261	6849		3917	14345	14345			3000		2655		2064	957	957	40
41	WF:First	161383	222159	8400	348168	38865	38865	21000	21000	6000	3000	4800	3600	4660	14774	14774	41
42	WF:Floral Heights	118333	97341	9500	42592	37200	37200	35169	35169	3600	2200	8375	3200	5790	10664	10664	42
43	WF:Grant Street	7091	23200		9511	15600	15600			1200		1200		2247	1597	1597	43
44	WF:Mt. Calvary	3913	7255		1066	10000	10000			2482		1500		1018	732	732	44
45	WF:St. Marks	14709	13534		2426	15968	15968			1740		1800		2131	1334	1334	45
46	WF:Scotland	577	3701	3400	128					900		300		408	395	395	46
47	WF:Trinity	872	5065			13107	13107			2400		2600		1591	926	926	47
48	WF:University	18096	62349	4080	20100	28000	28000	5712	5712	4065	2880	4065	2880	3129	3739	3739	48
49	WF:Wesley	12669	32241		740	23100	23100			2500		2800		2329	2438	2438	49
50	Bluegrove														93	93	50
51	Wichita Falls District																51
	Total 1984	482534	842997	27417	448830	515019	517008	61881	61881	63520	5200	74719	9680	62783	68636	68636	
	Total 1983	310691	792671	22588	199152	488972	485448	60980	60980	51355	57601	6130	72563	8058	61405	62393	62415
	Increase	171843	50326	4829	249678	26047	31560	901	901	10526	5919	930	2156	1622	1378	6243	6221
	Decrease																

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT | CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

Other Than Local Church

	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44a	44b	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 45a	45b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 46a	Episcopal Fund Paid 46b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 47a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 47b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48a	Conference Insurance Paid 48b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51b	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned 52a	Area and Conference Administration Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	
1	27	27	7	7	10	10	1	1	57	57	2	2	4	4	1	1	42	42	44	44	1
2	236	236	64	64	84	84	13	13	491	491	14	14	35	35	13	13	362	362	281	281	2
3	44	44	12	12	16	16	2	2	92	92	3	3	7	7	2	2	68	68	71	71	3
4	31	31	9	9	11	11	2	2	65	65	2	2	5	5	2	2	48	48	37	37	4
5	30	30	8	8	11	11	2	2	62	62	2	2	5	5	2	2	46	46	60	60	5
6	560	560	153	153	199	199	31	31	1165	1165	33	33	84	84	30	30	860	860	466	466	6
7	110	110	30	30	39	39	6	6	229	229	6	6	17	17	6	6	169	169	116	116	7
8	50	50	14	14	18	18	3	3	104	104	3	3	7	7	3	3	77	77	80	80	8
9	21	21	6	6	8	8	1	1	44	44	1	1	3	3	1	1	33	33	45	45	9
10	1064	1064	291	291	378	378	58	58	2212	2212	62	62	160	160	57	57	1632	1632	1353	1353	10
11	368	368	100	100	131	131	20	20	764	764	22	22	55	55	20	20	564	564	415	415	11
12	768	768	210	210	273	273	42	42	1597	1597	45	45	115	115	41	41	1178	1178	975	975	12
13	193	193	53	53	69	69	11	11	402	402	11	11	29	29	10	10	297	297	298	298	13
14	85	85	23	23	30	30	5	5	176	176	5	5	13	13	4	4	130	130	135	135	14
15	1408	1408	385	385	500	500	77	77	2927	2927	82	82	211	211	75	75	2160	2160	1578	1578	15
16	160	160	44	44	57	57	9	9	334	334	9	9	24	24	9	9	246	246	206	206	16
17	120	120	33	33	43	43	7	7	250	250	7	7	18	18	6	6	184	184	142	142	17
18	457	457	125	125	162	162	25	25	951	951	27	27	69	69	24	24	701	701	530	530	18
19	1354	1354	370	370	481	481	74	74	2816	2816	79	79	203	203	72	72	2077	2077	1741	1741	19
20	46	46	13	13	16	16	3	3	96	96	3	3	7	7	2	2	71	71	69	69	20
21	29	29	8	8	10	10	2	2	61	61	2	2	4	4	2	2	45	45	55	55	21
22	778	778	213	213	276	276	43	43	1617	1617	46	46	117	117	41	41	1193	1193	1091	1091	22
23	116	116	32	32	41	41	6	6	242	242	7	7	17	17	6	6	178	178	196	196	23
24	811	811	222	222	288	288	44	44	1685	1685	47	47	122	122	43	43	1244	1244	985	985	24
25	1980	1980	542	542	702	702	108	108	4112	4112	115	115	297	297	105	105	3032	3032	2404	2404	25
26	39	39	11	11	14	14	2	2	81	81	2	2	6	6	2	2	60	60	58	58	26
27	47	47	13	13	17	17	3	3	98	98	3	3	7	7	3	3	72	72	78	78	27
28	917	917	251	251	326	326	50	50	1906	1906	54	54	138	138	49	49	1407	1407	1207	1207	28
29	903	903	269	269	349	349	54	54	2043	2043	58	58	147	147	52	52	1508	1508	1362	1362	29
30	74	74	20	20	26	26	4	4	154	154	4	4	11	11	4	4	114	114	143	143	30
31	69	69	19	19	25	25	4	4	144	144	4	4	10	10	4	4	106	106	86	86	31
32	110	110	30	30	39	39	6	6	229	229	6	6	16	16	6	6	169	169	164	164	32
33	818	818	224	224	291	291	45	45	1701	1701	48	48	123	123	43	43	1255	1255	1114	1114	33
34	81	81	22	22	29	29	4	4	168	168	5	5	12	12	4	4	124	124	125	125	34
35	44	44	12	12	16	16	2	2	92	92	3	3	7	7	2	2	68	68	79	79	35
36	55	55	15	15	19	19	3	3	114	114	3	3	8	8	3	3	84	84	76	76	36
37	14	14	4	4	5	5	1	1	30	30	1	1	2	2	1	1	22	22	55	55	37
38	308	308	84	84	109	109	17	17	641	641	18	18	46	46	16	16	473	473	371	371	38
39	16	16	4	4	6	6	1	1	33	33	1	1	2	2	1	1	25	25	28	28	39
40	390	390	107	107	139	139	21	21	811	811	23	23	59	59	21	21	599	599	475	475	40
41	6028	6028	1647	1647	2140	2140	330	330	12532	12532	353	353	904	904	320	320	9246	9246	7581	7581	41
42	4351	4351	1189	1189	1545	1545	239	239	9046	9046	255	255	653	653	231	231	6674	6674	5744	5744	42
43	651	651	178	178	231	231	36	36	1354	1354	38	38	98	98	35	35	999	999	852	852	43
44	299	299	82	82	106	106	16	16	621	621	17	17	45	45	16	16	458	458	292	292	44
45	544	544	149	149	193	193	30	30	1132	1132	32	32	82	82	29	29	835	835	552	552	45
46	161	161	44	44	57	57	9	9	335	335	9	9	24	24	9	9	247	247	249	249	46
47	378	378	103	103	134	134	21	21	785	785	22	22	57	57	20	20	579	579	609	609	47
48	1525	1525	417	417	542	542	84	84	3171	3171	89	89	229	229	81	81	2340	2340	1946	1946	48
49	995	995	272	272	353	353	55	55	2068	2068	58	58	149	149	53	53	1526	1526	1006	1006	49
50	38	38	10	10	14	14	2	2	79	79	2	2	6	6	2	2	58	58			50
51																					51
	27999	27999	7655	7655	9946	9946	1537	1537	58219	58219	1640	1640	4202	4202	1490	1490	42957	42957	35566	35566	
	25285	25285	6780	6780	10096	10096	1608	1608	50888	50897	1607	1607	4112	4112	1454	1454	42053	42053	34617	34617	
	2714	2714	875	875	150	150	71	71	7331	7322	33	33	90	90	36	36	904	904	949	949	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	CHURCH AND CHARGE	World Service And Conference Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Ministerial Priorities Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Priorities Fund Paid	Camping And Retreat Apportioned	Camping And Retreat Paid	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid	Campus Ministries Apportioned	Campus Ministries Paid	Church Development Apportioned	Church Development Paid	
		World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	
1	Allison	88	88	26	26	10	10	7	7	13	13	18	18	11	11	22	22	1
2	Alvord	760	760	225	225	80	80	60	60	114	114	152	152	96	96	187	187	2
3	Sunset	143	143	42	42	16	16	11	11	21	21	29	29	18	18	35	35	3
4	Antelope	101	101	30	30	12	12	8	8	15	15	20	20	13	13	25	25	4
5	Jermyn	97	97	29	29	11	11	8	8	15	15	19	19	12	12	24	24	5
6	Archer City	1804	1804	534	534	208	208	143	143	271	271	362	362	228	228	443	443	6
7	Bellevue	355	355	105	105	41	41	28	28	53	53	71	71	45	45	87	87	7
8	Vaashti	161	161	47	47	19	19	13	13	24	24	32	32	20	20	39	39	8
9	Joy	69	69	20	20	8	8	5	5	10	10	14	14	9	9	17	17	9
10	Bowie	3426	3426	1013	1013	395	395	271	271	515	515	687	687	433	433	841	841	10
11	Boyd	1184	1184	350	350	137	137	94	94	178	178	237	237	150	150	291	291	11
12	Bridgeport	2473	2473	732	732	285	285	196	196	372	372	496	496	313	313	607	607	12
13	Bryson	622	622	184	184	72	72	49	49	94	94	125	125	79	79	153	153	13
14	Perrin	272	272	81	81	31	31	22	22	41	41	55	55	34	34	67	67	14
15	Burkburnett	4532	4532	1341	1341	523	523	358	358	682	682	909	909	573	573	1113	1113	15
16	Byers	517	517	153	153	60	60	41	41	78	78	104	104	65	65	127	127	16
17	Petrolia	387	387	114	114	45	45	31	31	58	58	78	78	49	49	95	95	17
18	Chico:Norris Memorial	1472	1472	435	435	170	170	116	116	221	221	295	295	186	186	362	362	18
19	Decatur:First	4360	4360	1290	1290	503	503	345	345	656	656	874	874	551	551	1071	1071	19
20	Decatur Ch:Oak Grove	149	149	44	44	17	17	12	12	22	22	30	30	19	19	36	36	20
21	Slidell	94	94	28	28	11	11	7	7	14	14	19	19	12	12	23	23	21
22	Electra	2504	2504	741	741	289	289	198	198	377	377	502	502	317	317	615	615	22
23	Friberg-Cooper	374	374	111	111	43	43	30	30	56	56	75	75	47	47	92	92	23
24	Henrietta	2610	2610	772	772	301	301	206	206	393	393	523	523	330	330	641	641	24
25	Holliday	638	638	189	189	74	74	50	50	96	96	128	128	81	81	157	157	25
26	Dundee	126	126	37	37	14	14	10	10	19	19	25	25	16	16	31	31	26
27	Valley View	152	152	45	45	17	17	12	12	23	23	30	30	19	19	37	37	27
28	Iowa Park	2952	2952	873	873	340	340	233	233	444	444	592	592	373	373	725	725	28
29	Jacksboro	3164	3164	936	936	365	365	250	250	476	476	635	635	400	400	777	777	29
30	Megargel	238	238	71	71	27	27	19	19	36	36	48	48	30	30	59	59	30
31	Montague	223	223	66	66	26	26	18	18	34	34	45	45	28	28	55	55	31
32	Forestburg	354	354	105	105	41	41	28	28	53	53	71	71	45	45	87	87	32
33	Nocona	2635	2635	779	779	304	304	208	208	396	396	528	528	333	333	647	647	33
34	Paradise	260	260	77	77	30	30	21	21	39	39	52	52	33	33	64	64	34
35	Gervin	149	149	42	42	16	16	11	11	21	21	29	29	18	18	35	35	35
36	Rhome	177	177	52	52	20	20	14	14	27	27	35	35	22	22	43	43	36
37	Ringgold	46	46	14	14	5	5	4	4	7	7	9	9	6	6	11	11	37
38	Saint Jo	992	992	294	294	114	114	78	78	149	149	199	199	125	125	244	244	38
39	Shady Grove	52	52	15	15	6	6	4	4	8	8	10	10	7	7	13	13	39
40	MF:Beverly Drive	1257	1257	372	372	145	145	99	99	189	189	252	252	159	159	309	309	40
41	MF:First	19405	19405	5740	5740	2238	2238	1535	1535	2919	2919	3892	3892	2453	2453	4766	4766	41
42	MF:Floral Heights	14007	14007	4143	4143	1615	1615	1108	1108	2107	2107	2809	2809	1771	1771	3441	3441	42
43	MF:Grant Street	2097	2097	620	620	242	242	166	166	315	315	421	421	265	265	515	515	43
44	MF:Mt. Calvary	961	961	284	284	111	111	76	76	145	145	193	193	122	122	236	236	44
45	MF:St. Marks	1752	1752	518	518	202	202	139	139	264	264	351	351	222	222	430	430	45
46	WF:Scotland	519	519	153	153	60	60	41	41	78	78	104	104	66	66	127	127	46
47	WF:Trinity	1216	1216	360	360	140	140	96	96	183	183	244	244	154	154	299	299	47
48	WF:University	4910	4910	1453	1453	566	566	388	388	739	739	985	985	621	621	1206	1206	48
49	WF:Wesley	3202	3202	947	947	369	369	253	253	482	482	642	642	405	405	787	787	49
50	Bluegrove	123	123	36	36	14	14	10	10	18	18	25	25	16	16	30	30	50
51	Wichita Falls District																	51
	Total 1984	90155	90155	26668	26668	10396	10396	7130	7130	13560	13560	18080	18080	11400	11400	22144	22144	
	Total 1983	83793	83793	23715	23715	9783	9783	6985	6985	13274	13274	17700	17700	11066	11066	20357	20357	
	Increase	6362	6362	2953	2953	613	613	145	145	286	286	380	380	334	334	1787	1787	

WICHITA FALLS

Statistical Table No. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	Community Ministries 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65a	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65b	General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Tithing 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolence To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84
1	8	8	2											50									1557
2	68	68	20	20	4	4	266			10		10	10		110		205	10	233				34773
3	13	13	4	4	1	1	45										10		35	6			3609
4	9	9	3	3																			2485
5	9	9	3	3										25									3465
6	162	162	47	47	9	9	1552	69		50	52	10	8	76	15		1267	15	922	50		913	76208
7	32	32	9	9	2	2								25			13						11631
8	14	14	4	4	1	1											49						4690
9	6	6	2	2													25						2516
10	307	307	90	90	17	17	1942	50	100	75	100	50	50	50	275	228	565	100	924			787	131053
11	106	106	31	31	6	6	700								100	6			90				46350
12	222	222	65	65	12	12	1299	122		150	95	46		435	264	214	421		1302	58		30	106280
13	56	56	16	16	3	3	260							10			130		75				17887
14	24	24	7	7	1	1											500						10648
15	406	406	119	119	22	22	1091	39			74	15	5	25			307		1273			525	132772
16	46	46	14	14	2	2	135												242			339	16076
17	35	35	10	10	2	2	320			20				10		6			341				11330
18	132	132	38	38	7	7	1868	54	100		95	86	38	231			1835		1202	58		1189	52729
19	391	391	114	114	21	21	3640	470		200	200	200	200	400	400		4858	550	2255	5		1829	330684
20	13	13	4	4	1	1	300							250	250		50		265				5645
21	8	8	2	2	2	2	882	19		245	89	50	50	45	100		1136	50	1805			1141	4151
22	224	224	65	65	12	12				20			12				125		125	17			11290
23	34	34	10	10	2	2										54			235			446	76068
24	234	234	68	68	13	13	332			200	38		78	71	425		175		90				22159
25	57	57	17	17	3	3											119						4974
26	11	11	3	3	1	1				5			5	25			100	5					4575
27	14	14	4	4	1	1											25						112086
28	264	264	77	77	14	14	393			49	85	22	46	487	477		1382	67	1050			1522	118168
29	284	284	83	83	15	15	12502	40		100				500	520		2434		2955			1903	11783
30	21	21	6	6	1	1	278			31				56	31		31		126				14103
31	20	20	6	6	1	1											10		150				11584
32	32	32	9	9	2	2	241			26	17		15	130	15		79	15	207			103	97037
33	236	236	69	69	13	13	478			40				25	162		580		2835	7		1600	5579
34	23	23	7	7	1	1								143			140		196				7352
35	13	13	4	4	1	1				204	194			369			325		90				4465
36	16	16	5	5	1	1											120						2043
37	4	4	1	1																			57126
38	89	89	26	26	5	5	660	39		70	40	15	15	171	15		287	15	350			256	1147
39	5	5	1	1																			53087
40	113	113	33	33	6	6	1588		35	98	26			81	74		40		495			675	129951
41	1739	1739	508	508	94	94	16153					160		125	4553		6515		3327			6469	963575
42	1255	1255	366	366	68	68	1540			1083							3808		2965	350		4115	511392
43	180	180	55	55	10	10				26	47			100	50		367		700			1488	81761
44	86	86	25	25	5	5													32			232	38896
45	157	157	46	46	8	8	328							139					195			511	19339
46	46	46	14	14	3	3											5		90			327	12951
47	109	109	32	32	6	6											81		105	3		597	49391
48	440	440	128	128	24	24	4726			136	134		45	307			595		795			2747	245112
49	287	287	84	84	15	15			75	56				8			135		540			495	124482
50	11	11	3	3	1	1																	591
51							350		383										90				823
	8079	8079	2359	2359	437	437	53869	902	693	2694	1286	664	577	4379	9295	502	28749	827	28860	493		30239	3814226
	5441	5441	2307	5876	429	429	29310	654	159	2100	1236	588	467	4309	3328	1085	40795	989	38331	3583	8	27226	3299268
	2638	2638	52	3517	8	8	24559	248	534	514	50	76	110	70	5967	583	12046	162	9471	3090		3013	514958

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
				Received			Removed													
			Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	This Year On Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	From Other United Methodist Churches 3	From Other Denominations 4	By Charge Conference Action 5a	Withdrawn 5b	By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	By Death 8	Total Full Members At Close Of This Year 9	Av. Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number of Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Members Now On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 19) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14	Number of Leaders 15	Children (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Classes And Groups 16	
1	Dallas Central	B.C. Robertson	18442	280	349	390	879	56	267	103	323	17833	6367	223	2238	1802	112	627	1325	1
2	Dallas-Denton	Gordon Casad	29601	732	1030	540	1265	275	580	254	204	29325	9339	651	4921	2862	249	1265	3514	2
3	Dallas Northeast	W.T. Stephenson	44797	1063	1615	945	571	371	1114	409	268	45687	13069	974	7377	4202	729	2956	8121	3
4	Dallas South	J.D. Mooring	20418	365	507	279	328	123	299	236	233	20350	6232	354	3160	2377	215	963	2388	4
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	Donald F.Renshaw	13071	188	228	105	58	43	233	123	248	12887	4529	188	1084	1104	118	788	1212	5
6	Sherman-McKinney	John M. Rentfro	12403	189	301	169	99	21	183	97	244	12418	4786	234	1381	672	111	678	1405	6
7	Wichita Falls	Fred Kandeler	12842	255	252	153	111	95	188	79	226	12803	4629	202	1304	1066	132	588	1327	7
	Total 1984		151574	3072	4282	2581	3311	984	2864	1301	1746	151303	48951	2826	21465	14085	1666	7865	19292	
	Total 1983		150642	3096	4626	2873	2321	1211	3067	1283	1781	151574	49025	2780	20966	13842	2004	7809	19592	
	Increase		932				990			18				46	499	243		56		
	Decrease			24	344	292		227	203		35	271	74				338		300	
	% of Increase		0.6				43			1				2	2.	2.		1		
	% of Decrease			-1	-7	-10		-19	-7		-2	-0.2	-0.				-17		-2.	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 1

	DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL: Youth in All Classes And Groups 17	CHURCH SCHOOL: Adults in All Classes And Groups 18	CHURCH SCHOOL: Total Church School Membership 19	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In The Sunday Church School (All Ages) 20	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Other On-Going Classes And Groups For Learning 21	CHURCH SCHOOL: Average Attendance: In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning 22	U.M.M: Members Joining Church On Confession Of Faith 23	U.M.M: Membership In Chartered United Methodist Men 24	U.M.W.: Amount Paid For Projects 25	U.M.W.: Membership In United Methodist Women 26	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work 27	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Land, Buildings And Equipment 28	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture 29	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, etc.) 30	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Indebtedness On Items 28, 29, 30 At End Of Year 31	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS: Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, etc.) 32	
1	Dallas Central	627	5206	7785	3680	896	1590	93	250	13000	1758	55039	44273480	2374916	3075086	762644	19163	1
2	Dallas-Denton	1957	6742	13478	6501	3216	4773	326	233	4678	1990	33277	46988824	2383000	4197373	4705912	30000	2
3	Dallas Northeast	3823	10767	25667	9872	6777	13267	621	883	26050	2842	87402	72663847	2661653	4612855	12677537	13633	3
4	Dallas South	1395	4992	9738	4350	1701	2221	205	170	1625	1419	24676	29821398	2861939	1737717	2201597	36490	4
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	789	4112	6901	3632	684	554	99	111	1981	1117	16735	16126750	2110077	1675414	695581	8211	5
6	Sherman-McKinney	708	3553	6344	3431	993	2092	107	99	3192	1510	31698	18304532	2157400	1141336	742847	4180	6
7	Wichita Falls	693	3436	6044	2957	950	1143	140	246	3883	1468	24769	24045480	2447000	1163950	1108646	1600	7
	Total 1984	9992	38808	75957	34423	15217	25640	1591	1992	54409	12104	273596	252224311	16995985	17603731	22894764	113277	
	Total 1983	10468	39445	77314	35551	15940	26928	1754	2049	42464	12313	231158	229522659	15836415	14571616	21021324	439125	
	Increase									11945		42438	22701652	1159570	3032115	1873440		
	Decrease	476	637	1357	1128	723	1288	163	57		209						325848	
	% of Increase									28.		18.4	9.8900	7.320	20.810	8.910		
	% of Decrease	-5.	-2.	-2.	-3.	-5.	-5.	-9	-3		-2.						-74.2	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
								Local Church								
	DISTRICT	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc. 33	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed) 34	Current Expenses For Program (Including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (Not Including Program Expenses) 36a	Housing Allowance 36b	Benevolences Paid Directly By Local Church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39b	Utilities Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities Paid Associates 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate 41b	
1	Dallas Central	160884	281661	699727	1942754	95381	527845	506165	495716	134259	134259	67133	17850	78922	18800	1
2	Dallas-Denton	773966	858218	1422649	2461058	229427	450351	678895	683948	311905	327115	86268	15291	100371	24390	2
3	Dallas Northeast	2010377	1864152	1972235	3012024	373374	1100908	784844	784798	555326	551926	85995	58216	107734	65666	3
4	Dallas South	464288	382755	656140	1331974	91917	131090	684501	676962	149015	140150	71710	9020	113955	19575	4
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	325756	792249	344111	602439	6197	32711	484558	483131	37570	36170	58902	3787	93752	5800	5
6	Sherman-McKinney	215785	189284	313093	701553	19740	64390	522722	523712	42241	46043	73968	5084	104891	10650	6
7	Wichita Falls	154312	429061	482534	842997	27417	448830	515019	517008	61881	61881	63520	5200	74719	9680	7
	Total 1984	4105368	4797380	5890489	10894799	843453	2756125	4176704	4165275	1292197	1297544	507496	114448	674344	154561	
	Total 1983	3749178	4972686	5375810	9403512	761743	2213308	3857063	3901332	1212375	1226881	468226	116844	623944	140341	
	Increase	356190		514679	1491287	81710	542817	319641	263943	79822	70663	39270		50400	14220	
	Decrease		175306										2396			
	% of Increase	9.50		9.57	15.860	10.7	24.53	8.290	6.770	6.58	5.76	8.4		8.1	10.1	
	% of Decrease		-3.53										-2.1			

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

		MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS				
		Other Than Local Church															
	DISTRICT	Ministerial Pension Plan 42	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned 44a	District Superintendents' Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b	Conference Insurance Apportioned 48a	Conference Insurance Paid 48b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	
1	Dallas Central	69470	100877	100478	41157	39913	11244	10858	14613	13113	2259	2010	85564	85517	2411	1792	1
2	Dallas-Denton	105021	162208	162102	66188	66145	18077	18611	23496	23461	3613	3551	137579	137489	3882	3097	2
3	Dallas Northeast	154305	208938	208938	85249	85249	23293	23293	30269	30269	4677	4460	177223	177223	4991	4630	3
4	Dallas South	88538	99007	96930	40395	38734	11037	10581	14345	13368	2214	2005	83977	82205	2368	1905	4
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	59651	59718	59719	24365	24366	6659	6659	8653	8654	1341	1295	50654	50441	1420	1345	5
6	Sherman-McKinney	68998	59878	58452	24433	23400	6679	6398	8679	8306	1342	1246	50791	50567	1427	1348	6
7	Wichita Falls	62783	68636	68636	27999	27999	7655	7655	9946	9946	1537	1537	58219	58219	1640	1640	7
	Total 1984	608766	759262	755255	309786	305806	84644	84055	110001	107117	16983	16104	644007	641661	18139	15757	
	Total 1983	608847	705485	707051	285852	282730	76663	76062	114083	111737	18161	16794	575400	576988	18151	15503	
	Increase		53777	48204	23934	23076	7981	7993					68607	64673		254	
	Decrease	81							4082	4620	1178	690			12		
	% of Increase		7.62	6.82	8.37	8.16	10.4	10.5					11.92	11.21		1.6	
	% of Decrease	-0.01							-3.6	-4.1	-6.	-4.			-0.1		
	% App Paid 1984			99.47		98.72		99.3		97.4		95.		99.64		86.9	
	% App Paid 1983			100.22		98.91		99.2		97.9		92.		100.28		85.4	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 2

	DISTRICT	General Administration Fund Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund Paid 50b	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned 51a	Jurisdictional Administration Paid 51b	Area And Conference Administration Apportioned 52a	Area And Conference Administration Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	BENEVOLENCES: World Service And Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	BENEVOLENCES: World Service And Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	
1	Dallas Central	6171	5391	2186	1909	63135	58040	34659	34482	132498	126681	39193	27303	15278	12684	1
2	Dallas-Denton	9919	9591	3509	3394	101508	93967	45940	44780	213067	206070	63019	55492	24561	22038	2
3	Dallas Northeast	12782	11958	4527	4258	130761	126729	46880	45005	274429	270651	81179	74410	31647	29069	3
4	Dallas South	6061	5288	2147	1896	61963	55717	42093	37477	130044	111254	38465	31352	14999	12505	4
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	3655	3564	1294	1249	37378	37379	31879	31478	78446	78446	23199	22356	9050	8561	5
6	Sherman-McKinney	3667	3452	1298	1228	37475	35528	35001	34973	78649	74962	23268	21618	9067	8201	6
7	Wichita Falls	4202	4202	1490	1490	42957	42957	35566	35566	90155	90155	26668	26668	10396	10396	7
	Total 1984	46457	43446	16451	15424	475177	450317	272018	263761	997288	958219	294991	259199	114998	103454	
	Total 1983	46497	43256	16462	15214	475502	455522	245031	229207	947462	899445	268169	234037	110651	96372	
	Increase		190		210			26987	34554	49826	58774	26822	25162	4347	7082	
	Decrease	40		11		325	5205									
	% of Increase		0.4		1.4			11.01	15.08	5.26	6.53	10.00	10.75	3.93	7.4	
	% of Decrease	-0.09		-0.1		-0.07	-1.14									
	% App Paid 1984		93.5		93.8		94.77		96.96		96.08		87.87		90.0	
	% App Paid 1983		93.0		92.4		95.80		93.54		94.93		87.27		87.1	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

BENEVOLENCES

	DISTRICT	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Camping And Retreat Apportioned 59a	Camping And Retreat Paid 59b	Texas Methodist Colleges Apportioned 60a	Texas Methodist Colleges Paid 60b	Campus Ministries Apportioned 61a	Campus Ministries Paid 61b	Church Development Apportioned 62a	Church Development Paid 62b	Community Ministries Apportioned 63a	Community Ministries Paid 63b	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned 64a	Lydia Patterson Institute Paid 64b	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 65a	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 65b	
1	Dallas Central	10476	8529	19931	16630	26572	18173	16751	12456	32545	26490	11872	9870	3465	2820	641	521	1
2	Dallas-Denton	16853	15417	32034	28816	42730	38359	26938	24342	52325	46994	19091	17113	5572	5997	1030	1022	2
3	Dallas Northeast	21701	20461	41282	38046	55038	48323	34692	32422	67409	60263	24588	23066	7179	9586	1324	1199	3
4	Dallas South	10283	8733	19565	16191	26078	20915	16439	13469	31944	26547	11651	9662	3398	2934	627	540	4
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	6203	5869	11800	11243	15731	14964	9911	9382	19269	18483	7026	6735	2052	2238	378	362	5
6	Sherman-McKinney	6220	5736	11830	11016	15774	14385	9942	9300	19317	18067	7044	6660	2056	2958	378	355	6
7	Wichita Falls	7130	7130	13560	13560	18080	18080	11400	11400	22144	22144	8079	8079	2359	2359	437	437	7
	Total 1984	78866	71875	150002	135502	200003	173199	126073	112771	244953	218988	89351	81185	26081	28892	4815	4436	
	Total 1983	78928	71286	150113	133663	200137	173571	125090	111496	230162	205241	61528	56289	26099	36240	4819	4367	
	Increase		589		1839			983	1275	14791	13747	27823	24896				69	
	Decrease	62		111		134	372							18	7348	4		
	% of Increase		0.8		1.38			0.79	1.14	6.4	6.7	45.	44.				2	
	% of Decrease	-0.1		-0.07		-0.07	-0.21							-0.	-20.	-0		
	% App Paid 1984		91.1		90.33		86.60		89.45		89.4		91.		111.		92	
	% App Paid 1983		90.3		89.04		86.73		89.13		89.2		91.		139.		91	

RECAPITULATION TABLE NO. 3

	DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES																
		General Advance Specials 68	World Service Special Gifts 69	Youth Service Fund 70	One Great Hour Of Sharing 71	World Communion 72	United Methodist Student Day 73	Human Relations Day 74	Golden Cross 75	Methodist Mission Home At San Antonio 76	Retired Ministers Offering 77	Methodist Home At Waco 78	C. C. Young Home 79	Conference Advance Specials 80	Conference Special Projects 81	Other Benevolences To Conference Treasurer 82	UMW Sent Conference And District Treasurer 83	Grand Total 84	
1	Dallas Central	46654	1095	4025	1654	1488	605	786	12632	6269	3586	19182	8066	81153		5639	33284	5432180	1
2	Dallas-Denton	67716	2425	587	5340	1573	630	520	18639	7901	892	14398	8880	109359	129	463	32796	8838169	2
3	Dallas Northeast	106309	9931	3754	3494	2796	1430	1112	16343	12436	1336	28334	5551	259878		5862	74648	14004432	3
4	Dallas South	40325	1630	690	2889	1134	208	361	10179	4249	2044	15342	2995	39997	683	1532	26977	4929517	4
5	Paris-Sulphur Springs	28877	110	317	1371	913	223	119	4853	2717	396	11711	1926	24816		133	18479	3346405	5
6	Sherman-McKinney	24102	612	740	1961	1305	559	351	5648	3724	850	14688	681	128899	1001	132	26061	2946661	6
7	Wichita Falls	53869	902	693	2694	1286	664	577	4379	9295	502	28749	827	28860	493		30239	3814226	7
	Total 1984	367852	16705	10806	19403	10495	4319	3826	72673	46591	9606	132404	28926	672962	2306	13761	242484	43311590	
	Total 1983	208374	11303	4793	15263	11723	4913	4227	55394	37080	6169	142655	31443	530459	4822	24775	220349	39475546	
	Increase	159478	5402	6013	4140				17279	9511	3437			142503			22135	3836044	
	Decrease					1228	594	401				10251	2517		2516	11014			
	% of Increase	76.5	48.	125.	27.				31.	26.	56.			26.9			10.05	9.72000	
	% of Decrease					-10.	-12	-9				-7.2	-8.		-52.	-44.			

XVIII. INDEX

A

Abandonment of Kanawaha UMC 124
Abandonment of Rosser UMC 125
Adult Ministry, Division of 16, 198
Advance Specials, Conference 227
Age Level Ministries 15, 98, 197
Agency Reports 178
Agenda Committee Report 78
Allowances, Rental/Housing 245
Annual Conference, Site for 1986 Session of 101
Appointments 165
Archives and History, Commission on 20
Archives and History, Report 97
Asian Ministries, Commission on the 20, 95, 220
Assistance for Quality Education 120

B

Black Church, Commission on the 21, 95, 221
Budgets, 1984 Summary Reports of 194

C

Cabinet, Extended 4
Camping and Retreat Centers, Commission on 21, 95
Camping Committee 199
Campus Ministry, Division of 19
Certified Church Professionals 52
Certification of the Official Journal 153
Chaplains and Related Ministres, Division of 26
Charitable Deductions for Federal Income Tax, Resolution on 132
Children's Ministry, Division of 15, 197
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on 21, 99, 223
Church and Society, Board of 16, 88, 90, 100, 200
Church and Society, Board of - Implementing Objectives 121
Church Assistance, Division of 9, 183
Church Assistance, Division of - Guidelines 186
Church Development, Board of 9, 182
Church Extension, Division of 9, 183
Church Extension, Division of - Guidelines 187
Church Property, Process for Merger, Abandonment, Transfer and/or Sale 190
Church Lay Leaders 29
Clean Air 120
Clerical Chronological Roll 71
Cokesbury Stores 91
Communications and Resources, Commission on 21, 93
Community Ministries, Division of 19, 99, 215
Concern for Central American Refugees, Resolution on 139
Conference Agencies, Roster of 8
Conference Genealogy 7
Conference Officers 7
Conference Personnel 36
Consecration, Certification and Conference Relations, Division of 25
Constitutional Amendments 83, 110, 111
Council on Ministries 13, 93, 97
Courtesy and Resolutions 78, 84, 89, 90
Courtesy and Resolutions, Committee on 11

D

Daily Proceedings 77
Deaconesses and/or Home Missionaries 53
Deacons 5
Diaconal Ministers' Service Record--Statistics 76
Diaconal Ministry, Board of 25, 92, 232

Diaconal ministry, Steps Into 233
Direction '85-'88 82
Discipleship, Board of 17, 204
Disciplinary Questions 144
District Superintendents, Composite Report 178
District Superintendents' Report 91
Divorce Among The Clergy - Procedures 241
Doctrine and Doctrinal Statements, Review and Study of 140
Drug and Alcohol Concerns, Bishop's Task Force on 201

E

Economic and Government Concerns, Division of 17
Education, Division of 17, 94, 206
Elders 5
Episcopacy, Committee on the 11
Episcopal Residence, Committee on 11
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Members, Formula 28
Equalization of Lay and Clergy Membership 76. 109
Equitable Salaries, Commission on 27, 102, 142
Ethnic Minority Local Church Committee 87, 226
Evangelism, Division of 18, 94, 204
Executive Session - Ordained Ministsry 79

F

Family Ministry, Division of 16, 199
Finance and Administration, Council on 18, 83, 106, 131

G

Global Ministries, Board of 18, 98, 206

H

Health and Welfare, Division of 19, 99
Health and Welfare Luncheon 102
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of 19, 217
Higher Education, Division of 19
Honorary Members , North Texas Conference 51
Human Sexuality, Committee on 200

I

Inclusiveness in the North Texas Conference 122
Index 343
Insurance, Commission on 27, 100, 251
Interpersonal Relations, Division of 17
Investigation, Committee on 11

J

Journal Committee 12
Jurisdictional Decision Request 140

L

Laity, Board of the 23, 91, 229
Laity Session 81
Lay Concerns, Division of 23
Lay Leadership, Division of 23
Lay Members of Annual Conference 154
Lay Speakers 24, 92,230
Legislative Actions 109
Local Pastors, Division of 26,239, 240
Lydia Patterson Institute 253

M

Memoirs Committee 12
Memorials 269
Memorial Service 89
Methodist Home 208
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas 209
Methodist Mission Home 212
Ministers Beyond the Local Church 172
Ministers' Service Records--Statistics 56

N

National and World Outreach, Division of 18, 98, 216
Nominating Committee 12, 106, 125
Nuclear Disarmament 117
Nuclear Waste 119

O

Older Adult Ministry, Division of 16, 198
Ordained Ministry, Board of 93
Ordained Ministry, Board of (Executive Committee) 25
Ordination, Certificate of 108
Organization of the Conference 78
Our Beloved Dead 278

P

Pensions, Board of 26, 100, 244, 246
Perkins Endowment Fair Share 83
Perkins School of Theology 243
Pornography 203
Preparation and Qualifications, Division of 25, 83, 202
Proactive Church Development 123
Professional Growth, Division of 25
Professional Ministries, Area Committee on 24, 232

R

Religion and Race, Commission on 22, 97, 223
Republic of South Africa, Resolution on 138
Resources and Environment, Division of 17
Retired Ministers 84

S

Salaries, Insurance, and Pensions, Division of 25
Salaries of Ministers - Beyond the Local Church 242
Single Adult Ministry, Division of 16, 199
Social Alienation, Division of 16
South Central Jurisdiction, Report of 252
Special Days 111
Standing Rules 254
Standing Rules, Amendments to 111-117
Standing Rules, Committee on 12, 84, 86
Standing Rules - Conference Organization Chart 278
Statistician, Conference 104, 279
Status and Role of Women, Commission on 22, 94, 225
Stewardship, Division of 18, 94, 205
Surviving Spouses of the North Texas Conference 54

T

Texas United Methodist College Association 218
Town and Country, Division of 10, 184
Town and Country, Division of - Guidelines 188
Transitional Communities, Division of 10, 185

Transitional Communities, Division of - Guidelines 189
Treasurer's Report 191
Trustees, Board of 10, 101, 189

U

United Methodist Men 24
United Methodist Women 92, 231

V

Visionary Worksheet 82

Y

Youth Ministries, Council on 24, 230
Youth Ministry, Division of 15, 197

W

Worship, Division of 18, 94, 205
Worship, Services of 77, 86, 96, 107

CONFERENCE SESSIONS, DATES, AND LOCATIONS:

BETWEEN UNION (1968) AND MERGER (1970):

WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

	Place	Date	President	Secretary
(94)	Austin	May 27, 1968	Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr.	M. C. Stone
(95)	San Antonio	June 2, 1969	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone
(96)	Austin	May 18, 1970	Bishop O. Eugene Slater	M. C. Stone

NORTH TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

(102)	Dallas	May 31, 1968	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(103)	Dallas	June 2, 1969	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
(104)	Dallas	June 1, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith

FOLLOWING MERGER:

105	Dallas	May 31, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
106	Dallas	May 28, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	Bill Morgan Smith
107	Dallas	May 27, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
108	Dallas	May 26, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
109	Wichita Falls	May 25, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
110	Dallas	May 30, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Bill Morgan Smith
111	Dallas	May 29, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
112	Dallas	May 28, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
113	Dallas	May 27, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
114	Dallas	May 25, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	Ira M. Thompson, Jr.
115	Dallas	May 24, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
116	Dallas	May 23, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
117	Wichita Falls	May 29, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
118	Dallas	May 27, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols
119	Dallas	May 26, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	Michael Loy Nichols

SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Dallas	Texas	Charles D. White
1970	St. Louis	Missouri	Charles D. White
1972	Atlanta	Georgia	J. Wesley Hole
1976	Portland	Oregon	J. B. Holt
1980	Indianapolis	Indiana	J. B. Holt
1984	Baltimore	Maryland	J. B. Holt

THE SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

1968	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	T. Poe Williams
1972	Houston	Texas	T. Poe Williams
1976	Lincoln	Nebraska	S. Duane Bruce
1980	Little Rock	Arkansas	S. Duane Bruce
1984	Lubbock	Texas	S. Duane Bruce